

**Appendix 2.**  
**Selected Collateral Genealogies for**  
**Strongly Cross-connected and**  
**Historical Family Groups Within the**  
**Extended Smith Family**

Bayard Bache Cadwalader Carroll Chew Coursey Dallas Darnall Emory Foulke  
Franklin Hodge Hollyday Lloyd McCall Patrick Powel Tilghman Wright

**NEW EDITION**

*Containing*  
**Additions & Corrections to June 2011**  
*and with Illustrations*

**Earle E. Spamer**

**2008 / 2011**

## Note

The “New Edition” includes hyperlinks embedded in boxes throughout the main genealogy. They will, when clicked in the computer’s web-browser environment, automatically redirect the user to the pertinent additions, emendations and corrections that are compiled in the separate “Additions and Corrections” section.

Boxed alerts look like this: [Also see Additions & Corrections](#) [In the event that the PDF hyperlink has become inoperative or misdirects, refer to the appropriate page number as listed in the Additions and Corrections section.]

The “Additions and Corrections” document is appended to the end of the main text herein and is separately paginated using Roman numerals. With a web browser on the user’s computer the hyperlinks are “live”; the user may switch back and forth between the main text and pertinent additions, corrections, or emendations. Each part of the genealogy (Parts I and II, and Appendices 1 and 2) has its own “Additions and Corrections” section.

The main text of the New Edition is exactly identical to the original edition of 2008; content and pagination are not changed. The difference is the presence of the boxed “Additions and Corrections” alerts, which are superimposed on the page and do not affect text layout or pagination. The reason why the text itself was not updated is because the Comprehensive Index, more than 300 pages, is keyed to the original edition.

The alert notices will print if you print from the main genealogy, which you may then use with a printed copy of the “Additions and Corrections”.

The CD (or DVD) containing digital copies of this genealogy also includes documents that were not originally available when the genealogy was prepared in 2008. See the Disk Content Guide.

---

***Special Note Regarding Pagination:*** The boxed “Also see Additions & Corrections” alerts are placed where they are needed in the main text. Upon reading the “Additions and Corrections”, however, the page number indicated for the emendation may (very infrequently) be off by one page as compared to where the boxed alert is placed. For example, a text comment in the “Additions & Corrections” may refer to page 58, but the corresponding alert box, in its proper place in the text, may be on page 59.

The cause of these minor offsets, when they do occur, is due to the fact that different versions of one word processing programs were used to create some of the new additions and corrections. These different versions occasionally altered page breaks and footnote placements that affected the page layout. The effect is *not* cumulative through the document; occurrences of offset page notations are very infrequent.

In similar fashion, the “Comprehensive Index” that was created from the original edition of 2008, for use principally with the printed versions of this document, likewise may experience infrequent one-page offsets between page numbers cited and actual page numbers.

## Contents of Appendix 2

<b>Introduction to Appendix 2</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>Collateral Genealogies</b>	
<a href="#">Bayard</a>	11
<a href="#">Cadwalader</a>	17
<a href="#">Carroll</a>	31
<a href="#">Darnall</a>	34
<a href="#">Chew</a>	43
<a href="#">Coursey</a>	55
<a href="#">Dallas</a>	71
<a href="#">Emory</a>	79
The Circuitous Link to <a href="#">Benjamin Franklin</a> (including Bache and Emory)	99
<a href="#">Foulke</a>	125
<a href="#">Hodge</a>	129
<a href="#">Hollyday</a>	147
<a href="#">Lloyd</a>	151
<a href="#">McCall</a>	195
<a href="#">Patrick</a>	199
<a href="#">Powel</a>	209
<a href="#">Tilghman</a>	213
<a href="#">Wright</a>	241
<hr/>	
<b>SEPARATE TOPICAL DISCUSSIONS</b>	
<b>Chew</b>	
Kennersley	48
<b>Emory</b>	
Poplar Grove	84
<b>Lloyd</b>	
Rich Neck	155
<b>Tilghman</b>	
The Hermitage	214

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

## Introduction to Appendix 2

This appendix provides information for genealogical lines that are strongly interconnected through numerous marriages. The main purpose of including these collateral families is to document the distant genealogical connections and to provide interesting historical notes about them. Except for personal comments, one should consider that the information I present here may be superseded by more recent, and more reliable, work about which I am not familiar. This is an informational guide only, not a work of authoritative genealogy on my part.

I hope that by examining the historical aspects of our extended family it invokes a greater sense of appreciation for the history of our nation and how our far-flung relations participated in civic affairs from the local scene to the national stage. These collateral genealogies also document just how closely intertwined these many families were, during the period especially of the 18th and 19th centuries. It is impractical to list these collateral genealogies in Part II (Smith Family) because some lineages relate to several different family groups; and there is little use in repeating the collateral lineages in several places. In addition, many of the collateral genealogies in this Appendix are cross-connected even between themselves. By coincidence only, all of these collateral genealogies figure into the Smith family genealogy, not the Spamer family.

Many of the collateral genealogies here embrace families with significant historical connections, particularly in the political affairs of Maryland and Pennsylvania, but extending also into the affairs of the young Republic. The information in these collateral genealogies is offered for its historical interest more so than for its genealogical significance, recognizing that it pertains mostly to very distant relations. In the few cases where families are historically very significant, there exists a profound body of biographical information that is mostly ignored here. Rather, the reader can turn to any number of historical, biographical, and genealogical treatments for much more information. That, of course, will entail work in libraries, perhaps with the assistance of the librarians there.

Collateral genealogies in this Appendix are, by necessity, not comprehensive genealogies of these families; not even for the generations that are represented here. They are by no means meant to compete against authentic biographical sketches and proper genealogies; they are provided here in limited context for their informational value as it relates to our family and its extended heritage. This appendix is a tool, not gospel. Most of the lineages focus on the 18th and 19th centuries, leading approximately to the time of the marriage that connects it to the Smith

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

family genealogy, or to one or more marriages that connect it to one of the other collateral genealogies.

The collateral genealogies here are arranged alphabetically by surname. Individuals who connect to the main Smith family genealogy, or to one of the other collateral genealogies, are **highlighted**. **Care should be taken to be aware of which collateral genealogy is being examined at any given time. The enumeration scheme of descendants is unique within each separate collateral genealogy.** Because of numerous family intermarriages, many individuals appear in more than one collateral genealogy, and in each case their associated descendant number is different.

The genealogies follow the same ancestor-to-descendant order of the Spamer–Smith family genealogy; see the Introduction to the overall genealogy for explanations. Each collateral genealogy begins with the earliest ancestor thus far collated for the genealogical database in use. Some of them conclude with the generation of the person who connects the collateral lineage to the Smith genealogy. Some families are nevertheless overlooked, and they do not appear as collateral genealogies anywhere in this compilation. Although such families may be frequently married into—for example, Goldsborough—common ancestors are not identified nor are there significant numbers of generations recorded here for their descendants.

Although I have collected genealogical data for more individuals than those shown here—that is, even more distantly removed relations—I think they are too far beyond the scope even of these collateral genealogies to include them here. The database from which these reports have been compiled contains the extended data.

One may consider why this Appendix is important to the Spamer–Smith family genealogy overall. As indicated the Introduction, this is an informational document, one prepared first for the use of the family. The principal parts of the genealogy are the most useful portions for the family and genealogical researchers alike. The collateral genealogies are included more for the information of the family; they help place the main branches in historical perspective. Thus they are less useful to genealogists in general; and historians will of course already have better access to sources that record much more comprehensive genealogies for these family groups. In the case of collateral branches that include famous individuals, the collateral lineages provide some answers to questions that may come up in the course of conversation or correspondence but for which corroborative documentation is lacking.

In the relations that are farther removed from the main branches of the family, some individuals played important roles in the history of our nation or in regional or local affairs. One must also keep in mind that these individuals were known to our earlier, contemporary family members as “distant family” of their day, if indeed they were not directly related, and thus they may well have met or were known to them in some familiar terms. The accomplishments of some of these individuals are noted here to place these people and their work in the context of what was—then—current affairs or recent history. It is a manner of reviewing national or local history through the eyes of our extended family members. It also is a means by which family

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

claims to genealogical ties can be checked—determined either to be unfounded, corroborated, or uncertain. The directness of genealogical relations can likewise be ascertained.

The historical information that is included in these collateral genealogies focuses on the places and times of our early extended family members. For the most part, it takes place during the 18th to 20th centuries in the Chesapeake Bay region of Maryland (particularly the Eastern Shore) and in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, where many of our family members came to live from the bay country. For many of the historical individuals cited here, much more biographical information is available in many sources. What is provided here is simply in the manner of illustration, to indicate to the reader the scope and breadth of the work of these individuals. As a sample, I hope to inspire the reader to investigate more about these people and their times.



## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

*This page has not been further updated since the main genealogy was completed in 2008. The “Additions and Corrections” appended to this text includes all newly added individuals up to the date indicated on the [separate title-page for the “Additions and Corrections”](#).*

### Continued Updates

As described in the Introduction, all descendants in a family lineage are enumerated consecutively, as generated by Family Treemaker Software. A few additional individuals have been added since this numerical sequence was generated, and these individuals have been added here. They have been enumerated using alphabetical suffixes; the numbers and genealogical relationship will be found in order. The additions are as follows:

Chew Family collateral genealogy  
36a





## **Selected Collateral Genealogies**



## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family



**Bayard Family  
Collateral Genealogy**

(19 descendants)

The genealogy of the Bayard family, as it relates to the extended Smith family in these collateral genealogies, is as follows:

*Descendants of James Bayard*

*Generation No. 1*

**1. James<sup>1</sup> Bayard** He married **Mary Asheton**.

Children of James Bayard and Mary Asheton are:

- + 2        i. John Bubenheim<sup>2</sup> Bayard, born 11 August 1738 in Bohemia Manor, Cecil Co., Maryland; died 07 January 1807 in New Brunswick, New Jersey.
  - + 3        ii. James Asheton Bayard, died 1770.
- 

*Generation No. 2*

**2. John Bubenheim<sup>2</sup> Bayard** (James<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 August 1738 in Bohemia Manor, Cecil Co., Maryland, and died 07 January 1807 in New Brunswick, New Jersey. He married **(1) Margaret Hodge** 1759 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, daughter of Andrew Hodge and Jane McCulloch. She died before 1781. He married **(2) Mary Grant** 1781. She died 1785. He married **(3) Johanna** after 1785. She died 1834.

Children of John Bayard and Margaret Hodge are:

- 4        i. James<sup>3</sup> Bayard, born 1760; died 1788.
- 5        ii. Andrew Bayard, born 1762; died 1833.
- 6        iii. Samuel Bayard, born 1766; died 1840.
- 7        iv. Jane Bayard, born 1772; died 1851. She married Andrew Kirkpatrick.
- 8        v. Nicholas Bayard, born 1774; died 1821.
- 9        vi. Margaret Bayard, born 1778; died 1844.
- 10       vii. Anna Bayard, born 1779; died 1869.

See the Hodge Family collateral genealogy for information about that lineage.

NOTES

The family of Col. John Bubenheim Bayard (1738–1807) [No. 2] were French Huguenots who escaped from France through Holland, where his ancestor, Samuel Bayard, married Ann Stuyvesant. It was Ann who, after Samuel's death, brought her four children to New Netherland with her brother, Peter Stuyvesant, in 1647. A grandson, Samuel Bayard (1675-1721), moved to Maryland and established “Bohemia Manor” in Cecil County.

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

He moved to Philadelphia in 1755, establishing a merchant business there. He was probably of the firm of Hodge and Bayard, Philadelphia, who furnished arms for the Continental Army. He was a member of the Sons of Liberty in 1766 and the Provincial Convention of 1774. He was a Delegate to the Pennsylvania General Assembly, 1776-1785, its Speaker during 1777-1780 and 1784-1785. As Speaker during 1779-1780, he was an *ex officio* trustee of the University of Pennsylvania, a position in which he served again when he was elected by the board in 1785. He was a member of the Continental Congress, 1785-1786. During the Revolutionary War he was a Colonel in the Second Regiment, Philadelphia Volunteers, serving in the Battles of Brandywine, Germantown, and Princeton; with the Council of Safety visited Gen. Washington during the encampment at Valley Forge during the winter of 1777. He moved to New Brunswick, New Jersey, in 1788, and was mayor there in 1790, and later a judge of the Court of Common Pleas of Somerset County.<sup>1</sup>

He is buried in the First Presbyterian Church yard, New Brunswick, New Jersey.

---

### 3. James Asheton<sup>2</sup> Bayard (James<sup>1</sup>) died 1770.

Children of James Asheton Bayard are:

- 11        i. John H.<sup>3</sup> Bayard, born 1762; died 1820.
  - 12        ii. Jane Bayard, born 1765.
  - + 13       iii. James Asheton Bayard, born 28 July 1767 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; died 06 August 1815 in Wilmington, Delaware.
- 

### Generation No. 3

**13. James Asheton<sup>3</sup> Bayard** (James Asheton<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 July 1767 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and died 06 August 1815 in Wilmington, Delaware.

Children of James Asheton Bayard are:

- + 14       i. Richard Henry<sup>4</sup> Bayard, born 26 September 1796 in Wilmington, Delaware; died 04 March 1868 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
- + 15       ii. James Asheton Bayard, born 15 November 1799 in Wilmington, Delaware; died 13 June 1880 in Wilmington, Delaware.

### NOTES

James Asheton Bayard (senior) (1767–1815) [No. 13] was a member of the U.S. Congress, serving in both the House of Representatives and the Senate, a member of the Federalist party. He

“... graduated from Princeton College in 1784; studied law; admitted to the bar in 1787 and commenced practice in Wilmington, Del.; declined the appointment as Minister to France tendered by President John Adams in 1801; elected as a Federalist to the Fifth, Sixth, and Seventh Congresses (March 4, 1797-March 3, 1803); unsuccessful candidate for reelection in 1802; one of the managers appointed by the House of Representatives in 1798 to conduct the impeachment proceedings against William Blount, a Senator from Tennessee; elected as a Federalist to the United States Senate in 1804 to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of William Hill Wells;

---

<sup>1</sup> Orlando John Hodge, *Hodge Genealogy From the First of the Name in this Country to the Present Time* (Rockwell and Churchill Press, Boston, 1900), p. 275.

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

reelected in 1805 and 1811 and served from November 13, 1804, to March 3, 1813, when he resigned; appointed a member of the commission to negotiate peace with Great Britain in 1812; aided in negotiating the Treaty of Ghent, signed in December 1814; declined the appointment as Minister to Russia tendered by President James Madison in 1815; died in Wilmington, Del., August 6, 1815; interment at Bohemia Manor, Cecil County, Md.; reinterment about 1842 in Wilmington and Brandywine Cemetery, Wilmington, Del.”<sup>2</sup>

---

### *Generation No. 4*

**14. Richard Henry<sup>4</sup> Bayard** (James Asheton<sup>3</sup>, James Asheton<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 September 1796 in Wilmington, Delaware, and died 04 March 1868 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Child of Richard Henry Bayard is:

+ 16            i. Catharine<sup>5</sup> Bayard.

### NOTES

Richard Henry Bayard (1796–1868) [No. 14] “graduated from Princeton College in 1814; studied law; admitted to the bar in New Castle, Del., in 1818 and commenced practice in Wilmington; first mayor of Wilmington in 1832; elected as an Anti-Jacksonian to the United States Senate to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of Arnold Naudain and served from June 17, 1836, to September 19, 1839, when he resigned to become chief justice of Delaware; chairman, Committee on Private Land Claims (Twenty-seventh Congress), Committee on District of Columbia (Twenty-seventh Congress), Committee on Naval Affairs (Twenty-seventh and Twenty-eight Congresses); served as chief justice of Delaware 1839-1841, when he resigned; elected again to the United States Senate, as a Whig, to fill the vacancy which had existed since his own resignation in 1839 and served from January 12, 1841, to March 3, 1845; was not a candidate for reelection in 1845; charge d’affaires to Belgium 1850-1853; died in Philadelphia, Pa., March 4, 1868; interment in the Wilmington and Brandywine Cemetery, Wilmington, Del.”<sup>3</sup>

---

**15. James Asheton<sup>4</sup> Bayard** (James Asheton<sup>3</sup>, James Asheton<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 November 1799 in Wilmington, Delaware, and died 13 June 1880 in Wilmington, Delaware.

Child of James Asheton Bayard is:

+ 17            i. Thomas Francis<sup>5</sup> Bayard, born 29 October 1828 in Wilmington, Delaware; died 28 September 1898 in Dedham, Massachusetts.

---

<sup>2</sup> *Biographical Directory of the United States Congress, 1774-Present* (website <http://bioguide.congress.gov>; accessed 24 Oct 2006). “Penn in the 18th Century”, University of Pennsylvania Archives website, [http://www.archives.upenn.edu/histy/features/1700s/people/bayard\\_john.html](http://www.archives.upenn.edu/histy/features/1700s/people/bayard_john.html) (accessed 23 Oct 2006).

<sup>3</sup> *Biographical Directory of the United States Congress, 1774-Present* (website <http://bioguide.congress.gov>; accessed 24 Oct 2006).

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

### NOTES

James Asheton Bayard (junior) (1799–1880) [No. 15] “pursued classical studies; studied law; admitted to the bar and commenced practice in Wilmington; United States district attorney for Delaware 1838-1843; elected as a Democrat to the United States Senate in 1851; reelected in 1857 and 1863 and served from March 4, 1851, to January 29, 1864, when he resigned; chairman, Committee on Engrossed Bills (Thirty-second Congress), Committee on Post Offices and Post Roads (Thirty-second Congress), Committee on Post Offices and Post Roads (Thirty-sixth Congress), Committee on Public buildings (Thirty-third and Thirty-fourth Congresses), Committee on Judiciary (Thirty-fifth and Thirty-sixth Congresses), Committee on Public Buildings and Grounds (Thirty-fifth Congress); resumed the practice of law in Wilmington; appointed in 1867 to the United States Senate to fill the vacancy caused by the death of George Read Riddle; was subsequently elected as a Democrat to that position and served from April 5, 1867, to March 3, 1869; was not a candidate for reelection; again resumed the practice of law; died in Wilmington, Del., June 13, 1880; interment in the Old Swedes Burial Ground.”<sup>4</sup>

---

### Generation No. 5

**16. Catharine<sup>5</sup> Bayard** (Richard Henry<sup>4</sup>, James Asheton<sup>3</sup>, James Asheton<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>) She married **Henry Baring Powel**, son of John Powel and Julia De Veaux. He died in Oregon.

See the Powel Family collateral genealogy for information on this lineage.

Child of Catharine Bayard and Henry Powel is:

- 18      i. Mary DeVeaux<sup>6</sup> Powel.
- 

**17. Thomas Francis<sup>5</sup> Bayard** (James Asheton<sup>4</sup>, James Asheton<sup>3</sup>, James Asheton<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 October 1828 in Wilmington, Delaware, and died 28 September 1898 in Dedham, Massachusetts.

Child of Thomas Francis Bayard is:

- 19      i. Thomas Francis<sup>6</sup> Bayard, Jr., born 04 June 1868 in Wilmington, Delaware; died 12 July 1942 in Wilmington, Delaware.

### NOTES

#### 17. Thomas Francis Bayard (senior) (1828–1898)

He “attended Doctor Hawkes’ school in Flushing, N.Y.; studied law; admitted to the bar in 1851 and commenced practice in Wilmington, Del.; appointed United States district attorney for Delaware in 1853, but resigned in 1854; moved to Philadelphia and practiced law; returned to Wilmington in 1858; at the expiration of his father’s Senate term in 1869 was elected as a Democrat to the United States Senate; reelected in 1875 and 1881 and served from March 4, 1869, to March 6, 1885, when he resigned to become Secretary of State; served as President pro tempore of the Senate during the Forty-seventh Congress; chairman, Committee on Engrossed Bills (Forty-

---

<sup>4</sup> *Biographical Directory of the United States Congress, 1774-Present* (website <http://bioguide.congress.gov>; accessed 24 Oct 2006).

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

third through Forty-fifth Congresses), Committee on Finance (Forty-sixth Congress), Committee on Private Land Claims (Forty-seventh and Forty-eighth Congresses); appointed a member of the Electoral Commission created by the act of Congress approved on January 29, 1877, to decide the contests in various States in the presidential election of 1876; Secretary of State in the Cabinet of President Grover Cleveland 1885-1889; Ambassador to Great Britain 1893-1897; died in Dedham, Mass., on September 28, 1898; interment in Old Swedes Cemetery, Wilmington, Del.”<sup>5</sup>

### 19. Thomas Francis Bayard (junior) (1868–1942)

He “attended the common schools of Wilmington and St. Paul’s School, Concord, N.H.; graduated from Yale University in 1890; a student at the Yale Law School in 1890 and 1891; admitted to the Delaware bar in 1893 and commenced practice in Wilmington; moved to New York City, and was appointed an assistant corporation counsel in 1897; practiced law in New York until September 1901, when he returned to Wilmington, Del., to practice law; served as chairman of the Democratic State committee 1906-1916; solicitor of the city of Wilmington 1917-1919; elected on November 7, 1922, as a Democrat to the United States Senate to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of Josiah O. Wolcott; on the same day was also elected for the full term commencing March 4, 1923, and served from November 8, 1922, to March 3, 1929; unsuccessful candidate for reelection in 1928; resumed the practice of law in Wilmington, Del.; unsuccessful Democratic candidate for election to the United States Senate in 1930; died in Wilmington, Del., July 12, 1942; interment in Old Swedes Cemetery.”<sup>6</sup>

---

---

<sup>5</sup> *Biographical Directory of the United States Congress, 1774-Present* (website <http://bioguide.congress.gov>; accessed 24 Oct 2006).

<sup>6</sup> *Biographical Directory of the United States Congress, 1774-Present* (website <http://bioguide.congress.gov>; accessed 24 Oct 2006).

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family





**Cadwalader Family  
Collateral Genealogy**

(152 descendants)

The genealogy of the Cadwalader family, as it relates to the extended Smith family in these collateral genealogies, is as follows:

*Descendants of Ievan ap Rees Goch<sup>7</sup>*

*Generation No. 1*

**1. Ievan ap Rees<sup>1</sup> Goch**

Child of Ievan ap Rees Goch is:

- + 2            i. Hugh ap<sup>2</sup> Ievan, born before 1605 in Wales; died after 25 July 1620 in Wales.
- 

*Generation No. 2*

**2. Hugh ap<sup>2</sup> Ievan** (Ievan ap Rees<sup>1</sup> Goch) was born before 1605 in Wales, and died after 25 July 1620 in Wales.

Children of Hugh ap Ievan are:

- + 3            i. Cadwalader ap<sup>3</sup> Hugh.  
4            ii. Humphrey ap Hugh, died after 1666.  
5            iii. Margaret verch Hugh. She married Robert ap Evan Lloyd.  
6            iv. Owen ap Hugh, died after 29 December 1661.  
7            v. Robert ap Hugh, died 1638 in Llanddeffell, Wales.  
+ 8            vi. Thomas ap Hugh, born in Bala, Merionethshire, Wales; died before 04 April 1666 in Llaithgwm, Llandderfel, Wales.
- 

---

<sup>7</sup> The early generations of the Cadwalader family are taken from James J. Levick, "John ap Thomas and His Friends. A Contribution to the Early History of Merion, near Philadelphia", *Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography*, Vol. 4 (1880), pp. 301-328; James J. Levick, "An Old Welsh Pedigree. A Sequel to John ap Thomas and His Friends", *Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography*, Vol. 4 (1880), pp. 471-483.

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

### Generation No. 3

#### 3. Cadwalader ap<sup>3</sup> Hugh (Hugh ap<sup>2</sup> Ievan, Ievan ap Rees<sup>1</sup> Goch)

Children of Cadwalader ap Hugh are:

- + 9 i. Eleanor<sup>4</sup> Hugh.
  - 10 ii. John Hughes.
  - 11 iii. Jane Hugh. She married William John.
- 

**8. Thomas ap<sup>3</sup> Hugh** (Hugh ap<sup>2</sup> Ievan, Ievan ap Rees<sup>1</sup> Goch) was born in Bala, Merionethshire, Wales, and died before 04 April 1666 in Llaithgwm, Llandderfel, Wales.

Children of Thomas ap Hugh are:

- + 12 i. Cadwalader Thomas ap<sup>4</sup> Hugh, born in Ciltalgarth, Lanvawr, Merionethshire, Wales; died before 09 February 1681/82 in Llandrillo, Merionethshire, Wales.
  - 13 ii. John ap Thomas, died 03 May 1683 in Llaethgwm, Llandderfel, Wales. He married Katherine Robert; died 18 November 1697.
  - 14 iii. Hugh Thomas, died after 1680.
  - 15 iv. Catherine Thomas. She married Gaven Vaughan.
  - 16 v. Elizabeth Thomas. She married Maurice ap Edward.
- 

### Generation No. 4

**9. Eleanor<sup>4</sup> Hugh** (Cadwalader ap<sup>3</sup>, Hugh ap<sup>2</sup> Ievan, Ievan ap Rees<sup>1</sup> Goch) She married **Edward Foulke**. He was born 13 July 1651 in Coed y Foel, Merionethshire, Wales, and died 08 November 1741 in Gwynedd Twp., Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania.

Children of Eleanor Hugh and Edward Foulke are:

- 17 i. Thomas<sup>5</sup> Foulke, born 07 July 1679 in Merionethshire, Wales; died 15 August 1762 in Gwynedd Twp., Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania.
  - 18 ii. Jane Foulke, born 10 January 1683/84 in Merionethshire, Wales; died 07 October 1766 in Olney Twp., Berks Co., Pennsylvania.
  - 19 iii. Hugh Foulke, born 06 July 1685 in Coed y Foel, Merionethshire, Wales; died 21 May 1760 in Richland, Bucks Co., Pennsylvania.
  - 20 iv. Catharine Foulke, born 1686 in Merionethshire, Wales; died 13 April 1745 in Pennsylvania.
  - 21 v. Margaret Foulke, born 1688 in Coed y Foel, Merionethshire, Wales; died in Pennsylvania.
  - 22 vi. Evan Foulke, born 1689 in Wales; died 15 May 1754 in Gwynedd Twp., Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania.
  - 23 vii. Gwen Foulke, born 1691 in Wales; died 03 December 1760 in Gwynedd Twp., Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania.
  - + 24 viii. Cadwallader Foulke, born 13 September 1691 in Coed y Foel, Merionethshire, Wales; died 17 September 1743 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
  - 25 ix. Grace Foulke, born about 1693 in Wales; died 04 January 1733/34 in Merion, Pennsylvania.
- 

**12. Cadwalader Thomas ap<sup>4</sup> Hugh** (Thomas ap<sup>3</sup>, Hugh ap<sup>2</sup> Ievan, Ievan ap Rees<sup>1</sup> Goch) was born in Ciltalgarth, Lanvawr, Merionethshire, Wales, and died before 09 February 1681/82 in Llandrillo, Merionethshire, Wales. He married **Ellen Owen**, daughter of Owen Evan and Gainor John. She was born about 1660 in Fron Goch, Merionethshire, Wales, and died before 1697 in Merionethshire, Wales.

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

Children of Cadwalader Hugh and Ellen Owen are:

- 26 i. Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Cadwalader.
  - 27 ii. Jane Cadwalader.
  - + 28 iii. John Cadwalader, born in Penllyn, Merionethshire, Wales; died 26 July 1734 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
  - 29 iv. Katherine Cadwalader.
  - 30 v. Thomas Cadwalader, born about 1676 in Wales; died after 1710 in Wales.
- 

### Generation No. 5

**24. Cadwallader<sup>5</sup> Foulke** (Eleanor<sup>4</sup> Hugh, Cadwalader ap<sup>3</sup>, Hugh ap<sup>2</sup> Ievan, Ievan ap Rees<sup>1</sup> Goch) was born 13 September 1691 in Coed y Foel, Merionethshire, Wales, and died 17 September 1743 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He married **Mary Evans** 13 June 1719 in Gwynedd Twp., Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania, daughter of Robert Evans and Ellen. She died 1747 in Briston, Bucks Co., Pennsylvania.

Child of Cadwallader Foulke and Mary Evans is:

- + 31 i. Judah<sup>6</sup> Foulke, born 30 September 1722 in Gwynedd Twp., Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania; died 24 January 1776 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
- 

**28. John<sup>5</sup> Cadwalader** (Cadwalader Thomas ap<sup>4</sup> Hugh, Thomas ap<sup>3</sup>, Hugh ap<sup>2</sup> Ievan, Ievan ap Rees<sup>1</sup> Goch) was born in Penllyn, Merionethshire, Wales, and died 26 July 1734 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He married **Martha Jones**, daughter of Edward Jones and Mary Wynne. She was born 1679 in Bala, Merionethshire, Wales, and died 16 April 1747 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Children of John Cadwalader and Martha Jones are:

- 32 i. Mary<sup>6</sup> Cadwalader, born about 1705 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; died after 15 April 1739. She married Samuel Dickinson; born 09 November 1690 in Talbot Co., Maryland; died 06 July 1760 in Kent Co., Delaware.
- + 33 ii. Thomas Cadwalader, born 1708 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; died 14 November 1779 in Near Trenton, New Jersey.
- + 34 iii. Hannah Cadwalader, born 15 April 1715 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; died 15 December 1787 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
- 35 iv. Rebecca Cadwalader, born about 1717 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; died 09 October 1764 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. She married William Morris; born 02 May 1695 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; died 06 November 1766 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
- 36 v. Letitia Cadwalader, born about December 1718; died 14 December 1718.

### NOTES

John Cadwalader ( –1734) [No. 28] was the first of the lineage to adopt the surname of Cadwalader.

---

### Generation No. 6

**31. Judah<sup>6</sup> Foulke** (Cadwallader<sup>5</sup>, Eleanor<sup>4</sup> Hugh, Cadwalader ap<sup>3</sup>, Hugh ap<sup>2</sup> Ievan, Ievan ap Rees<sup>1</sup> Goch) was born 30 September 1722 in Gwynedd Twp., Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania, and died 24 January 1776 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He married **Mary Bringham** 16 February 1743/44 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. She died 22 January 1798 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

See the Foulke family collateral genealogy (below) for information about the Foulke lineage. The descendants of Judah and Mary Foulke are edited out of the remainder of this present collateral genealogy.

---

**33. Thomas<sup>6</sup> Cadwalader** (John<sup>5</sup>, Cadwalader Thomas ap<sup>4</sup> Hugh, Thomas ap<sup>3</sup>, Hugh ap<sup>2</sup> Ievan, Ievan ap Rees<sup>1</sup> Goch) was born 1708 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and died 14 November 1779 in Near Trenton, New Jersey. He married **Hannah Lambert**, daughter of Thomas Lambert and Ann Wood. She was born 1712 in Trenton, New Jersey, and died 15 January 1786 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Children of Thomas Cadwalader and Hannah Lambert are:

- 41 i. Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Cadwalader, died 13 April 1799.
- 42 ii. Margaret Cadwalader, died 20 September 1820. She married Samuel Meredith 19 May 1772; born 1741 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; died 10 February 1817 in Pleasant Mount, Wayne, Pennsylvania.
- 43 iii. Anne Cadwalader, born 1739; died 30 July 1740.
- 44 iv. Martha Cadwalader, born 1739; died 31 October 1791. She married John Dagworthy 20 October 1774; born 30 March 1721 in Trenton, New Jersey; died 01 May 1784 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.
- + 45 v. Lambert Cadwalader, born 1741 in probably Trenton, New Jersey; died 13 September 1823 at “Greenwood”, near Trenton, New Jersey.
- + 46 vi. John Cadwalader, born 10 January 1741/42 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; died 10 February 1786 in Shrewsbury, Kent, Maryland.
- 47 vii. Mary Cadwalader, born 1745; died 05 August 1791. She married Philemon Dickinson 14 July 1767; born 05 April 1739 in Trappe, Talbot, Maryland; died 04 February 1809 in Trenton, New Jersey.
- 48 viii. Rebecca Cadwalader, born 1746; died about 1816. She married Philemon Dickinson; born 05 April 1739 in Trappe, Talbot, Maryland; died 04 February 1809 in Trenton, New Jersey.

### NOTES

Thomas Cadwalader (1708–1779) [No. 33] was a physician. He was co-founder and director of the Library Company of Philadelphia, 1731. Trustee of the Academy and College of Philadelphia (later University of Pennsylvania), 1751. One of the first staff of attending physicians in the Pennsylvania Hospital, 1752. Elected to American Philosophical Society, 1768; elected its vice president, 1769.<sup>8</sup>

George Washington dined with Thomas Cadwalader on 30 September 1774.<sup>9</sup>

He is buried in the Friends Burying Ground, Trenton, New Jersey.

The will of Elizabeth Cadwalader ( –1799) [No. 41] is dated 4 February 1792; probate 17 April 1799, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

---

---

<sup>8</sup> In addition to other Cadwalader biographical sources cited, see Charles Morris (ed.), *Makers of Philadelphia: An Historical Work* (L. R. Hamersley and Co., Philadelphia, 1894), p. 106.

<sup>9</sup> “Dined at Doctr. Cadwalladers.” (Donald Jackson and Dorothy Twohig, eds., *The Diaries of George Washington, Vol. III, 1771-75, 1780-81*, University Press of Virginia, Charlottesville, 1978).

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

**34. Hannah<sup>6</sup> Cadwalader** (John<sup>5</sup>, Cadwalader Thomas ap<sup>4</sup> Hugh, Thomas ap<sup>3</sup>, Hugh ap<sup>2</sup> Ievan, Ievan ap Rees<sup>1</sup> Goch) was born 15 April 1715 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and died 15 December 1787 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. She married **Samuel Morris** 26 March 1737 in Great Meeting House, High St. [later Market St.], Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, son of Anthony Morris and Phoebe Guest. He was born 21 September 1711 in Delaware St., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and died 31 March 1782.

Children of Hannah Cadwalader and Samuel Morris are:

- 49 i. Phoebe<sup>7</sup> Morris, born 12 Oct; died 25 July 1785.
  - 50 ii. Anthony Morris, born 07 January 1737/38 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; died 09 April 1738.
  - 51 iii. John C. Morris, born 14 April 1739; died 05 March 1785. He married (Mrs.) Meininger.
  - 52 iv. Samuel C. Morris, born 15 April 1739; died 05 March 1785.
  - + 53 v. Cadwalader Morris, born 19 February 1740/41; died 25 January 1795.
  - 54 vi. Anthony Morris, born 23 May 1742; died 13 June 1742.
  - 55 vii. Samuel Cadwalader Morris, born 29 March 1743; died February 1820.
  - 56 viii. Anthony Cadwalader Morris, born 04 October 1745; died 28 September 1798. He married Mary Jones 12 April 1770.
  - 57 ix. Martha Morris, born 12 February 1748/49; died 26 January 1815. She married James Milligan 25 July 1787.
  - 58 x. Thomas Morris, born 06 December 1753; died 18 February 1829. He married Mary Gadsden 26 July 1787.
  - 59 xi. Benjamin Morris, born 03 September 1760; died 1841. He married Frances Strettell.
- 

### Generation No. 7

**45. Lambert<sup>7</sup> Cadwalader** (Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cadwalader Thomas ap<sup>4</sup> Hugh, Thomas ap<sup>3</sup>, Hugh ap<sup>2</sup> Ievan, Ievan ap Rees<sup>1</sup> Goch) was born 1741 in probably Trenton, New Jersey, and died 13 September 1823 at “Greenwood”, near Trenton, New Jersey. He married **Mary McCall** 1793, daughter of Archibald McCall and Judith Kemble. She was born 28 July 1764 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and died 23 March 1848.

Child of Lambert Cadwalader and Mary McCall is:

- 63 i. John<sup>8</sup> Cadwalader, born 22 June 1794; died 08 March 1801.

### NOTES

Another date of birth for Lambert Cadwalader (1741–1823) [No. 45] is given as 1743. Elected to American Philosophical Society, 11 November 1768. Delegate to the provincial convention in Pennsylvania, 1775, and State constitutional convention, 1776. Lieutenant Colonel, 3rd Pennsylvania Battalion, 1776. Colonel, 4th Battalion, Pennsylvania Line, commissioned 25 October 1776, commanding a regiment of “The Greens”. Taken prisoner at Fort Washington on the Hudson River. Member of Continental Congress, 1785, 1786, 1787; elected as Pro-Administration candidate to First Congress (4 March 1789–3 March 1791) and Third Congress (4 March 1793–3 March 1795).<sup>10</sup> He is buried in the Friends Burying Grounding, Trenton, New Jersey.

---

<sup>10</sup> Biographical sketches of Lambert Cadwalader appear in many contemporary and modern sources. See for example, Paul David Nelson in John A. Garraty and Mark C. Carnes, gen. eds., *American National Biography* (Oxford University Press, New York and Oxford, 1999), Vol. 4, pp. 169–170; Whitfield J. Bell, Jr., *Patriot Improvers: Biographical Sketches of Members of the American Philosophical Society: Volume Two, 1768* (American Philosophical Society, Philadelphia, 1999), pp. 256–260; *Biographical Directory of the United States Congress, 1774–Present*, website <http://bioguide.congress.gov> (accessed 21 Jul 2006).

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

John Cadwalader (1794–1801) [No. 63] is buried in St. Peter's Church graveyard, 3rd and Pine Sts., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

---

**46. John<sup>7</sup> Cadwalader** (Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cadwalader Thomas ap<sup>4</sup> Hugh, Thomas ap<sup>3</sup>, Hugh ap<sup>2</sup> Ievan, Ievan ap Rees<sup>1</sup> Goch) was born 10 January 1741/42 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and died 10 February 1786 in Shrewsbury, Kent, Maryland. He married **(1) Anne Dingwell**, daughter of Phillip Dingwell and Mary Daily. He married **(2) Elizabeth Lloyd** 25 September 1768, daughter of Edward Lloyd and Anne Rousby. She was born 10 January 1741/42 in Wye House, Talbot Co., Maryland, and died 15 February 1776 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He married **(3) Williamina Bond** 30 January 1779, daughter of Phineas Bond and Williamina Moore. She was born 27 February 1753 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and died 09 September 1837 in Crawley, Sussex, England.

Children of John Cadwalader and Elizabeth Lloyd are:

- + 64        i. Anne<sup>8</sup> Cadwalader, born 1771; died 1850.
- + 65        ii. Elizabeth Cadwalader, born 01 September 1774; died 24 October 1824.
- + 66        iii. Maria Cadwalader, born 04 February 1776 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; died 01 August 1811 in Hagerstown, Washington, Maryland.

Children of John Cadwalader and Williamina Bond:

Two sons and a daughter.

### NOTES

#### 46. John Cadwalader (1741/42–1786)

He is known as General John Cadwalader. He was elected to the American Philosophical Society 18 November 1768. He kept a pew in St. Peter's Anglican Church at 3rd and Pine Sts., Philadelphia.<sup>11</sup>

In 1772, John Cadwalader and his wife, Elizabeth Lloyd, with their daughter, Anne, were portrayed by artist Charles Willson Peale.

During the British occupation of Philadelphia in the Fall of 1777, his house was requisitioned first by Gen. William Howe, and later by Gen. Knyphausen of the Brunswick troops. Trustee of the University of Pennsylvania, 1779. Elected representative for Kent Co., Maryland, in the Lower House, 1777; but he never served and resigned 1 March 1778; elected again during 1780-1783. Elected to Maryland State Senate for Eastern Shore, 1783, but declined.

---

<sup>11</sup> For a biographical sketch and genealogy of John Cadwalader, his ancestors and descendants, see for example, Richard M. Cadwalader, "Thomas Cadwalader" in Charles P. Keith, *The Provincial Councillors of Pennsylvania Who Held Office Between 1733 and 1776, and Those Earlier Councillors Who Were Some Time Chief Magistrates of the Province, and Their Descendants* (Charles P. Keith, Philadelphia, 1883), pp. 371-397 (the sketch for John Cadwalader, 1741/42-1786, is on pp. 374-377). For more modern biographical sketches see, for example, Paul David Nelson, in John A. Garraty and Mark C. Carnes (gen. eds.), *American National Biography* (Oxford University Press, New York and Oxford), Vol. 4, pp. 168-169; Whitfield J. Bell, Jr., *Patriot Improvers: Biographical Sketches of Members of the American Philosophical Society: Volume Two, 1768* (American Philosophical Society, Philadelphia, 1999), pp. 261-269; Charles Morris (ed.), *Makers of Philadelphia: An Historical Work* (L. R. Hamersley and Co., Philadelphia, 1894), p. 107.

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

John Cadwalader was commissioned Colonel, 3rd Battalion, Pennsylvania Associators. Ice precluded his unit's participation in the Battle of Trenton, December 1776. Gen. George Washington's orders to him on that historic night read:<sup>12</sup>

McKonkey's Ferry, 25th Decem. 1776,  
Six o'clock P. M.

Dear Sir: Notwithstanding the discouraging accounts I have received from Col. Reed of what might be expected from the operations below, I am determined, as the night is favorable to cross the River, and make the attack upon Trenton in the morning. If you can do nothing real, at least create as great a diversion as possible. I am sir,

Yr. most obt. servt.,  
G<sup>o</sup>. Washington.

Col. Cadwalader

He was elected Brigadier General, 21 February 1777, but declined the appointment. George Washington asked him in September 1777 to raise a militia on the Eastern Shore of Maryland to assist in thwarting Gen. William Howe's invasion at the head of Chesapeake Bay. He fought as a volunteer at the Battles of Brandywine and Germantown. On the recommendation of George Washington, Congress on 10 September 1778 offered him an appointment as Brigadier General and a commander of cavalry in the Continental Army, which he declined, believing the war nearly at an end; and he returned to his plantation in Maryland where he spent most of his time.

John Cadwalader resided on South 2nd St. between Spruce and Pine Sts., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. The house is described as follows:<sup>13</sup>

"... not long after 1770 Dr. Cadwalder's son, General John, elder brother of Colonel Lambert Cadwalader, according to Graydon<sup>14</sup>, erected there a very large double house. It stood on the west side of Second below Spruce, and opposite to Little Dock Street, surrounded by a fine garden that extended to Third Street. At this establishment, as Graydon says, the whole of the 'Silk Stocking Company,' raised by the gallant and chivalric Cadwalader, were often entertained with lavish hospitality. Upon the occupation of the city by the British, Sir William Howe made it his quarters, but soon removing to the well-known house in Market Street, where Washington resided while President<sup>15</sup>, he was succeeded in the occupancy by General Knyphausen<sup>16</sup>, who had been previously quartered at the house of Henry Lisle, on the east side of the street near Dock."

---

<sup>12</sup> As reprinted in W. W. H. Davis, "Washington on the West Bank of the Delaware, 1776", *Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography*, Vol. 4 (1880), p. 152. Other correspondence of Washington to Cadwalader are also reprinted in this paper (pp. 133-163).

<sup>13</sup> Townsend Ward, "South Second Street and Its Associations", *Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography*, Vol. 4 (1880), pp. 42-60; see pp. 48-49.

<sup>14</sup> [Alexander Graydon], *Memoirs of a Life, Chiefly Passed in Pennsylvania, Within the Last Sixty Years* (Harrisburg, 1811).

<sup>15</sup> On the south side of Market Street, just east of 6th Street. Here also President John Adams resided during his presidency, prior to the removal of the capital to Washington, D.C. The President's House, on Market Street, was the subject of an archaeological excavation in the first half of 2007, which exposed architectural evidence of some of the foundations of the house, including a passageway connecting the basement kitchen (where worked slaves) with the main house, and part of the foundation of the bow window that Washington had had installed in the dining room and reception hall.

<sup>16</sup> Gen. Knyphausen "appreciated and protected his elegant quarters, and he made a careful inventory of its furnishings—which, needless to say, has been of no small use in detailing the history of the place" (Whitfield J. Bell, Jr., *Patriot Improvers*, Vol. 2 (American Philosophical Society, Philadelphia, 1999), p. 264, crediting Nicholas B.

[note cont'd →



## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

In 1777, John Cadwalader was elected to the Lower House of the Maryland legislature for Kent Co., but he did not attend and resigned on 1 March 1778. However, when he was elected again in 1780, and in 1783 elected to the State Senate for the Eastern Shore, but again did not serve.

His will, dated 29 April 1785, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, was probated 5 October 1762 in Kent Co., Maryland.<sup>17</sup>

He is buried at Shrewsbury Church, Shrewsbury, Kent Co., Maryland.

Elizabeth (Lloyd) Cadwalader (1741/42–1776)  
(wife of John Cadwalader [No. 46])

Wye House is the seat of the Lloyd family of Talbot County, having remained in the family for nearly three centuries. (See in Appendix 2 for most of the Lloyd family connections to this genealogy.) The house and its occupants are of great historical significance in the history of Maryland.<sup>18</sup>

She was buried 17 February 1776 in St. Peter's Church graveyard, 3rd and Pine Sts., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.<sup>19</sup> Her grave marker was designed by her husband and ordered from London. The notice of her death and funeral appeared in a local newspaper:<sup>20</sup>

“On Thursday last departed this life, in the thirty-fifth year of her age, Mrs. ELIZABETH CADWALADER, wife of John Cadwalader, Esq; of this city, and only daughter of the late Col. Edward Lloyd, of Maryland; and on Saturday her remains were interred in St. Peter's Churchyard, attended by a great number of the most respectable citizens.”

---

**53. Cadwalader<sup>7</sup> Morris** (Hannah<sup>6</sup> Cadwalader, John<sup>5</sup>, Cadwalader Thomas ap<sup>4</sup> Hugh, Thomas ap<sup>3</sup>, Hugh ap<sup>2</sup> Ievan, Ievan ap Rees<sup>1</sup> Goch) was born 19 February 1740/41, and died 25 January 1795. He married **Ann Strettell**, daughter of Amos Strettell and Hannah. She was born 12 January 1755, and died 15 January 1792.

Children of Cadwalader Morris and Ann Strettell are:

---

Wainwright, *Colonial Grandeur in Philadelphia: The House and Furniture of General John Cadwalader* (Philadelphia, 1964), pp. 65-67.

<sup>17</sup> *Philadelphia County Wills*, 1682-1819.

<sup>18</sup> See two articles, for example: McHenry Howard, “Wye House, Talbot County, Maryland”, *Maryland Historical Magazine*, Vol. 18, no. 4 (Dec 1923), pp. 293-299; and J. Donnell Tilghman, “Wye House”, *Maryland Historical Magazine*, Vol. 48, no. 2 (Jun 1953), pp. 89-108.

<sup>19</sup> St. Peter's Church, on the south side of Pine St. and with its cemetery occupying that side of the block between 3rd and 4th Sts., is a colonial-era building listed as a National Historic Landmark. It first was used for worship in 1761, built on land given in 1757 by the Proprietors of Pennsylvania, Thomas and Richard Penn. The church was designed by Robert Smith [no relation to our Smith family], notable building designer whose other works include historic Carpenters' Hall in Philadelphia. The steeple was designed by William Strickland, erected in 1842 to house a gift of eight bells from Benjamin Chew Wilcocks, which were cast at Whitechapel Foundry, London, where the Liberty Bell was also cast. Also in this church yard is a row of Osage Orange trees along the southern boundary of the cemetery, said to have been raised from seeds returned by Lewis and Clark. (>>St. Peter's Church website, <http://www.stpetersphila.org/docs/history.html>; accessed 5 Nov 2006.)

<sup>20</sup> *The Pennsylvania Evening Post*, 20 Feb 1776.



## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

- 67 i. Strettell<sup>8</sup> Morris, born 15 June 1780 in Front St., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. [Died young.]
- 68 ii. Frances Morris, born 20 August 1781 in Front St., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. [Died young.]

### NOTES

Cadwalader Morris (1740/41–1795) [No. 53] was a merchant.

Ann (Strettell) Morris (1755–1792), wife of Cadwalader Morris, was educated in England and is said to have been the most educated women of her day in Philadelphia.<sup>21</sup> She was buried 19 January 1792 in Mallatown Churchyard, Read Road near the White Horse.

---

### Generation No. 8

**64. Anne<sup>8</sup> Cadwalader** (John<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cadwalader Thomas ap<sup>4</sup> Hugh, Thomas ap<sup>3</sup>, Hugh ap<sup>2</sup> Ievan, Ievan ap Rees<sup>1</sup> Goch) was born 1771, and died 1850. She married **Robert Tuite Kemble** 11 June 1796, son of Peter Kemble and Elizabeth Tuite. He was born 05 April 1755, and died 01 January 1820 in Mount Kemble, New Jersey.

Child of Anne Cadwalader and Robert Kemble is:

- 71 i. Mary Dickinson<sup>9</sup> Kemble, born 1796; died 16 November 1872. She married William Hyslop Sumner 18 April 1848 in New Orleans, Louisiana; born 04 July 1780 in Roxbury, Massachusetts; died 24 October 1861 in Roxbury, Massachusetts.
- 

**65. Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Cadwalader** (John<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cadwalader Thomas ap<sup>4</sup> Hugh, Thomas ap<sup>3</sup>, Hugh ap<sup>2</sup> Ievan, Ievan ap Rees<sup>1</sup> Goch) was born 01 September 1774, and died 24 October 1824. She married **Archibald McCall** 03 May 1792 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, son of Archibald McCall and Judith Kemble. He was born 11 October 1767 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and died 13 April 1843 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Children of Elizabeth Cadwalader and Archibald McCall are:

- 72 i. John Cadwalader<sup>9</sup> McCall, born 24 December 1793; died October 1846.
- 73 ii. Archibald McCall, born 24 September 1795; died 08 April 1796.
- + 74 iii. Edward McCall, born 03 July 1797; died 17 January 1874 in Peru.
- 75 iv. Mary Dickinson McCall, born 15 August 1799; died 12 March 1881.
- + 76 v. George Archibald McCall, born 16 March 1802 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; died 25 February 1868 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
- 77 vi. Elizabeth Lloyd McCall, born 02 November 1805; died 04 August 1844.
- 78 vii. Margaret Cadwalader McCall, born 14 January 1808; died 28 June 1885.
- 79 viii. Harriet Bennet McCall, born 10 June 1810.
- 80 ix. Anne Read McCall, born 07 October 1812; died May 1892.

---

<sup>21</sup> Richard C. Moon, *Descendants of Anthony Morris*

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

### NOTES

Archibald McCall (1767–1843), husband of Elizabeth Cadwalader [No. 65], is buried in Christ Church Burial Ground, 5th and Arch Sts., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

John Cadwalader McCall (1793–1846) [No. 72] is buried in Christ Church Burial Ground, 5th and Arch Sts., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Elizabeth Lloyd McCall (1805–1844) [No. 77] is buried in Christ Church Burial Ground, 5th and Arch Sts., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Her grave marker indicates she died “July 1844”.

---

**66. Maria<sup>8</sup> Cadwalader** (John<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cadwalader Thomas ap<sup>4</sup> Hugh, Thomas ap<sup>3</sup>, Hugh ap<sup>2</sup> Ievan, Ievan ap Rees<sup>1</sup> Goch) was born 04 February 1776 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and died 01 August 1811 in Hagerstown, Washington, Maryland. She married **Samuel Ringgold** 03 May 1792 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, son of Thomas Ringgold and Mary Galloway. He was born 15 January 1770 in Chestertown, Kent, Maryland, and died 18 October 1829 in Frederick, Frederick, Maryland.

Children of Maria Cadwalader and Samuel Ringgold are:

- |      |       |   |
|------|-------|---|
| 81   | i.    | Anna Maria <sup>9</sup> Ringgold, born 10 July 1793 in Hagerstown, Washington, Maryland; died 04 March 1828.                    |
| + 82 | ii.   | John Cadwalader Ringgold, born 15 November 1794 in Hagerstown, Washington, Maryland; died 15 June 1857 in Batesville, Arkansas. |
| 83   | iii.  | Samuel Ringgold, born 16 October 1796; died 11 May 1846 in Point Isabel, Texas.   |
| 84   | iv.   | Mary Elizabeth Ringgold, born 18 December 1798 in Hagerstown, Washington, Maryland; died 09 March 1836.                         |
| + 85 | v.    | Ann Cadwalader Ringgold, born 10 January 1801 in Hagerstown, Washington, Maryland; died 10 June 1870 in Baltimore, Maryland.    |
| 86   | vi.   | Cadwalader Ringgold, born 20 August 1802 in Hagerstown, Washington, Maryland; died 29 April 1867 in New York, New York.         |
| + 87 | vii.  | Cornelia Ringgold, born 02 September 1805 in Hagerstown, Washington, Maryland; died 1868.                                       |
| 88   | viii. | Edward Lloyd Ringgold, born 06 April 1807; died 28 July 1822.   |
| 89   | ix.   | Chester Ringgold, born 17 January 1809 in Hagerstown, Washington, Maryland; died 28 May 1817.                                   |
| 90   | x.    | Charles Anthony Ringgold, born 22 July 1810; died 28 May 1825 in Hagerstown, Washington, Maryland.                              |
- 

### Generation No. 9

**74. Edward<sup>9</sup> McCall** (Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Cadwalader, John<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cadwalader Thomas ap<sup>4</sup> Hugh, Thomas ap<sup>3</sup>, Hugh ap<sup>2</sup> Ievan, Ievan ap Rees<sup>1</sup> Goch) was born 03 July 1797, and died 17 January 1874 in Peru. He married **Mannela M. Damas**. She was born about 1800 in Lima, Peru.

Children of Edward McCall and Mannela Damas are:

- |     |      |   |
|-----|------|---|
| 98  | i.   | Rosario <sup>10</sup> McCall.   |
| 99  | ii.  | Mercedes McCall.  |
| 100 | iii. | John Cadwalader McCall, born 1822; died 26 October 1855 in Fort McKarrett, Texas. |
-

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

**76. George Archibald<sup>9</sup> McCall** (Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Cadwalader, John<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cadwalader Thomas ap<sup>4</sup> Hugh, Thomas ap<sup>3</sup>, Hugh ap<sup>2</sup> Ievan, Ievan ap Rees<sup>1</sup> Goch) was born 16 March 1802 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and died 25 February 1868 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He married **Elizabeth McMurtrie** 30 August 1851, daughter of William McMurtrie and Elizabeth Coxe. She was born 27 July 1829, and died 18 September 1903 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Children of George McCall and Elizabeth McMurtrie are:

- 101 i. Archibald<sup>10</sup> McCall, born 23 September 1852; died 12 April 1904 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
  - + 102 ii. Emily McCall, born 28 June 1854.
  - + 103 iii. Elizabeth McCall, born 12 May 1856; died March 1920.
  - + 104 iv. George McCall, born 04 September 1858 in Chester, Pennsylvania.
  - 105 v. Richard McCall, born 24 May 1865; died 01 February 1934.
- 

**82. John Cadwalader<sup>9</sup> Ringgold** (Maria<sup>8</sup> Cadwalader, John<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cadwalader Thomas ap<sup>4</sup> Hugh, Thomas ap<sup>3</sup>, Hugh ap<sup>2</sup> Ievan, Ievan ap Rees<sup>1</sup> Goch) was born 15 November 1794 in Hagerstown, Washington Co., Maryland, and died 15 June 1857 in Batesville, Arkansas. He married **Elizabeth Sprigg** 24 July 1821 in Randolph Co., Illinois, daughter of Joseph Sprigg and Ann Taylor. She was born about 1804.

Children of John Ringgold and Elizabeth Sprigg are:

- 106 i. John Jenifer<sup>10</sup> Ringgold, died 20 October 1840 in Batesville, Arkansas.
  - 107 ii. Lucretia Elizabeth Ringgold, born in Illinois. She married Charles Fenton Mercer Nolan 12 October 1840; born August 1810 in Loudon Co., Virginia; died 23 June 1858 in Little Rock, Arkansas.
  - 108 iii. Sophia Ringgold, born in Arkansas. She married James Stone 29 April 1846.
  - 109 iv. Adelaide Louise Ringgold, born in Arkansas; died 19 October 1889. She married Robert Glenn Shaver 10 June 1856 in Batesville, Arkansas; born 18 April 1831 in Sullivan, Tennessee; died 20 January 1915 in Little River, Arkansas.
  - 110 v. Laura Ringgold, born in Arkansas. She married Stone.
  - 111 vi. Frances Berkeley Ringgold, born in Arkansas. She married A. C. Oliver.
- 

**85. Ann Cadwalader<sup>9</sup> Ringgold** (Maria<sup>8</sup> Cadwalader, John<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cadwalader Thomas ap<sup>4</sup> Hugh, Thomas ap<sup>3</sup>, Hugh ap<sup>2</sup> Ievan, Ievan ap Rees<sup>1</sup> Goch) was born 10 January 1801 in Hagerstown, Washington Co., Maryland, and died 10 June 1870 in Baltimore, Maryland. She married **William Ludwig Schley** 28 September 1824 in Washington, Maryland, son of John Schley and Mary Shriver. He was born 31 October 1799 in Frederick, Frederick Co., Maryland, and died 20 March 1872 in Baltimore, Maryland.

Children of Ann Ringgold and William Schley are:

- 112 i. William<sup>10</sup> Schley, born 09 September 1825; died 16 September 1833.
  - 113 ii. Cadwalader Ringgold Schley, born 20 March 1828; died 20 July 1828.
  - + 114 iii. Ann Cadwalader Schley, born 12 December 1829; died 02 August 1907.
  - + 115 iv. Agnes Schley, born 14 March 1832; died 23 September 1857.
  - 116 v. Allen Schley, born 20 February 1835; died 14 July 1835.
  - 117 vi. Samuel Ringgold Schley, born 11 October 1836; died 23 April 1871.
  - + 118 vii. William Cadwalader Schley, born 30 April 1840; died 14 December 1888.
  - 119 viii. Alice Schley, born 26 December 1844; died 27 September 1847.
- 

**87. Cornelia<sup>9</sup> Ringgold** (Maria<sup>8</sup> Cadwalader, John<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cadwalader Thomas ap<sup>4</sup> Hugh, Thomas ap<sup>3</sup>, Hugh ap<sup>2</sup> Ievan, Ievan ap Rees<sup>1</sup> Goch) was born 02 September 1805 in Hagerstown, Washington Co., Maryland, and died 1868. She married **George Murdoch Potts** 16 November 1826.

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

Children of Cornelia Ringgold and George Potts are:

- + 120 i. Cornelia Ringgold<sup>10</sup> Potts.
  - + 121 ii. Eleanor Potts, died 1861.
  - + 122 iii. Richard Potts, born 1827.
  - + 123 iv. Arthur Potts, born 1829.
  - 124 v. George M. Potts, born 1829; died 1830.
- 

### *Generation No. 10*

**102. Emily<sup>10</sup> McCall** (George Archibald<sup>9</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Cadwalader, John<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cadwalader Thomas ap<sup>4</sup> Hugh, Thomas ap<sup>3</sup>, Hugh ap<sup>2</sup> Ievan, Ievan ap Rees<sup>1</sup> Goch) was born 28 June 1854. She married **Charles Sidney Bradford**. He was born 15 March 1843.

Children of Emily McCall and Charles Bradford are:

- 125 i. Frances Margaret<sup>11</sup> Bradford, born 15 February 1882.
  - 126 ii. James Sydney Bradford, born 13 June 1883.
- 

**103. Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> McCall** (George Archibald<sup>9</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Cadwalader, John<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cadwalader Thomas ap<sup>4</sup> Hugh, Thomas ap<sup>3</sup>, Hugh ap<sup>2</sup> Ievan, Ievan ap Rees<sup>1</sup> Goch) was born 12 May 1856, and died March 1920. She married **Edward Fenno Hoffman**. He was born 09 February 1849.

Children of Elizabeth McCall and Edward Hoffman are:

- + 127 i. Edward Fenno<sup>11</sup> Hoffman, Jr., born 27 July 1888; died 1971.
  - 128 ii. John Cadwalader Hoffman, born 18 December 1889; died 03 March 1890.
  - 129 iii. Phoebe White Hoffman, born 03 February 1894; died 1957.
- 

**104. George<sup>10</sup> McCall** (George Archibald<sup>9</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Cadwalader, John<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cadwalader Thomas ap<sup>4</sup> Hugh, Thomas ap<sup>3</sup>, Hugh ap<sup>2</sup> Ievan, Ievan ap Rees<sup>1</sup> Goch) was born 04 September 1858 in Chester, Pennsylvania. He married **Mildred Carter**.

Children of George McCall and Mildred Carter are:

- 130 i. George Archibald<sup>11</sup> McCall II, born 24 August 1886.
  - 131 ii. Richard Coxe McCall, born 12 February 1888.
- 

**114. Ann Cadwalader<sup>10</sup> Schley** (Ann Cadwalader<sup>9</sup> Ringgold, Maria<sup>8</sup> Cadwalader, John<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cadwalader Thomas ap<sup>4</sup> Hugh, Thomas ap<sup>3</sup>, Hugh ap<sup>2</sup> Ievan, Ievan ap Rees<sup>1</sup> Goch) was born 12 December 1829, and died 02 August 1907. She married **William Woodville**. He was born 31 July 1827, and died 06 December 1898.

Children of Ann Schley and William Woodville are:

- 132 i. William<sup>11</sup> Woodville.
  - 133 ii. Cadwalader Woodville.
  - 134 iii. Middleton Woodville.
-

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

**115. Agnes<sup>10</sup> Schley** (Ann Cadwalader<sup>9</sup> Ringgold, Maria<sup>8</sup> Cadwalader, John<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cadwalader Thomas ap<sup>4</sup> Hugh, Thomas ap<sup>3</sup>, Hugh ap<sup>2</sup> Ievan, Ievan ap Rees<sup>1</sup> Goch) was born 14 March 1832, and died 23 September 1857. She married **William Key Howard**. He was born 27 July 1829.

Children of Agnes Schley and William Howard are:

- 135 i. Agnes<sup>11</sup> Howard, born 17 November 1854; died 06 July 1856.
  - 136 ii. William Key Howard, born 20 September 1857; died 20 October 1857.
- 

**118. William Cadwalader<sup>10</sup> Schley** (Ann Cadwalader<sup>9</sup> Ringgold, Maria<sup>8</sup> Cadwalader, John<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cadwalader Thomas ap<sup>4</sup> Hugh, Thomas ap<sup>3</sup>, Hugh ap<sup>2</sup> Ievan, Ievan ap Rees<sup>1</sup> Goch) was born 30 April 1840, and died 14 December 1888. He married **Ellen Teakle**.

Children of William Schley and Ellen Teakle are:

- 137 i. Ann Teakle<sup>11</sup> Schley, born 08 January 1870.
  - 138 ii. William Cadwalader Schley, Jr., born 18 May 1871.
  - 139 iii. Saint George Teakle Schley, born 23 August 1872; died 13 September 1895.
- 

**120. Cornelia Ringgold<sup>10</sup> Potts** (Cornelia<sup>9</sup> Ringgold, Maria<sup>8</sup> Cadwalader, John<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cadwalader Thomas ap<sup>4</sup> Hugh, Thomas ap<sup>3</sup>, Hugh ap<sup>2</sup> Ievan, Ievan ap Rees<sup>1</sup> Goch) She married **Charles Worthington Ross**.

Children of Cornelia Potts and Charles Ross are:

- 140 i. William J.<sup>11</sup> Ross.
  - 141 ii. Cornelia Ringgold Ross. She married James Roger McSherry.
  - 142 iii. Charles W. Ross.
  - 143 iv. George Murdock Potts Ross.
- 

**121. Eleanor<sup>10</sup> Potts** (Cornelia<sup>9</sup> Ringgold, Maria<sup>8</sup> Cadwalader, John<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cadwalader Thomas ap<sup>4</sup> Hugh, Thomas ap<sup>3</sup>, Hugh ap<sup>2</sup> Ievan, Ievan ap Rees<sup>1</sup> Goch) died 1861. She married **John S. Johns**.

Child of Eleanor Potts and John Johns is:

- 144 i. Eleanor<sup>11</sup> Johns.
- 

**122. Richard<sup>10</sup> Potts** (Cornelia<sup>9</sup> Ringgold, Maria<sup>8</sup> Cadwalader, John<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cadwalader Thomas ap<sup>4</sup> Hugh, Thomas ap<sup>3</sup>, Hugh ap<sup>2</sup> Ievan, Ievan ap Rees<sup>1</sup> Goch) was born 1827. He married **(1) Rebecca B. McPherson**. He married **(2) Eugenia Dunlap**.

Child of Richard Potts and Eugenia Dunlap is:

- 145 i. George Dunlap<sup>11</sup> Potts, born 24 November 1864. He married Frances Grenan.
- 

**123. Arthur<sup>10</sup> Potts** (Cornelia<sup>9</sup> Ringgold, Maria<sup>8</sup> Cadwalader, John<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cadwalader Thomas ap<sup>4</sup> Hugh, Thomas ap<sup>3</sup>, Hugh ap<sup>2</sup> Ievan, Ievan ap Rees<sup>1</sup> Goch) was born 1829. He married **Helen Mobberly**.

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

Children of Arthur Potts and Helen Mobberly are:

- 146      i. Eleanor<sup>11</sup> Potts.
  - 147      ii. Louisa Potts.
  - 148      iii. Richard Potts.
  - 149      iv. Cornelia Potts.
- 

### *Generation No. 11*

**127. Edward Fenno<sup>11</sup> Hoffman, Jr.** (Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> McCall, George Archibald<sup>9</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Cadwalader, John<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cadwalader Thomas ap<sup>4</sup> Hugh, Thomas ap<sup>3</sup>, Hugh ap<sup>2</sup> Ievan, Ievan ap Rees<sup>1</sup> Goch) was born 27 July 1888, and died 1971. He married (1) **Marjorie Watmough**. He married (2) **Elizabeth Rodman Wright**. She was born 1890, and died 1963.

Child of Edward Hoffman and Marjorie Watmough is:

- + 150      i. Marjorie Watmough<sup>12</sup> Hoffman, born 1913; died 1990.
- 

### *Generation No. 12*

**150. Marjorie Watmough<sup>12</sup> Hoffman** (Edward Fenno<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> McCall, George Archibald<sup>9</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Cadwalader, John<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cadwalader Thomas ap<sup>4</sup> Hugh, Thomas ap<sup>3</sup>, Hugh ap<sup>2</sup> Ievan, Ievan ap Rees<sup>1</sup> Goch) was born 1913, and died 1990. She married **John Bayard McPherson**. He was born 1910, and died 1987.

Children of Marjorie Hoffman and John McPherson are:

- 151      i. McPherson<sup>13</sup>.
  - 152      ii. McPherson.
-



**Carroll Family  
Collateral Genealogy**

(51 descendants)

The genealogy of the Carroll family, as it relates to the extended Smith family in these collateral genealogies, is as follows. A separate, ancillary enumeration scheme is devised here for the eight Charles Carrolls in this lineage, so as to help distinguish the individuals from each other. Various biographical sources have contributed to this genealogical sketch.<sup>22</sup>

*Descendants of Daniel Carroll*

*Generation No. 1*

**1. Daniel<sup>1</sup> Carroll** was born about 1632 in England, and died in Ireland. He married **Martha Kennedy**.

Child of Daniel Carroll and Martha Kennedy is:

- + 2            i. Charles<sup>2</sup> Carroll [Charles Carroll no. 1], born 1660 in Kings Co., Ireland; died 01 July 1720 in Carrollton, Anne Arundel Co., Maryland.
- 

*Generation No. 2*

**2. Charles<sup>2</sup> Carroll** [Charles Carroll no. 1; Charles Carroll the Attorney General] (Daniel<sup>1</sup>) was born 1660 in Kings Co., Ireland, and died 01 July 1720 in Carrollton, Anne Arundel Co., Maryland. He married **(1) Mary Darnall**, daughter of Henry Darnall. She was born 1678, and died 1742.

Children of Charles Carroll and Mary Darnall are:

- + 3            i. Charles<sup>3</sup> Carroll [Charles Carroll no. 2], born 1702; died 1782.
- + 4            ii. Daniel Carroll, born 1707; died 1734.

Child of Charles Carroll is:

- + 5            i. Charles<sup>3</sup> Carroll [Charles Carroll no. 3], born 27 April 1695 in Ireland; died 29 September 1755.

---

<sup>22</sup> James Grant Wilson and John Fiske, eds., *Appleton's Cyclopaedia of American Biography* (D. Appleton and Co., New York, 1888); *Biographical Directory of the United States Congress, 1774-Present*, website <http://bioguide.congress.gov> (accessed 19 Dec 2006); Robert F. McNamara, "In Search of the Carrolls of Belle Vue", *Maryland Historical Magazine*, Vol. 80, no. 1 (Spring 1985), pp. 99-113; Charles Carroll Carter, "Catholic Founding Fathers—The Carroll Family", Catholic Education Resource Center website, <http://www.catholiceducation.org/articles/history/us/ah0016.html> (accessed 18 Dec 2006); *Who Was Who in America, Historical Volume, 1607-1896* (Marquis-Who's Who, Inc., Chicago, 1963).

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

### NOTES

Charles Carroll (1660–1720) [Genealogy No. 2] [historically = Charles Carroll no. 1] was also known as “Charles Carroll the Attorney General”. He was a clerk in the office of Lord Powis during the reign of James II. He emigrated to America ca. 1689 upon the accession of the throne by William and Mary. In Maryland he was a judge and register of the land office, receiver of rents for Lord Baltimore.

---

### *Generation No. 3*

**3. Charles<sup>3</sup> Carroll** [Charles Carroll no. 2; Charles Carroll of Annapolis] (Charles<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>) was born 1702, and died 1782. He married **Elizabeth Brooke** 1757. She died 1761.

Child of Charles Carroll and Elizabeth Brooke is:

- + 6            i. Charles<sup>4</sup> Carroll [Charles Carroll no. 4], born 20 September 1737 in Annapolis, Anne Arundel Co., Maryland; died 14 November 1832 in 800 E. Lombard St., Baltimore, Maryland. [An only child.]

### NOTES

Charles Carroll (1702–1782) [Genealogy No. 3] [historically = Charles Carroll no. 2] and Elizabeth Brooke ( – 1761) were in a common law relationship until their marriage in 1757.<sup>23</sup>

---

**4. Daniel<sup>3</sup> Carroll** [Daniel Carroll of Duddington] (Charles<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>) was born 1707, and died 1734.

Child of Daniel Carroll is:

- + 7            i. Charles<sup>4</sup> Carroll [Charles Carroll no. 5], born 1729; died 1773.
- 

**5. Charles<sup>3</sup> Carroll** [Charles Carroll no. 3; Dr. Charles Carroll] (Charles<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 April 1695 in Ireland, and died 29 September 1755. He married **Dorothy Blake** 1722, daughter of Charles Blake and **Henrietta Lloyd**. She was born 27 December 1702 in Talbot Co., Maryland, and died 08 July 1734.

Children of Charles Carroll and Dorothy Blake are:

- + 8            i. Charles<sup>4</sup> Carroll [Charles Carroll no. 6], born 22 March 1722/23 in Annapolis, Anne Arundel Co., Maryland; died 23 March 1783 at “Mount Clare”, Baltimore, Maryland.
  - 9            ii. John Henry Carroll, born after 1723; died 1754 in Georgia Plantation on the Patapsco River (today Carroll Park), Baltimore, Maryland.
  - 10          iii. Mary Clare Carroll, born after 1723; died after April 1739.
- 

---

<sup>23</sup> Ronald Hoffman in John A. Garraty and Mark C. Carnes, gen. eds., *American National Biography* (Oxford University Press, Oxford and London), Vol. 4, p. 467.



## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

### Generation No. 4

**6. Charles<sup>4</sup> Carroll** [Charles Carroll no. 4; Charles Carroll of Carrollton] (Charles<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 September 1737 in Annapolis, Anne Arundel Co., Maryland, and died 14 November 1832 at 800 E. Lombard St., Baltimore, Maryland. He married **Mary Darnall** 05 June 1768, daughter of Col. Henry Darnall. She died 1782.

See the separate Darnall collateral genealogy (below) for information relating to that lineage.

Children of Charles Carroll and Mary Darnall are:

- 11        i. Charles<sup>5</sup> Carroll, Jr. [Charles Carroll no. 7] He married **Harriet Chew**; born 22 October 1775 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
- 12        ii. Mary Carroll. She married Richard Caton.
- 13        iii. Catherine Carroll. She married Robert Goodloe Harper.

### NOTES

Charles Carroll (1737–1832) [Genealogy No. 6] [historically = Charles Carroll no. 4], in order to distinguish himself from the several other Charles Carrolls, began to sign his name “Charles Carroll of Carrollton”, by which name is eventually became even formally known.

He was elected to the Continental Congress, 4 July 1776, serving until 1778. He arrived in Philadelphia too late to vote on the matter of independence, but was a signer of the Declaration of Independence. He was the only Signer of the Declaration of Independence who practiced the Catholic faith.<sup>24</sup>

“[He] attended the Jesuits’ College of Bohemia at Hermans Manor, Md., and the College of St. Omer in France; studied civil law at the College of Louis le Grand in Rheims, and common law in London; returned to Annapolis, Md., in 1765; delegate to the revolutionary convention of Maryland in 1775; Continental commissioner to Canada in 1776; member of the Board of War 1776-1777; Delegate to the Continental Congress 1776-1778; again elected to the Continental Congress in 1780, but declined to serve; was a signer of the Declaration of Independence; member, State senate 1777-1800; elected to the United States Senate in 1789; reelected in 1791 and served from March 4, 1789, to November 30, 1792, when, preferring to remain a State senator, he resigned because of law passed by the Maryland legislature disqualifying the members of the State senate who held seats in Congress; retired to private life in 1801; involved in establishing the Baltimore & Ohio Railroad Company in 1828; died in Baltimore, Md., November 14, 1832; at the time of his death was the last surviving signer of the Declaration of Independence; interment in the chapel of Doughoregan Manor, near Ellicott City, Howard County, Maryland.”<sup>25</sup>

The Charles Carroll house, where he was born and lived, still stands at 107 Duke of Gloucester St., Annapolis, Maryland.

Mary (Darnall) Carroll, wife of Charles Carroll [No. 6], was known as “Molly”.

Catherine (Carroll) Harper [No. 13] was known as “Kitty”.

---

[Carroll Family genealogy continues on p. \_\_\_\_]

---

<sup>24</sup> For a biographical sketch see Ronald Hoffman in John A. Garraty and Mark C. Carnes, gen. eds., *American National Biography* (Oxford University Press, Oxford and London), Vol. 4, pp. 467-469.

<sup>25</sup> *Biographical Directory of the United States Congress*.

**Darnall Family  
Collateral Genealogy**

(11 descendants)

*Descendants of Henry Darnall*

*Generation No. 1*

**1. Henry<sup>2</sup> Darnall** (Henry<sup>1</sup>)

Children of Henry Darnall are:

- + 2 i. Eleanor<sup>3</sup> Darnall, died after 1762.
  - + 3 ii. Henry Darnall.
- 

*Generation No. 2*

**2. Eleanor<sup>3</sup> Darnall** (Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) died after 1762. She married **Daniel Carroll**. He was born in Ireland, and died 1750 in Maryland.

Children of Eleanor Darnall and Daniel Carroll are:

- 4 i. Ann<sup>4</sup> Carroll, died after 1762.
- 5 ii. Betsey Carroll, died after 1762.
- 6 iii. Ellen Carroll, died after 1762. She married William Brent.
- 7 iv. Mary Carroll, died after 1762.
- 8 v. Henry Carroll, born before 1730; died before 1750.
- 9 vi. Daniel Carroll, born 22 July 1730 in Upper Marlborough, Prince George's Co., Maryland; died 07 May 1796 in Rock Creek, Montgomery Co., Maryland.
- 10 vii. John Carroll, born 08 January 1734/35 in Upper Marlborough, Prince George's, Maryland; died 03 December 1815 in Georgetown, D.C.

NOTES

*Daniel Carroll* ( –1750)  
(husband of Eleanor Darnall)

He was a member of the Continental Congress, 1781-1783, and was a signer of the Articles of Confederation. He was elected to the U.S. House of Representatives, 1789-1791. In 1791 he was appointed by President George Washington as a surveyor for the District of Columbia.

“[He was] educated at the Jesuit School at Bohemia Manor, Md., and at St. Omer's College, France; returned to Maryland in 1748; Member of the Continental Congress, 1781-1783, signing the Articles of Confederation on March 1, 1781; appointed a delegate on May 26, 1787, to the convention that framed the Federal Constitution; member of the first State senate of Maryland, or the executive council of Maryland; elected as a Pro-Administration candidate to the First congress (March 4, 1789-March 3, 1791); took an active part in fixing the seat of government for the United States; appointed by President Washington on January 22, 1791, as one of the commissioners to locate the District of Columbia and the Federal City and served until July 25, 1795, when he

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

resigned; engaged in agricultural pursuits, his farm being the site of the present city of Washington; died at Rock Creek (Forest Glen), near Washington, D.C., May 7, 1796.”<sup>26</sup>

He is buried in St. John’s Catholic Cemetery, Forest Glen, Montgomery Co., Maryland.

### 10. John Carroll (1734/35–1815)

Most Rev. John Carroll, D.D., LL.D., was a priest of the Roman Catholic Church, the first Catholic archbishop in America.<sup>27</sup>

He studied for the priesthood with Jesuits in Bohemia, Maryland, and later at St. Omer’s College in Flanders, France. He entered the Society of Jesus in 1753 and was ordained in 1769. His nomination as Bishop of Baltimore was confirmed by Pope Pius VI on 6 November 1789; consecrated in England in 1790. He was elevated to Archbishop of Baltimore on 8 April 1808, the first archbishop in America.

He is buried in the Basilica of the National Shrine of the Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Baltimore, Maryland.

---

### 3. Col. Henry<sup>3</sup> Darnall (Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>)

Child of Col. Henry Darnall is:

+ 11 i. Mary<sup>4</sup> Darnall, died 1782.

---

### Generation No. 3

**11. Mary<sup>4</sup> Darnall** (Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) died 1782. She married **Charles Carroll** [no. 4] 05 June 1768, son of Charles Carroll and Elizabeth Brooke. He was born 20 September 1737 in Annapolis, Anne Arundel Co., Maryland, and died 14 November 1832 at 800 E. Lombard St., Baltimore, Maryland.

See the Carroll Family genealogy for information relating to Mary (Darnall) and Charles Carroll and their descendants.

---

End of Darnall collateral genealogy

---

<sup>26</sup> *Biographical Directory of the United States Congress*. For a biography see also Sister Mary Virginia Geiger, *Daniel Carroll: A Frammer of the Constitution* (Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C., 1943). Also see Virginia Geiger in John A. Garraty and Mark C. Carnes, gen. eds., *American National Biography* (Oxford University Press, New York and Oxford, 1999), Vol. 4, pp. 456-458.

<sup>27</sup> For biographical material, see for example, John Guilday, *The Life and Times of John Carroll, Archbishop of Baltimore (1735-1815)* (Encyclopedia Press, New York, 1922); Thomas O’Brien Hanley, *The John Carroll Papers* (Notre Dame, Indiana, 1976), 3 vols.; Thomas W. Spalding in John A. Garraty and Mark C. Carnes, gen. eds., *American National Biography* (Oxford University Press, New York and Oxford, 1999), Vol. 4, pp. 461-463; Thomas W. Spalding, *The Premier See: A History of the Archdiocese of Baltimore, 1789-1989* (Baltimore, 1989); Catholic *Encyclopedia* (CD-ROM, also on New Advent website, <http://www.newadvent.org/cathen/03381b.htm> (accessed 18 Dec 2006); Archdiocese of Baltimore website, <http://www.archbalt.org/our-history> (accessed 18 Dec 2006); John Carroll University website, [http://www.jcarroll.org/John\\_Carroll.htm](http://www.jcarroll.org/John_Carroll.htm) (accessed 18 Dec 2006).

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

7. **Charles<sup>4</sup> Carroll** [Charles Carroll no. 5] (Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>) was born 1729, and died 1773. He married **Mary Hill**. She was born 1744, and died 1822.

Children of Charles Carroll and Mary Hill are:

- 14 i. Daniel<sup>5</sup> Carroll, born 1764; died 1849.
  - 15 ii. Henry Hill Carroll, died 1804.
  - + 16 iii. Charles Carroll [Charles Carroll no. 8], born 07 November 1767 in “Carrollsbury”, Maryland (now Washington, D.C., S.E.); died 28 October 1823 in Genesee Valley of New York.
- 

8. **Charles<sup>4</sup> Carroll** [Charles Carroll no. 6; Charles Carroll the Barrister] (Charles<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 March 1722/23 in Annapolis, Anne Arundel Co., Maryland, and died 23 March 1783 at “Mount Clare”, Baltimore, Maryland. He married **Margaret Tilghman** 23 June 1763 in Talbot Co., Maryland, daughter of Matthew Tilghman and Anne Lloyd. She was born 13 January 1741/42 in Talbot Co., Maryland, and died 14 March 1817.

Child of Charles Carroll and Margaret Tilghman is:

- 17 i. Margaret Clare<sup>5</sup> Carroll, born 1779.

### NOTES

Charles Carroll (1722/23–1783) [Genealogy No. 8] [historically = Charles Carroll no. 6] was a Delegate from Maryland to the Continental Congress, 1776-1777. None of his children reached maturity.<sup>28</sup>

“[He] received his education at the English House, West Lisbon, Portugal, at Eton, and Cambridge University in England, and studied law in the Middle Temple, Garden Court; returned to Annapolis, Md., in 1746 and commenced the practice of law; elected to the Maryland lower house of assembly in 1755 to fill the vacancy caused by the death of his father, Dr. Charles Carroll; framed the ‘Declaration of Rights’ adopted by the convention of Maryland on November 3, 1776; became a member of the Council of Safety in August 1775; elected a Delegate to the Continental Congress on November 10, 1776, to succeed his cousin, Charles Carroll of Carrollton, serving until February 15, 1777; was elected in 1777 to the first State senate, having previously declined the position of chief judge of the general court of Maryland; was reelected in 1781 and held that office until his death at his residence, Mount Clare, near Baltimore, Md., March 23, 1783.”<sup>29</sup>

The house in which he was born still stands on the campus of St. John’s College, Annapolis, Maryland, today housing the offices of Admissions and Advancement. The house had been moved to the campus from its original site on Main St.<sup>30</sup>

---

<sup>28</sup> For a biographical sketch see Michael F. Trostel, in John A. Garraty and Mark C. Carnes, gen. eds., *American National Biography* (Oxford University Press, New York and Oxford, 1999), Vol. 4, pp. 455-456.

<sup>29</sup> *Biographical Directory of the United States Congress*.

<sup>30</sup> St. John’s College website, <http://www.stjohnscollege.edu/asp/main.aspx?page=6587> (accessed 17 Dec 2006).

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

Charles Carroll the Barrister resided at Mount Clare, which today is the Mount Clare Museum in Carroll Park in southwest Baltimore. It was built in 1760 and was designated a National Historic Landmark in 1971. It is overseen by the National Society of the Colonial Dames of America in the State of Maryland.<sup>31</sup> Slavery was especially prominent at Mount Clare, as demonstrated by more than two hundred slaves who worked not only on plantation work but in industrial jobs in the Baltimore Iron Works.<sup>32</sup>

Charles Carroll and his wife, Margaret (Tilghman) Carroll (1741/42–1817), are buried at St. Anne's Episcopal Church Cemetery, Church Circle, Annapolis, Anne Arundel Co., Maryland.

Margaret (Tilghman) Carroll was known as “Peggy”.

---

### Generation No. 5

**16. Charles<sup>5</sup> Carroll** [Charles Carroll no. 8; Charles Carroll of Belle Vue] (Charles<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 November 1767 in “Carrollsbury”, Maryland (now Washington, D.C., S.E.), and died 28 October 1823 in Genesee Valley of New York. He married **Ann Sprigg**, daughter of Joseph Sprigg and Hannah Lee. She was born about 1769, and died 07 April 1837 at “The Hermitage”, Williamsburg, New York.

Children of Charles Carroll and Ann Sprigg are:

- 18 i. Henry<sup>6</sup> Carroll, born 04 January 1792; died 1820 in Missouri.
- + 19 ii. Jane Maria Carroll, born about 1793; died 1833.
- + 20 iii. Charles Holker Carroll, born 04 May 1794 at “Belle Vue”, Hagerstown, Virginia; died 20 July 1865.
- 21 iv. Hanna Lee Carroll, born about 1797; died 31 May 1836 at “The Hermitage”, Williamsburg, New York.
- 22 v. Daniel Joseph Carroll, born about 1801; died 10 May 1860.
- + 23 vi. William Thomas Carroll, born 02 May 1802 in Maryland; died 13 July 1863.
- + 24 vii. Ann Rebecca Carroll, born about 1803; died 17 August 1846 in St. Louis, Missouri.
- + 25 viii. Elizabeth Barbara Carroll, born 1806; died 1866.

### NOTES

#### 16. Charles Carroll (1767–1823) (historically = Charles Carroll no. 8)

A notable family story pertaining to Maj. Charles Carroll is apparently not correct. His children related that they were told that their father cut down the Gilbert Stuart portrait of George Washington when Dolley Madison evacuated the White House on 24 August 1814 upon the advance of the British army into Washington, D.C. When contradictory stories about the event were publicized in 1847 and 1848, Mrs. Madison testified that the Carroll story was not true. While Carroll had been present in the White House that day, he had left earlier to join President Madison. Mrs. Madison supervised White House servants removing the portrait, and entrusted the painting to Jacob Barker and Robert G. L. DePeyster, two men from New York who were also at the White House.<sup>33</sup>

---

<sup>31</sup> Mount Clare Museum website, <http://www.mountclare.org> (accessed 17 Dec 2006); also see [www.mountclare.org/history-mc/html](http://www.mountclare.org/history-mc/html).

<sup>32</sup> Mount Clare Museum website, <http://www.mountclare.org/history-slavery-mc.html> (accessed 17 Dec 2006).

<sup>33</sup> See Robert F. McNamara, “In Search of the Carrolls of Belle Vue”, *Maryland Historical Magazine*, Vol. 80, no. 1 (Spring 1985), pp. 107-108.

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

Charles Carroll, his wife, Ann (Sprigg) Carroll (ca. 1769–1837), Hanna Lee Carroll (ca. 1797–1836) [No. 21], and Daniel Joseph Carroll (1801–1860) [No. 22] are buried in Williamsburg Cemetery, Groveland, New York.

### 18. Henry Carroll (1792–1820)

He was appointed as the private secretary to Henry Clay, and it was Henry Carroll who delivered the signed Treaty of Ghent (24 December 1814) to President Madison. He was killed by Maj. Gentry and is buried in (old) Franklin, Missouri, a site probably obliterated by flooding.

### 22. Daniel Joseph Carroll (1801–1860)

Dr. Daniel J. Carroll never married.

Residences of Daniel Joseph Carroll:

1830: Rochester, New York

1850s: 97 Chambers St., New York, New York

His will is dated 25 January 1830.

---

## Generation No. 6

**19. Jane Maria<sup>6</sup> Carroll** (Charles<sup>5</sup>, Charles<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1793, and died 1833. She married **Moses Tabbs**. He was born about 1780, and died 1836.

Children of Jane Carroll and Moses Tabbs are:

- 26        i. Mary Carroll<sup>7</sup> Tabbs, born 19 April 1819 in Vincennes, Knox Co., Indiana; died 1884. She married Thomas Tasker Gantt 29 May 1845; born 1814 in Georgetown, D.C.; died 17 June 1889.
- + 27        ii. Alida Tabbs, born 1823; died 28 April 1872.
- 28        iii. Ann Tabbs.
- 29        iv. Sarah Tabbs, born 1833; died September 1833.

## NOTES

Mary (Carroll) Tabbs (1819–1884) [No. 19] had no children. She is buried in Bellefontaine Cemetery, St. Louis, Missouri.

Thomas Tasker Gantt (1814–1889), husband of Mary Carroll, is buried in Bellefontaine Cemetery, St. Louis, Missouri.

The marriage of Mary Tabbs and Thomas Gantt was officiated by Rev. Henry B. Bartow, rector of St. Michael's Episcopal Church, Genesee, New York.

---

**20. Charles Holker<sup>6</sup> Carroll** (Charles<sup>5</sup>, Charles<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 May 1794 at “Belle Vue”, Hagerstown, Virginia, and died 20 July 1865. He married **Alida Marie van Renssalaer** in Utica, New York, daughter of Jeremiah Van Rensselaer. She was born about 1801, and died 1832.

Children of Charles Carroll and Alida van Renssalaer [*only married children listed here*] are:

- 30        i. Cornelia Granger<sup>7</sup> Carroll, born 1826; died 1909. She married Edward P. Fuller; born 1820; died 1886.

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

- 31      ii. Ann Elizabeth Carroll, born 1828; died 1905. She married William Dana Fitzhugh; born 1824; died 1889.

### NOTES

Charles Holker Carroll (1794–1865) [No. 20] built “The Hermitage” in Williamsburg, New York, about a mile south of the original Carroll manor.

“[He] was graduated from St. Mary’s College, Baltimore, Md., in 1813; moved to Livingston County, N.Y.; studied law but never practiced; engaged in agricultural pursuits; land agent; supervisor of Groveland, Livingston County, in 1817, 1818, 1822, 1840, and 1848; county judge 1823-1829; served in the State senate in 1827 and 1828; member of the State assembly in 1836; elected as a Whig to the Twenty-eighth and Twenty-ninth [U.S.] Congresses (March 4, 1843-March 3, 1847); was not a candidate for renomination in 1846; managed his large landed estate near Groveland, N.Y.; presidential elector on the American Party ticket in 1856; died in Groveland, N.Y., June 8, 1865; interment in Williamsburgh Cemetery.”<sup>34</sup>

Charles Holker Carroll and his wife, Alida (van Renssalaer) Carroll (ca. 1801–1832), are buried in Williamsburg Cemetery, Groveland, New York.

---

**23. William Thomas<sup>6</sup> Carroll** (Charles<sup>5</sup>, Charles<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 May 1802 in Maryland, and died 13 July 1863. He married **Sarah Sprigg**, daughter of Samuel Sprigg and Violetta Lansdale. She was born 27 March 1812 in Maryland, and died 11 February 1893.

Children of William Carroll and Sarah Sprigg [*only married children listed here*] are:

- + 32      i. Violetta Lansdale<sup>7</sup> Carroll, born about 1831 in Washington, D.C.
- 33      ii. [Gen.] Samuel S. Carroll, born 1831 in Washington, D.C.; died 1895. He married Helen Bennett.
- 34      iii. William Thomas Carroll, Jr., born about 1834 in Washington, D.C.; died 19 January 1857.
- 35      iv. Sarah V. Carroll, born about 1840 in Washington, D.C. She married (1) [Gen.] Charles Griffin December 1861 at 1801 F St., N.W., Washington, D.C.; died before 1870. She married (2) Count Esterhazy after 1861; he was from Austria.
- 36      v. Charles H. Carroll, born about 1841 in Washington, D.C.
- 37      vi. Caroline A. Carroll, born about 1842 in Washington, D.C. She married Matthew Bolles; died about 1875.
- 38      vii. Alida C. Carroll, born about 1844 in Washington, D.C. She married Gen. John M. Brown.

### NOTES

#### 23. William Thomas Carroll (1802–1863)

Occupations of William Thomas Carroll (from U.S. censuses):

1850: “Clerk Supreme Court”

1860: Lawyer

At the time of the 1850 and 1860 censuses, he resided in the 1st Ward, Washington, D.C. In the 1850 U.S. census he is indexed as William Cassatt [sic], but the census sheet is clearly written Carroll.

---

<sup>34</sup> *Biographical Directory of the United States Congress.*



## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

He had not moved to New York State with his family, but was placed in the care of his half-uncle, Judge Samuel Sprigg, a future governor of the state. He became a member of the bar by 1826, and he was a co-professor with Judge William Cranch<sup>35</sup> (District of Columbia Circuit Court) in the short-lived law school of the Columbian College (now George Washington University). In 1826 he was appointed clerk of the U.S. Supreme Court; retired 1862. He purchased Lot 292 in Oak Hill Cemetery to receive his young son, William Jr.; here also was interred William Wallace Lincoln, 11-year-old son of President Abraham Lincoln who died 20 February 1862, but who was reinterred in Springfield, Illinois, when the president's remains were sent there in 1865.

William Thomas Carroll, Clerk of the Supreme Court, had purchased the Bible upon which Abraham Lincoln took the oath of office at his first presidential inauguration (4 March 1861, on the East Portico of the U.S. Capitol). The Bible was opened at random.<sup>36</sup>

William and Sarah Sprigg received as a wedding present from her father his home at 1801 F St., N.W., Washington, which for six decades thereafter was known as the Carroll House. The house has a historic history and residents alike, including Supreme Court Chief Justice John Marshall (1831-1833) and (after the Carrolls sold the house in 1896) Chief Justice Melville W. Fuller, and Congressman Robert Low Bacon of New York (1924-1938). The house today is the headquarters of DACOR (Diplomatic and Consular Officers, Retired).<sup>37</sup>

He is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Washington, D.C. (lot 292).

Sarah (Sprigg) Carroll (1812–1893)  
(wife of William Thomas Carroll)  
“Sallie”

In the 1870 U.S. census, Sarah Carroll's household included son-in-law Thomas Mercer and Violetta Mercer, their sons, Carroll and John Mercer; Nathaniel and Caroline Binney(?) or Kenney(?), who may be Sarah's daughter and son-in-law; and daughter Sarah Griffin (presumably a widow at this time).

She is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Washington, D.C. (lot 292).

### 34. William Thomas Carroll, Jr. (ca.1834–1857)

He is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Washington, D.C. (lot 292).

### 35. Sarah V. Carroll (ca. 1840– )

She was known as “Sally”.

Charles Griffin ( –before 1870)  
(husband of Sarah V. Carroll [No. 35])

Gen. Griffin was a Captain in the U.S. Army at the time of his marriage. President and Mrs. Lincoln were present at the marriage ceremony in home of the bride's father at 1801 F St., N.W., Washington, D.C. (today the DACOR Bacon House), a short distance from the White House.

---

<sup>35</sup> See the Cranch Family collateral genealogy in **Part II** of the present genealogy (Smith Family).

<sup>36</sup> Joint Congressional Committee on Inaugural Ceremonies website, <http://inaugural.senate.gov/history/chronology/alincoln1861.htm> (accessed 22 Dec 2006).

<sup>37</sup> DACOR Bacon House Foundation website, [http://www.dacorbacon.org/DBHF/Dacor\\_Bacon\)\\_House.htm](http://www.dacorbacon.org/DBHF/Dacor_Bacon)_House.htm) (accessed 21 Dec 2006); “Famous Men Visited There: Chief Justice Fuller's New Home Has an Interesting History”, *The Washington Post*, 2 Feb 1896.



## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

### 37. Caroline (Carroll) Bolles (ca. 1842– )

In the 1870 U.S. census for Washington, D.C., the Sarah Carroll household includes two of her married or widowed children, and Caroline, aged 28, born in D.C., who is listed with the same surname as Nathaniel Binney(?) or Kenney(?), aged 40, retired Army officer born in New Jersey. It is not clear if this is Sarah Carroll's daughter, Caroline.

Matthew Bolles ( –ca. 1875)  
(husband of Caroline Carroll [No. 37])

He was a Lieutenant in the U.S. Navy.

---

**24. Ann Rebecca<sup>6</sup> Carroll** (Charles<sup>5</sup>, Charles<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1803, and died 17 August 1846 in St. Louis, Missouri. She married **Hardage Lane** 07 November 1821 in (Old) Franklin, Missouri. He was born in Illinois?, and died 11 July 1849 in St. Louis, Missouri.

Children of Ann Carroll and Hardage Lane are:

- + 39      i. Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Lane.
- 40      ii. Hardage Lane, Jr.
- 41      iii. Harvey Lane.

#### NOTES

Dr. Hardage Lane ( –1849), husband of Ann Rebecca Carroll [No. 24], was a Representative for Washington Co. in Missouri Territorial Legislature, 1815-1816. He also was Grand Master of Missouri Lodge No. 1, Freemasons, to 1837. He died in a cholera epidemic.

Neither Hardage Lane, Jr. [No. 40] nor Harvey Lane [No. 41] ever married.

---

**25. Elizabeth Barbara<sup>6</sup> Carroll** (Charles<sup>5</sup>, Charles<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>) was born 1806, and died 1866. She married **Henry Fitzhugh** 11 December 1827, son of Col. William Fitzhugh. He was born 1801, and died 11 August 1866 in Centralia, Illinois.

Children of Elizabeth Carroll and Henry Fitzhugh are:

- 42      i. Henry<sup>7</sup> Fitzhugh, born 1832; died 1889.
- 43      ii. Gerrit Smith Fitzhugh, born 1834; died 1883. He married Harriett M. Crandall.
- 44      iii. Anna Fitzhugh, born 1836; died 1867.
- 45      iv. Maj. Gen. Charles Lane Fitzhugh, born 1838; died 1923. He married Emma Schoenberger; born 1842; died 1923.
- 46      v. [Lt. Col.] Robert Hughes Fitzhugh, born 1840; died 1920.

#### NOTES

Henry Fitzhugh (1801–1866), husband of Elizabeth Barbara Carroll [No. 25], was a New York State assemblyman, 1849, 1855; mayor of Oswego, New York, 1859-1861; postmaster of Oswego. President of the Mount Carbon Railway Co., Centralia, Illinois, 1865-1866. He is buried in Williamsburg Cemetery, Groveland, New York.

---

*Generation No. 7*

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

**27. Alida<sup>7</sup> Tabbs** (Jane Maria<sup>6</sup> Carroll, Charles<sup>5</sup>, Charles<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>) was born 1823, and died 28 April 1872. She married **DeWitt C. Littlejohn**. He was born 1818, and died 27 October 1892.

Children of Alida Tabbs and DeWitt Littlejohn are:

- 47      i. Elizabeth C.<sup>8</sup> Littlejohn, born 1848; died 1854.
- 48      ii. Lucy A. Littlejohn, born about 1852; died after 1892.
- 49      iii. Hugh Littlejohn, born about 1854; died before 1892.

### NOTES

Alida (Tabbs) Littlejohn (1823–1872) [No. 27] and her husband, Dewitt C. Littlejohn (1818–1892), are buried in Riverside Cemetery, Oswego, New York.

Elizabeth C. Littlejohn (1848–1854) [No. 47] was known as “Lizzie”.

Lucy A. Littlejohn (ca. 1852–after 1892) [No. 48] never married.

---

**32. Violetta Lansdale<sup>7</sup> Carroll** (William Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Charles<sup>5</sup>, Charles<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1831 in Washington, D.C. She married **Dr. Thomas Swann Mercer**.

Children of Violetta Carroll and Thomas Mercer are:

- 50      i. Carroll<sup>8</sup> Mercer, born about 1858 in Washington, D.C.
  - 51      ii. John Mercer, born about 1861 in Maryland.
- 

**39. Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Lane** (Ann Rebecca<sup>6</sup> Carroll, Charles<sup>5</sup>, Charles<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>) She married **Samuel S. Peake** 02 February 1843 in St. Francis Xavier Church, University of St. Louis chapel, St. Louis, Missouri.

Child of Elizabeth Lane and Samuel Peake is:

- 52      i. Leoni Isabella<sup>8</sup> Peake, died 1863.

### NOTES

Leoni Isabella Peake ( –1863) [No. 52] was buried 13 August 1863 in Calvary Cemetery, St. Louis, Missouri.

---



**Chew Family  
Collateral Genealogy**

(57 descendants)

The genealogy of the Chew family, as it relates to the extended Smith family in these collateral genealogies, is as follows:<sup>38</sup>

*Descendants of John Chew*

*Generation No. 1*

**1. John<sup>1</sup> Chew** He married **Sarah**.

Child of John Chew and Sarah is:

- + 2            i. Samuel<sup>2</sup> Chew, born 1630; died 15 March 1676/77.

NOTES

John Chew [No. 1] emigrated from England to Virginia aboard the ship *Charitie*, bringing with him his wife and three servants. Here he received a deed for land in 1624 and was subsequently a member of the assembly.

---

*Generation No. 2*

**2. Samuel<sup>2</sup> Chew** (John<sup>1</sup>) was born 1630, and died 15 March 1676/77. He married **Anne Ayres**, daughter of William Ayres and Sarah Marsh. She was born 1635, and died 13 April 1695.

Children of Samuel Chew and Anne Ayres are:

- 3            i. John<sup>3</sup> Chew.  
+ 4            ii. Samuel Chew, born 1660; died 10 October 1718.  
+ 5            iii. Benjamin Chew, born 12 April 1671 in Anne Arundel Co., Maryland; died 03 March 1699/00 in Anne Arundel Co., Maryland.
- 

---

<sup>38</sup> For a more complete Chew genealogy, one reference is Charles P. Keith, *The Provincial Councillors of Pennsylvania Who Held Office Between 1733 and 1776, and Those Earlier Councillors Who Were Some Time Chief Magistrates of the Province, and Their Descendants* (Philadelphia, 1883), pp. 324-361 (and corrigenda and errata, p. xi).

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

### Generation No. 3

**4. Samuel<sup>3</sup> Chew** (Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 1660, and died 10 October 1718. He married **Anne Harrison**. She was born 1660, and died 08 April 1702.

Child of Samuel Chew and Anne Harrison is:

- + 6 i. Samuel<sup>4</sup> Chew, born 28 May 1683; died 31 October 1736.
- 

**5. Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Chew** (Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 April 1671 in Anne Arundel Co., Maryland, and died 03 March 1699/00 in Anne Arundel Co., Maryland. He married **Elizabeth Benson**, daughter of John Benson and Elizabeth Smith. She was born 1677, and died 1725.

Child of Benjamin Chew and Elizabeth Benson is:

- + 7 i. Samuel<sup>4</sup> Chew, born 30 October 1693; died 16 June 1743.

### NOTES

The will of Benjamin Chew (1671–1699/1700) [No. 5] is dated 26 February 1698/99 in Anne Arundel Co., Maryland; probate 3 June 1700 in Anne Arundel Co., Maryland.

---

### Generation No. 4

**6. Samuel<sup>4</sup> Chew** (Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 May 1683, and died 31 October 1736. He married **Mary Harrison**, daughter of Richard Harrison and Elizabeth Smith. She was born 10 October 1684, and died 24 August 1725.

Child of Samuel Chew and Mary Harrison is:

- + 8 i. Richard<sup>5</sup> Chew, born 16 May 1716; died 24 June 1769.
- 

**7. Samuel<sup>4</sup> Chew** (Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 October 1693, and died 16 June 1743. He married **(1) Mary Galloway**, daughter of Samuel Galloway and Anne Webb. She was born 04 May 1697, and died 25 May 1734. He married **(2) Mary Paca** after 1734, daughter of Aquila Paca. She was born 1701.

Children of Samuel Chew and Mary Galloway are:

- 9 i. Sarah<sup>5</sup> Chew, born 1716; died about 1717.
- 10 ii. Ann Chew, born 1719; died 1723.
- + 11 iii. Elizabeth Chew, born 25 November 1720; died before 1759.
- + 12 iv. Benjamin Chew, born 29 November 1722 at Maidstone, West River, Anne Arundel Co. (later Calvert Co.), Maryland; died 20 January 1810 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
- 13 v. Ann Chew, born 1725; died 1756. She married Samuel Galloway; born 1720; died 1785.
- 14 vi. Mary Chew, born 1727; died 1728.
- 15 vii. Samuel Chew, born 1728; died 1729.
- 16 viii. Samuel Chew, born 1730. [Died in infancy.]
- 17 ix. Henrietta Chew, born about 1732. [Died in infancy.]

Children of Samuel Chew and Mary Paca are:

- 18 i. Philotitia<sup>5</sup> Chew.
- 19 ii. Samuel Chew, born 1737; died 1809.
- 20 iii. Mary Chew, born 1739; died 1740.

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

- 21      iv. John Chew, born about 1740; died 1807.

### NOTES

Samuel Chew (senior) (1693–1743) [No. 7] was Chief Justice of Newcastle, Kent, and Sussex Counties, Pennsylvania (which counties later became the State of Delaware).

---

### *Generation No. 5*

**8. Richard<sup>5</sup> Chew** (Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 May 1716, and died 24 June 1769. He married **Sarah Lock**, daughter of William Lock and Sarah Lane. She was born 1721, and died 1791.

Child of Richard Chew and Sarah Lock is:

- + 22      i. Philemon Lloyd<sup>6</sup> Chew, born 23 July 1765.
- 

**11. Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Chew** (Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 November 1720, and died before 1759. She married **Edward Tilghman** 1749, son of Richard Tilghman and Anna Lloyd. He was born 03 July 1713 in The Hermitage, Queen Anne's Co., Maryland, and died 09 October 1785 in Queen Anne's Co., Maryland.

Children of Elizabeth Chew and Edward Tilghman are:

- 23      i. Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Tilghman. She married (1) Charles Goldsborough; born 1744; died 1774. She married (2) Rev. Robert Smith; from South Carolina.  
24      ii. Elizabeth Tilghman.  
+ 25      iii. Edward Tilghman, born 11 December 1750 in Wye, Queen Anne's Co., Maryland; died 01 November 1815 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

### NOTES

Edward Tilghman (senior) (1713–1785), husband of Elizabeth Chew [No. 11], was elected to the Lower House, Maryland Assembly, for Queen Anne's Co., 1745-1750, 1754-1771; elected to fill vacancy in the Senate, Eastern Shore, 1777, but declined.

---

**12. Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Chew** (Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 November 1722 at Maidstone, West River, Anne Arundel (later Calvert), Maryland, and died 20 January 1810 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Mary Galloway** 13 June 1747 in West River, Anne Arundel Co., Maryland. She was born 1729 in Maryland, and died 09 November 1755 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He married **(2) Elizabeth Oswald** 12 September 1757 in Christ Church, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. She was born 06 May 1732 in West River, Anne Arundel (later Calvert) Co., Maryland, and died 16 May 1814 in Germantown, Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania.

Children of Benjamin Chew and Mary Galloway are:

- 26      i. Maria<sup>6</sup> Chew, born 10 March 1746/47 in Delaware.  
+ 27      ii. Elizabeth Chew, born 10 November 1751 in Dover, Kent, Delaware; died after November 1815.  
28      iii. Sarah Chew, born 15 November 1753 in Delaware. She married John Galloway.  
29      iv. Henrietta Chew, born September 1755 in Delaware.

Children of Benjamin Chew and Elizabeth Oswald are:

- 30      i. Benjamin<sup>6</sup> Chew, born 30 September 1758 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; died 30 April 1844.  
31      ii. Margaret Chew, born 17 December 1760 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. She married John Eager Howard.

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

- 32      iii. Joseph Chew, born 09 March 1763 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
- + 33      iv. Julianna Chew, born 15 September 1767 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; died 11 August 1845.
- 34      v. Sophia Chew, born 13 November 1769 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
- 35      vi. Harriet Chew, born 22 October 1775 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. She married Charles Carroll, Jr.
- 36      vii. Catherine Chew, born 03 May 1779 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Child of Benjamin Chew and undetermined is:

- 36a      viii. Anna Maria Chew.

### NOTES

#### 12. Benjamin Chew (senior) (1722–1810)<sup>39</sup>

He was Speaker of the House in the Delaware legislature, 1753-1758. He moved to Philadelphia in 1754 and was Attorney General of Pennsylvania during 1754-1769. He was Register of General Wills, 1765-1776; Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Pennsylvania, 1774-1776; and Judge and President of the High Court of Errors and Appeals, 1791-1806. He was a trustee of the University of Pennsylvania, 1757-1791, and was elected to the American Philosophical Society.

About him the Philadelphia Bar Association notes that he “had an unsurpassed knowledge of common and statutory law and was known for his solid judgment, superior memory and a remarkable work ethic. Chew was also known for his precision and brevity in making legal arguments, as contrasted with the many verbose lawyers who practiced in his time.”<sup>40</sup>

He was the last owner of the Chew family estate, Maidstone, in Calvert Co. (originally in Anne Arundel Co.), Maryland.<sup>41</sup>

During 1761-1767 he built the now-historic home, Cliveden, in Germantown, Pennsylvania (today 6401 Germantown Ave., Philadelphia). It was the focal point of the Battle of Germantown in October 1777, when the structure was known as the Chew House; some of the physical scars of battle remain on the house today. British forces had occupied the Chew House, which was attacked with musketry and cannon. The Continental Army was repulsed by British forces, and the Chew House was finally left heavily damaged. Benjamin Chew sold the property in 1779, but repurchased it in 1797.

Chew was a British sympathizer who, shortly before the British occupied Germantown and the Chew House, had been arrested for treason but paroled to the Union Iron Works in New Jersey. He was freed and returned to Philadelphia in 1778. For the next decade he left his legal practice and was active in the Philadelphia Common Council.

He is the attributed author of *Laws of the Government of New-Castle, Kent, and Sussex upon Delaware; published by order of the Assembly* (B. Franklin and D. Hall, Philadelphia, 1752).

---

<sup>39</sup> For a biographical sketch and genealogy of Benjamin Chew, see for example, Charles P. Keith, *The Provincial Councillors of Pennsylvania Who Held Office Between 1733 and 1776, and Those Earlier Councillors Who Were Some Time Chief Magistrates of the Province, and Their Descendants* (Charles P. Keith, Philadelphia, 1883), p. 326 ff.; with a broader Chew genealogy on pp. 324-361. Also see L. Kinvin Wroth in John A. Garraty and Mark C. Carnes, gen. eds., *American National Biography* (Oxford University Press, New York and Oxford, 1999), Vol. 4, pp. 798-800.

<sup>40</sup> “Legends of the Bar”, Philadelphia Bar Association website, <http://www.philadelphiabar.org/page/aboutlegends> (accessed Nov 2006).

<sup>41</sup> Calvert County Living website, <http://calvert-county.com/maidston.htm> (accessed 5 Nov 2006).

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

His will, dated 1 April 1806, mentions unmarried daughters, Anna Maria, Henrietta, and Maria; but the mother of Anna Maria is (here) undetermined. The will was entered to probate 13 February 1810, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

He is buried in St. Peter's Church graveyard, 3rd and Pine Sts., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.<sup>42</sup>

### 30. Benjamin Chew (junior) (1758–1844)

He was elected to the American Philosophical Society in 1787.

He is the attributed author of *A Sketch of the Politics, Relations, and Statistics, of the Western World, and of Those Characteristics of European Policy Which Most Immediately Affect Its Interests: Intended to Demonstrate the Necessity of a Grand American Confederation and Alliance* (R. H. Small, Philadelphia, 1827).

---

### Generation No. 6

**22. Philemon Lloyd<sup>6</sup> Chew** (Richard<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 July 1765. He married **Anne Bowie**. She was born 1767, and died 1827.

Child of Philemon Chew and Anne Bowie is:

- 37 i. Margaret Bowie<sup>7</sup> Chew, born 17 September 1791. She married Richard Ireland Jones after 1800; born in England; died 1844 in Maryland.

### NOTES

Richard Ireland Jones ( –1844)  
(husband of Margaret Bowie Chew [No. 37])

He arrived in Maryland in 1784, representing the family of Robert Eden (1741-1784)<sup>43</sup>, the last colonial governor of Maryland, to whom Jones was related by marriage. After having had returned to England at the time of the Revolution, Eden, who had been made a Baronet, returned to Maryland after the war to make claims for his properties, during which time he also worked on claims for Lord Baltimore. Jones had been appointed to continue Eden's work on reacquiring what was possible of the pre-Revolutionary wealth and belongings of Frederick, Lord Baltimore.

---

<sup>42</sup> St. Peter's Church, on the south side of Pine St. and with its cemetery occupying that side of the block between 3rd and 4th Sts., is a colonial-era building listed as a National Historic Landmark. It first was used for worship in 1761, built on land given in 1757 by the Proprietors of Pennsylvania, Thomas and Richard Penn. The church was designed by Robert Smith [no relation to our Smith family], notable building designer whose other works include historic Carpenters' Hall in Philadelphia. The steeple was designed by William Strickland, erected in 1842 to house a gift of eight bells from Benjamin Chew Wilcocks, which were cast at Whitechapel Foundry, London, where the Liberty Bell was also cast. Also in this church yard is a row of Osage Orange trees along the southern boundary of the cemetery, said to have been raised from seeds returned by Lewis and Clark. (>>St. Peter's Church website, <http://www.stpetersphila.org/docs/history.html>; accessed 5 Nov 2006.)

<sup>43</sup> John W. Raimo, *Biographical Dictionary of American Colonial and Revolutionary Governors 1607-1789* (Mackler Books, Westport, Connecticut, 1980), p. 107.

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

Jones first settled in Annapolis, then joined his brother, Alfred, in Queen Anne's Co., where he married **Susannah Carroll Tilghman**, daughter of Edward Tilghman (1713-1785). Between 1785 and 1798, on property owned by Susannah, Richard Ireland Jones built "Kennersley", a manor on South East Creek west of Church Hill, Queen Anne's Co., Maryland (see below). Kennersley passed to Arthur Tilghman Jones upon Susannah's death, but soon after Arthur's marriage he fell in great debt, and Henry Hollyday of "Ratcliffe", a principal creditor, acquired Kennersley in 1827. The property descended in the Hollyday family until 1858, and thereafter through numerous hands to the present day.

In 1798, Richard Ireland Jones benefited from an Act of the Maryland Assembly passed 15 January on his behalf to acknowledge his purchases, sales, and contracts made prior to his naturalization through his oaths taken while he resided in Maryland.<sup>44</sup> In 1828, he again benefited by an Act of the Maryland Assembly passed 14 March on his behalf, to be allowed to import from Kentucky seven slaves—a man, Charles; women Jenny and Judy; boys Charles, Nat, and Ben; and a girl, Rhoda—"to have and to hold . . . in the same right and manner as if they had been born in this state", so long as "they shall have resided in this state for the term of three years".<sup>45</sup> And in 1830, he petitioned the U.S. Senate, through Senator Chambers, "praying to be remunerated for the loss of two vessels burnt by the enemy in 1813, in consequence of their having been used in transporting the mail".<sup>46</sup>

### Kennersley

The Maryland Historical Trust's State Historic Sites Survey includes an architectural and historical survey of Kennersley, on the west side of Clabber Hill Road near Church Hill (site QA-3). The Statement of Significance indicates:<sup>47</sup>

"Kennersley is one of the largest and grandest 18th century houses in Queen Anne's county. Constructed circa 1785-98 by Richard Ireland Jones, the five-part house is an excellent example of high style design with clear evidence of the influence of contemporary pattern books. The size and elegance of the house are a reflection of the aspirations and accomplishments of Richard Jones and his wife Susanna, daughter of Colonel Edward Tilghman, a leading figure in Queen Anne's County in the latter part of the 18th century.

"In overall form, Kennersley is somewhat unusual in that the hyphens are set flush with the south facade of the main block and the flanking wings. As a result, the central block has a somewhat unusual plan, consisting of a wide stair hall stretching across the front or south facade, allowing ready access to the hyphens.

"The principal first floor rooms open off the hall to the north, with a view of Southeast Creek, Island Creek, and Chester River. Particular details worthy of note include the gracefully curving stair in the southwest corner of the front hall, the superb mantels and the bold, crossetted architrave trim in the central block. It is also interesting to note that the flanking wings were constructed first and that the main house and the hyphens were then filled in, completing the five part plan."

---

<sup>44</sup> *Laws of Maryland*, 1798 (Vol. 653, p. 19).

<sup>45</sup> *Laws of Maryland*, 1827 (Vol. 474, p. 251).

<sup>46</sup> *Journal of the Senate* (6 Mar 1830), p. 170; the matter was referred to the Committee on Military Affairs.

<sup>47</sup> As read from the National Register Listings in Maryland, website <http://marylandhistoricaltrust.net/nr> (accessed 13 Dec 2005).



## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

**25. Edward<sup>6</sup> Tilghman** (Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Chew, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 December 1750 in Wye, Queen Anne's Co., Maryland, and died 01 November 1815 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He married **Elizabeth Chew** 26 May 1775, daughter of Benjamin Chew and Mary Galloway. She was born 10 November 1751 in Dover, Kent Co., Delaware, and died after November 1815.

Children of Edward Tilghman and Elizabeth Chew are:

- 38 i. Anna Mary<sup>7</sup> Tilghman.
- + 39 ii. Benjamin Tilghman.
- 40 iii. Edward Tilghman.
- 41 iv. Elizabeth Tilghman.
- 42 v. Mary Tilghman.

### NOTES

Edward Tilghman (1750–1815) [No. 25] was a Brigade Major at the Battle of Long Island during the Revolutionary War. During 1794–1807 he was a trustee of the University of Pennsylvania.<sup>48</sup>

In 1778, Edward Tilghman fell into a situation wherein he had visited Philadelphia during the British occupation. The Council of Maryland ordered his arrest, but he was later cleared:<sup>49</sup>

“Whereas it Appears from a Deposition made before this Board that Edward Tilghman son of Edward Tilghman hath gone into Phil<sup>a</sup> then and now in the Possession of the Enemy and hath again returned into this State not having had any License from the Governor and Council for his going to Philadelphia. It is therefore Ordered that the Sheriff of Queen Annes County take the said Edward Tilghman the Son if in his County and him immediately bring before this Board that he may be dealt with according to Law.

In Council 29<sup>th</sup> July 1778.

Sir.

Inclosed you will receive the Leave of the governor and Council to go at Large as you please, which, according to the Terms of your Bond takes away any further Operation of it, the Bond itself has not been transmitted hither, we suppose it was returned to the General Court where must properly remain.

We are &<sup>ca</sup>

Edward Tilghman Jun<sup>r</sup> Esq<sup>r</sup>  
Queen Ann's County

At the time of the 1790 U.S. census, Edward Tilghman was listed as “Atty at Law”, residing at 116 Chestnut St. [old scheme], Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. The Philadelphia Bar Association recognizes him as one of the “Legends of the Bar”, noting that he

“... was a superb jury trial lawyer who talked to jurors as if he was one of them. He mastered what was in his time the most intellectually difficult area of the law, contingent remainders and executory devises. A contemporary analysis of his capabilities noted that he was ‘an advocate of great powers, purest integrity and brightest honor.’”<sup>50</sup>

---

<sup>48</sup> Henry Simpson, *The Lives of Eminent Philadelphians, Now Deceased, Collected From Original and Authentic Sources* (William Brotherhead, Philadelphia, 1859), p. 914.

<sup>49</sup> Archives of Maryland, Vol. 16, p. 545; Vol. 21, p. 169.

<sup>50</sup> Philadelphia Bar Association website, <http://www.philadelphiabar.org/page/AboutLegends>.

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

His will is dated 19 November 1814; probate 6 November 1815, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

---

**27. Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Chew** (Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 November 1751 in Dover, Kent Co., Delaware, and died after November 1815. She married **Edward Tilghman** 26 May 1775, son of Edward Tilghman and Elizabeth Chew. He was born 11 December 1750 in Wye, Queen Anne's Co., Maryland, and died 01 November 1815 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Children are listed above under (25) Edward Tilghman.

---

**33. Julianna<sup>6</sup> Chew** (Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 September 1767 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and died 11 August 1845. She married **Philip Nicklin** 01 April 1793 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, son of Joseph Nicklin. He was born about 1760, and died 1806.

Children of Julianna Chew and Philip Nicklin are:

- 43      i. Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Nicklin, born 18 February 1794.
  - 44      ii. William Nicklin, born about 1796.
  - + 45      iii. Sophia Chew Nicklin, born 25 June 1798 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; died 11 January 1869 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
  - 46      iv. Maria Nicklin, born 14 February 1800.
  - 47      v. Susan Margaretta Nicklin, born about 1802.
  - 48      vi. Juliana Catherine Nicklin, born 15 August 1805.
- 

### *Generation No. 7*

**39. Benjamin<sup>7</sup> Tilghman** (Edward<sup>6</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Chew, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) He married **Anna Maria McMurtrie**.

Children of Benjamin Tilghman and Anna McMurtrie are:

- 49      i. Benjamin Chew<sup>8</sup> Tilghman, born 26 October 1821 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; died 03 July 1901.
- 50      ii. Richard Albert Tilghman, born 24 May 1824 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; died 24 March 1899.

### NOTES

Benjamin Tilghman [No. 39] was a lawyer; elected to membership in the American Philosophical Society, 1871.

Benjamin Chew Tilghman (1821–1901) [No. 49] was a graduate of the University of Pennsylvania, B.A., 1839. He was admitted to the bar but joined his brother, Richard, in business, invention, and manufacturing. In April 1861 he joined the 26th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers, as Captain, rising to regimental commander in two years. He was wounded at Chancellorsville, 3 May 1863, after which he was appointed to command the 3rd Regt. U.S.

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

Colored Troops from Philadelphia. He was made Brevet Brigadier General two years later. Mustered out 9 June 1865. Member of the American Philosophical Society.<sup>51</sup>

Richard Albert Tilghman (1824–1899) [No. 50] was a chemist, graduate of the University of Pennsylvania, B.A., 1841. Among numerous accomplishments, he is known for his fat hydrolysis patents, which he and his brother, Benjamin, advanced. In addition, he produced a method to manufacture wood-pulp paper, which would not become commercially practical until later. Elected member of the American Philosophical Society, 1847.<sup>52</sup>

---

**45. Sophia Chew<sup>7</sup> Nicklin** (Julianna<sup>6</sup> Chew, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 June 1798 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and died 11 January 1869 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. She married (1) **Philips** before 1816. She married (2) **George Mifflin Dallas** 23 May 1816 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, son of Alexander Dallas and Arabella Smith. He was born 10 July 1792 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and died 31 December 1864 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Children of Sophia Nicklin and George Dallas are:

- 51 i. Alexander James<sup>8</sup> Dallas, born in Jamaica; died 30 September 1826.
- 52 ii. Julia Dallas, born about 1821 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
- 53 iii. Sophia Dallas, born about 1823 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
- 54 iv. Philip Nicklin Dallas, born 13 August 1825 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; died 14 March 1866.
- 55 v. Susan Dallas, born about 1830 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
- 56 vi. Charlotte B. Dallas, born about 1836 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

### NOTES

#### 45. Sophia (Nicklin) Dallas (1798–1869)

She is buried in St. Peter's Church graveyard, 3rd and Pine Sts., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

#### George Mifflin Dallas (1792–1864) (husband of Sophia Chew Nicklin)

He graduated from Princeton with first-class honors, 1810.

In addition to numerous other accomplishments, he was Remitter of the U.S. Treasury (1814-1816), Mayor of Philadelphia (1828-1829), U.S. Attorney for Eastern District of Pennsylvania (1829-1831), U.S. Senator (Democrat, 1831-1833, filling vacancy caused by the resignation of Isaac D. Barnard and was Chairman of the Committee on Naval Affairs, and did not seek reelection), Attorney General of Pennsylvania (1833), Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to Russia (1837-1839), declined position of Attorney General under President James K. Polk (1839), elected Vice President under James K. Polk in 1844 (serving 1845-1849), Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to Great Britain (1856). The city of Dallas, Texas, and others, were named for him.

---

<sup>51</sup> For a biographical sketch see Richmond D. Williams, "Benjamin Chew Tilghman", in John A. Garraty and Mark C. Carnes (Gen. Eds.), *American National Biography* (Oxford University Press, New York and Oxford, 1999), pp. 662-663.

<sup>52</sup> For biographical sketches see Richmond Dean Williams, "Richard Albert Tilghman", in John A. Garraty and Mark C. Carnes (Gen. Eds.), *American National Biography* (Oxford University Press, New York and Oxford, 1999), pp. 664-665; Isaac J. Wistar, "Memoir of Richard A. Tilghman", *Proceedings of the American Philosophical Society*, Memorial Volume (1899), pp. 189-195.

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

The Philadelphia Bar Association recognizes him as one of the “Legends of the Bar”, noting that he

“ . . . was one of the first generation of Philadelphia lawyer-leaders born in the post-Colonial, independent epoch. He seemed to move freely through local, state and federal office, something that happened frequently from Colonial times through the mid-twentieth century. He served as mayor of Philadelphia, attorney general of Pennsylvania, Vice President of the United States... and minister to Russia, and later Great Britain.”<sup>53</sup>

Occupations of George Mifflin Dallas (from U.S. censuses and Philadelphia city directories):

1825 city directory: Attorney  
1850 census: “Ex V.P.”

Residences of George Mifflin Dallas (from U.S. censuses and Philadelphia city directories):

1820 census: South Ward, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania  
1825 city directory: 154 Chestnut St. [old style]  
1830 census: Locust Ward, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania  
1840, 1850 censuses: South Ward, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

He is buried in St. Peter’s Church graveyard, 3rd and Pine Sts., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.<sup>54</sup>

### 51. Alexander James Dallas ( –1826)<sup>55</sup>

After his mother’s second marriage and his exclusion from inheritance of his father’s estate, he emigrated to Philadelphia in April 1783, arriving in Philadelphia 8 June 1783, where he became a lawyer. He was Secretary of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, 1791-1801, under Gov. Thomas Mifflin; United States Attorney, Eastern District of Pennsylvania, 1801-1814 (a position also later held by his son, George Mifflin Dallas<sup>56</sup>).

Alexander James Dallas was the first Reporter of the Supreme Court of the United States, a position he held 1790-1800 when the court sat in Philadelphia when that city was the U.S. capital. Interestingly enough, the first volume of the *U.S. Reports* as distributed by Dallas included as a matter of convenience the decisions of federal courts including district courts; this before the Supreme Court removed to Philadelphia in 1791, thus “1 U.S. (1 Dall.)” as it

---

<sup>53</sup> Philadelphia Bar Association website, <http://www.philadelphiabar.org/page/AboutLegends>.

<sup>54</sup> St. Peter’s Church, on the south side of Pine St. and with its cemetery occupying that side of the block between 3rd and 4th Sts., is a colonial-era building listed as a National Historic Landmark. It first was used for worship in 1761, built on land given in 1757 by the Proprietors of Pennsylvania, Thomas and Richard Penn. The church was designed by Robert Smith [no relation to our Smith family], notable building designer whose other works include historic Carpenters’ Hall in Philadelphia. The steeple was designed by William Strickland, erected in 1842 to house a gift of eight bells from Benjamin Chew Wilcocks, which were cast at Whitechapel Foundry, London, where the Liberty Bell was also cast. Also in this church yard is a row of Osage Orange trees along the southern boundary of the cemetery, said to have been raised from seeds returned by Lewis and Clark. (>>St. Peter’s Church website, <http://www.stpetersphila.org/docs/history.html>; accessed 5 Nov 2006.)

<sup>55</sup> General biographical information is in John K. Alexander in John A. Garraty and Mark C. Carnes, gen. eds., *American National Biography* (Oxford University Press, New York and Oxford, 1999), Vol. 6, pp. 30-31.

<sup>56</sup> The Mifflin name appears in given names of the family, Mifflin being a well-known name in the history of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania and in Philadelphia. For a biographical sketch and genealogy of Thomas Mifflin, see for example, Charles P. Keith, *The Provincial Councillors of Pennsylvania Who Held Office Between 1733 and 1776, and Those Earlier Councillors Who Were Some Time Chief Magistrates of the Province, and Their Descendants* (Charles P. Keith, Philadelphia, 1883), pp. 362-370.

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

is mnemonically cited in legal papers is the only volume that contains no Supreme Court decisions.<sup>57</sup> Interestingly enough, the Reporter who succeeded Dallas was William Cranch, who appears in the present genealogy in the Cranch Family collateral genealogy in **Part II**, Smith Family.

Later Dallas became the Secretary of the Treasury, 1814 (and briefly, acting Secretary of War, March 1815) during the administration of President James Madison. His work established the Second Bank of the United States and restored the finances of the U.S. government after the War of 1812. He retired in November 1816. He was a member of the American Philosophical Society (elected 1791) and a trustee of the University of Pennsylvania, 1794-1817.

Residences of Alexander James Dallas (from U.S. censuses):

1800: Middle Ward, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

1810: Locust Ward, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

He is buried in St. Peter's Church graveyard, 3rd and Pine Sts., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

### 54. Philip Nicklin Dallas (1825–1866)

At the time of the 1850 U.S. census he was an attorney.

He is buried in St. Peter's Church graveyard, 3rd and Pine Sts., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

---

---

<sup>57</sup> Craig Joyce, "A curious chapter in the history of Judicature": *Wheaton v. Peters* and the Rest of the Story (of Copyright in the New Republic)", *Houston Law Review*, Vol. 42, no. 2 (2005), pp. 325-391.

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family



**Coursey Family  
Collateral Genealogy**

(169 descendants)

The genealogy of the Coursey family, as it relates to the extended Smith family in these collateral genealogies, is as follows:

*Descendants of Henry Decourcey*

*Generation No. 1*

**1. Henry<sup>1</sup> Decourcey** was born about 1571 in Finglass Parish, Dublin, Ireland, and died in Finglass Parish, Dublin, Ireland.

Child of Henry Decourcey is:

- + 2 i. Gentleman Henry<sup>2</sup> Decourcey, born 1596 in Cork or Dublin, Ireland; died 15 January 1663/64 in Maryland.
- 

*Generation No. 2*

**2. Henry<sup>2</sup> Decourcey** (Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born 1596 in Cork or Dublin, Ireland, and died 15 January 1663/64 in Maryland. He married **Elizabeth** about 1621.

Children of Henry Decourcey and Elizabeth are:

- 3 i. Catherine<sup>3</sup> Coursey.
- 4 ii. James Coursey; from Lincoln's Inn, Middlesex, England.
- 5 iii. Jane Coursey.
- 6 iv. John Coursey, born in Maryland; died 1661.
- 7 v. Juliana Coursey. She married John Russell; died 1660.
- + 8 vi. William Coursey, born in Ireland?; died 1685 in Maryland.
- + 9 vii. Henry Coursey, born about 1629 in Ireland?; died 1695 in Talbot Co., Maryland.
- 10 viii. Ann Coursey, born about 1633 in Finglass Parish, Dublin, Ireland; died after 1708 in Maryland. She married Tristram Thomas.

NOTES

John Coursey ( –1661) [No. 6] was Sheriff of Kent Co., Maryland, 1657.

---

*Generation No. 3*

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

**8. William<sup>3</sup> Coursey** (Henry<sup>2</sup> Decourcey, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born in Ireland?, and died 1685 in Maryland. He married **Juliana Thomas** about 1664. She was born 18 March 1625/26 in Orpington Parish, Kent, England, and died 1679 in Talbot Co., Maryland.

Child of William Coursey and Juliana Thomas is:

- 11 i. William<sup>4</sup> Coursey, born after 1664 in Talbot Co., Maryland; died about 1717. He married Elizabeth Foster before 1694; born 19 February 1657/58 in Kent Co., Maryland; died 1726.

### NOTES

William Coursey (senior) ( –1685) [No. 8] moved to Maryland from Virginia in 1649, probably as a minor with his brothers. He served in the Maryland Assembly Lower House for Talbot County, 1666. By 1679 he was a Major in the Maryland Militia.<sup>58</sup>

William Coursey (junior) (after 1664–ca. 1717) [No. 11] had no children. He served in the Maryland Assembly, Lower House for Talbot Co., 1696-1697, 1702; Upper House, 1704, 1704-1707, 1708, 1708-1711- 1712-1714, 1715, 1716-1717.<sup>59</sup>

---

**9. Henry<sup>3</sup> Coursey** (Henry<sup>2</sup> Decourcey, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1629 in Ireland?, and died 1695 in Talbot Co., Maryland. He married **(1) Mary** 1658 in Maryland. She died after February 1695/96. He married **(2) Elizabeth Desmyniers** after 1670 in Maryland, daughter of Desmyniers and Elizabeth. She died 1702.

Children of Henry Coursey and Mary are:

- + 12 i. Ann<sup>4</sup> Coursey, died 1709.
- + 13 ii. Henry Coursey, born 1662; died 1707.
- 14 iii. Jane Coursey, died about January 1695/96 in Maryland.
- + 15 iv. Mary Coursey.
- 16 v. Thomas Coursey, died between 1700-1701. He married Ann Harrison 1699.
- + 17 vi. John Coursey, born about 1662; died 1712 in Maryland.
- 18 vii. James Coursey, born after 1675; died 1714 in Maryland.

Children of Henry Coursey and Elizabeth Desmyniers are:

- 19 i. Thomas<sup>4</sup> Coursey, died between 1700-1701. He married Ann Harris 1699.
- 20 ii. James Coursey, died 1714.

### NOTES

Henry Coursey (ca. 1629–1695) [No. 9] moved from Virginia to Maryland in 1649. He served in the Upper House of the Maryland Assembly, 1661, 1662, 1663-1664, 1666, 1669; Lower House for Talbot County, 1694-1695.

Jane Coursey ( –ca. 1695/96) [No. 14] never married. Her will is dated 5 February 1695/96.<sup>60</sup>

---

<sup>58</sup> For a brief biographical sketch see Edward C. Papenfuss, Alan F. Day, David W. Jordan, and Gregory A. Stiverson, *A Biographical Dictionary of the Maryland Legislature, 1635-1789*, Vol. 1: A-H (Johns Hopkins University Press, Baltimore and London, 1979), p. 237.

<sup>59</sup> *Ibid.*

<sup>60</sup> Maryland Calendar of Wills, Vol. 2.



## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

James Coursey (after 1675–1714) [No. 18] is mentioned in the will of his sister, Jane [No. 14], as being not yet of majority age; this was as of February 1695/96.

---

### *Generation No. 4*

**12. Ann<sup>4</sup> Coursey** (Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup> Decourcey, Henry<sup>1</sup>) died 1709. She married **Michael Earle**. He died 1709.

Children of Ann Coursey and Michael Earle are:

- |    |                              |
|----|------------------------------|
| 21 | i. James <sup>5</sup> Earle. |
| 22 | ii. Eliza Earle.             |
- 

**13. Henry<sup>4</sup> Coursey** (Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup> Decourcey, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born 1662, and died 1707. He married (1) **Elizabeth Desmyniers**, daughter of Desmyniers and Elizabeth. She died 1729 in Maryland. He married (2) **Elizabeth**. She died 1728.

Children of Henry Coursey and Elizabeth Desmyniers are:

- |    |  |
|----|--|
| 23 | i. Henry <sup>5</sup> Coursey, born 1693.                                      |
| 24 | ii. Ortho Coursey.   |
| 25 | iii. William Coursey, born 1703; died 1769. He married Rachel Clayton.         |
| 26 | iv. Araminta Coursey.  |
| 27 | v. Elizabeth Coursey. She married William Cumming; born about 1696; died 1752. |
| 28 | vi. Julilana Coursey.  |
| 29 | vii. Mary Coursey.   |

### NOTES

Henry Coursey (senior) (1662–1707) [No. 13] served in the Lower House of the Maryland Assembly, for Talbot County, 1704-1706.<sup>61</sup>

---

**15. Mary<sup>4</sup> Coursey** (Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup> Decourcey, Henry<sup>1</sup>) She married **John Lillingston**. He died 1709.

Child of Mary Coursey and John Lillingston is:

- |    |  |
|----|--|
| 30 | i. Carpenter <sup>5</sup> Lillingston. |
|----|--|
- 

---

<sup>61</sup> For a brief biographical sketch see Edward C. Papenfuse, Alan F. Day, David W. Jordan, and Gregory A. Stiverson, *A Biographical Dictionary of the Maryland Legislature, 1635-1789*, Vol. 1: A-H (Johns Hopkins University Press, Baltimore and London, 1979), p. 236.

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

**17. John<sup>4</sup> Coursey** (Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup> Decourcey, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1662, and died 1712 in Maryland. He married **Mary Turbutt**, daughter of Michael Turbutt and Sarah Foster. She was born about 1678.

Children of John Coursey and Mary Turbutt are:

- + 31 i. Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Coursey.
- 32 ii. Thomas Coursey. He married Mary Wickes.
- 33 iii. John Coursey.
- + 34 iv. Mary Coursey, born 1695.

### NOTES

Mary (Turbutt) Coursey (ca. 1678–after 1720), wife of John Coursey [No. 17], was married to Wright at the time of death of her brother, Foster Turbutt, in 1721 (as noted in Foster Turbutt's will).<sup>62</sup>

---

### Generation No. 5

**31. Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Coursey** (John<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup> Decourcey, Henry<sup>1</sup>) She married **Thomas Wilkinson**, son of Christopher Wilkinson and Frances Hutchinson. He was born 08 January 1700/01 in Horton Hall, Horton-in-Craven, Yorkshire, England, and died about December 1758.

Children of Elizabeth Coursey and Thomas Wilkinson are:

- 35 i. Thomas<sup>6</sup> Wilkinson, born about 1730 in Queen Anne's County, Maryland.
- 36 ii. John Wilkinson, born about 1732 in Queen Anne's County, Maryland; died about September 1758 in Queen Anne's Co., Maryland.
- 37 iii. Christopher Wilkinson, born about 1734; died about 1764.
- 38 iv. Ann Wilkinson, born after 1734.
- 39 v. Elizabeth Wilkinson, born after 1734; died about June 1796. She married Solomon Clayton.
- 40 vi. Margaret Wilkinson, born after 1734; died about September 1769 in Currituck, North Carolina.
- 41 vii. Mary (Nancy) Wilkinson, born before 1745.
- + 42 viii. Nathan Wilkinson, born about 1745; died about 1788.

### NOTES

Thomas Wilkinson (senior) (1700/01–ca. 1758), husband of Elizabeth Coursey [No. 31], served in the Lower House of the Maryland Legislature.

---

**34. Mary<sup>5</sup> Coursey** (John<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup> Decourcey, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born 1695. She married **Solomon Wright**, son of Nathaniel Wright and Sarah. He was born 1691 in England, and died 28 January 1728/29.

Children of Mary Coursey and Solomon Wright are:

- + 43 i. Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> Wright, died 1770.
  - 44 ii. Sarah Wright, died after 28 January 1727/28.
  - + 45 iii. Solomon Wright, born 1717; died 1792.
  - 46 iv. Solomon Coursey Wright, born 1729.
- 

---

<sup>62</sup> Maryland Calendar of Wills, Vol. 5.

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

### Generation No. 6

**42. Nathan<sup>6</sup> Wilkinson** (Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Coursey, John<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup> Decourcey, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1745, and died about 1788. He married **Sophia**.

Children of Nathan Wilkinson and Sophia are:

- 47      i. Peter<sup>7</sup> Wilkinson.
  - 48      ii. Nathan Wilkinson, born about 1774; died about 1811.
  - + 49      iii. Christopher Wilkinson, born 1776.
- 

**43. Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> Wright** (Mary<sup>5</sup> Coursey, John<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup> Decourcey, Henry<sup>1</sup>) died 1770. He married **Lucy Emory**, daughter of Arthur Emory and Sarah Turbutt.

Children of Nathaniel Wright and Lucy Emory are:

- 50      i. Nathaniel<sup>7</sup> Wright, died 1759.
  - 51      ii. Solomon Wright, born before 1749; died about 1794. He married Sarah Coursey; died 1812.
  - 52      iii. Sarah Wright, born before 1751.
  - 53      iv. Coursey Wright, born after 1751.
  - 54      v. Elizabeth Wright, born after 1751.
- 

**45. Solomon<sup>6</sup> Wright** (Mary<sup>5</sup> Coursey, John<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup> Decourcey, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born 1717, and died 1792. He married **Mary Ann Tidmarsh**. She was born 1736.

Children of Solomon Wright and Mary Tidmarsh are:

- + 55      i. Solomon<sup>7</sup> Wright, died 1832.
  - 56      ii. William Wright, born 20 June 1751; died September 1783. He married Elizabeth Emory.
  - + 57      iii. Robert Wright, born 20 November 1752 at “Narborough”, near Chestertown, Queen Anne’s Co., Maryland; died 07 September 1826 at “Blakeford”, Queen Anne’s Co., Maryland.
  - 58      iv. Mary Wright, born 28 December 1755.
  - + 59      v. Ann Wright, born 10 August 1757.
  - 60      vi. Martha Wright, born 05 June 1759. She married John Downes III.
  - + 61      vii. Thomas Wright, born about 1760.
- 

### Generation No. 7

**49. Christopher<sup>7</sup> Wilkinson** (Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Coursey, John<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup> Decourcey, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born 1776. He married **Sarah DeRochbrune**, daughter of Mathew DeRochbrune and Sarah Wooters. She was born about 1789, and died 23 September 1839.

Children of Christopher Wilkinson and Sarah DeRochbrune are:

- + 62      i. John<sup>8</sup> Wilkinson, born 25 April 1808 in Ruthsburg, Queen Anne’s Co., Maryland; died 13 March 1889.
- + 63      ii. Elizabeth T. Wilkinson, born about 1810; died 18 October 1836.
- 64      iii. Mary Wilkinson, born about 1810.
- + 65      iv. Christopher Wilkinson, born about 1812 in Queen Anne’s County, Maryland; died 10 January 1890.
- 66      v. Thomas H. Wilkinson, born about 1814; died 13 March 1849.

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

- + 67      vi. William Wilkinson, born 08 April 1818 in Queen Anne's County, Maryland; died 09 December 1880 in Pikeville, Baltimore, Maryland.
- + 68      vii. Sarah Anne Wilkinson, born 04 March 1823 in Jumptown, Caroline, Maryland; died 28 March 1869.

### NOTES

Christopher Wilkinson (senior) (1776– ) [No. 49] is noticed in the papers of the Chancery Court of Maryland, 1811-1812, recording a petition made on 25 June 1811 by Christopher Wilkerson and Sarah Wilkerson "to partition Dawson Neck in QA [Queen Anne's Co.] and Vaughns Kindness in CA [Caroline Co.]. Plat. Recorded (Chancery Record) 85, p. 459 [Maryland State Archives SSF 512]." Vaughns Kindness was the DeRochbrune family plantation.

---

**55. Solomon<sup>7</sup> Wright** (Solomon<sup>6</sup>, Mary<sup>5</sup> Coursey, John<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup> Decourcey, Henry<sup>1</sup>) died 1832. He married (1) **Anna Price**. He married (2) **Edith Medford**.

Children of Solomon Wright and Anna Price are:

- 69      i. William<sup>8</sup> Wright.
- 70      ii. Robert Wright.
- 71      iii. Thomas Wright.
- 72      iv. Solomon Wright.

Child of Solomon Wright and Edith Medford is:

- 73      i. Gustavus Medford Gleaves<sup>8</sup> Wright. He married Rachel Baynard; born 22 November 1807; died 04 January 1894.

### NOTES

Rachel (Baynard) Wright (1807–1894), wife of Gustavus Medford Gleaves Wright [No. 73], is buried in the Roe–Baynard Cemetery, east of the junction of Fogwell Rd. and Shaw Rd., near Price, Queen Anne's Co., Maryland.

---

**57. Robert<sup>7</sup> Wright** (Solomon<sup>6</sup>, Mary<sup>5</sup> Coursey, John<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup> Decourcey, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 November 1752 at "Narborough", near Chestertown, Queen Anne's Co., Maryland, and died 07 September 1826 at "Blakeford", Queen Anne's Co., Maryland. He married (1) **Sarah Coursey**. He married (2) **Ringgold**.

Children of Robert Wright and Sarah Coursey are:

- 74      i. Louisa<sup>8</sup> Wright.
- 75      ii. Robert Theodore DeCoursey Wright. He married (1) Deborah Thomas. He married (2) Mary Feddeman. He married (3) Margaret Feddeman.
- 76      iii. Thomas Wright.
- 77      iv. Victoria Wright.
- 78      v. Caroline Augusta Wright, born about 1782. She married Samuel Anderson.
- 79      vi. Gustavus William Tidmarsh Wright, born 17 September 1784; died 1823. He married Eliza Ann Clayland.
- 80      vii. William Henry DeCoursey Wright, born 09 December 1795; died 25 March 1864. He married Eliza Lea Warner; born 01 October 1800; died 25 May 1864.

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

### NOTES

Robert Wright (1752–1826) [No. 57] attended Washington College, Chestertown, Maryland. He was admitted to the bar in 1773 and practiced law in Chestertown. During the Revolutionary War he served at the ranks of Private, Lieutenant, and Captain.

He was a Democratic Republican, serving in a number of capacities in public service: Member of Maryland House of Delegates, 1777-1778, 1780, 1784, 1786-1787, 1791-1792; Maryland State Senate, 1801; U.S. Senate, 1801-1806, resigned, having been elected Governor of Maryland, 1806-1809; Clerk of Queen Anne's County, 1810; U.S. House of Representatives (Maryland 7th District), 1810-1817, 1821-1823; district judge, lower Eastern Shore district, 1823-1826.

When he resigned as Governor of Maryland, he was succeeded by Edward Lloyd (see no. 119 in the Lloyd Family collateral genealogy, below).

He is buried in the DeCoursey family cemetery, "Cheston-on-Wye", Queen Anne's Co., Maryland.

---

**59. Ann<sup>7</sup> Wright** (Solomon<sup>6</sup>, Mary<sup>5</sup> Coursey, John<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup> Decourcey, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 August 1757. She married **Henry Pratt**.

Children of Ann Wright and Henry Pratt are:

- 81        i. Henry<sup>8</sup> Pratt, born 1783; died 1854.
- 82        ii. Charlotte Pratt.

### NOTES

A "Henry E. Wright" married a Charlotte Ann Pratt on 27 May 1826 in Queen Anne's Co., Maryland; officiated by Rev. Sparks. It has not been ascertained whether this is the Charlotte Pratt [No. 82] noted here. [Also see No. 83, below.]

---

**61. Thomas<sup>7</sup> Wright** (Solomon<sup>6</sup>, Mary<sup>5</sup> Coursey, John<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup> Decourcey, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1760.

Children of Thomas Wright are:

- + 83        i. Henry Ennolls<sup>8</sup> Wright.
  - 84        ii. Thomas Wright.
  - + 85        iii. Ann Wright.
- 

### Generation No. 8

**62. John<sup>8</sup> Wilkinson** (Christopher<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Coursey, John<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup> Decourcey, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 April 1808 in Ruthsburg, Queen Anne's Co., Maryland, and died 13 March 1889. He married (1) **Eliza DeRochbrune** 25 January 1849, daughter of Thomas DeRochbrune. She was born 26 December 1826, and died 13 May 1902. He married (2) **Louisa W. Glenn** 11 February 1889 in Queen Anne's Co., Maryland.

Children of John Wilkinson and Eliza DeRochbrune are:

- 86        i. Sarah Ella<sup>9</sup> Wilkinson, born 16 July 1853; died 04 September 1856.
- + 87        ii. Mary Georgia Wilkinson, born 25 November 1855; died 03 February 1933.
- + 88        iii. Adeline Maria Wilkinson, born 09 January 1860; died 26 March 1895.

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

89      iv. John Thomas Wilkinson, born 20 December 1862; died 13 September 1863.

---

**63. Elizabeth T.<sup>8</sup> Wilkinson** (Christopher<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Coursey, John<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup> Decourcey, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1810, and died 18 October 1836. She married **Joseph Moore Smith** 17 August 1829 in Queen Anne's Co., Maryland, son of James Smith and Susanna Moore. He was born 22 January 1782, and died 10 April 1863.

See **Part II, Smith Family** genealogy for information about Elizabeth (Wilkinson) and Joseph Moore Smith and their descendants. In the remainder of the present collateral genealogy, their descendants are edited out.

---

**65. Christopher<sup>8</sup> Wilkinson** (Christopher<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Coursey, John<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup> Decourcey, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1812 in Queen Anne's Co., Maryland, and died 10 January 1890. He married **(1) Mary B.** She was born about 1819, and died 19 April 1843. He married **(2) Margaret Ellen McDaniel** 26 September 1848 in Talbot Co., Maryland. She was born about 1814, and died 21 September 1883.

Child of Christopher Wilkinson and Mary is:

92      i. Thomas Christopher<sup>9</sup> Wilkinson, born 02 April 1843.

Children of Christopher Wilkinson and Margaret McDaniel are:

- 93      i. Elvira Diggins<sup>9</sup> Wilkinson, born 09 September 1849; died 13 December 1849.
- + 94      ii. Margaret Ann Wilkinson, born 30 July 1851; died 12 August 1896.
- 95      iii. Wilkinson, born 23 September 1852; died about October 1852.
- 96      iv. James Christopher Wilkinson, born 15 November 1853; died 19 July 1854.
- 97      v. Christopher Wilkinson, born 08 November 1855; died 27 July 1856.

### NOTES

Christopher Wilkinson (senior) (ca. 1812–1890) [No. 65], his wife, Margaret (McDaniel) Wilkinson (ca. 1814–1883), James Christopher Wilkinson (1853–1854) [No. 96], and Christopher Wilkinson (junior) (1855–1856) [No. 97] all are buried in Chesterfield Cemetery, Centreville, Queen Anne's Co., Maryland.

---

**67. William<sup>8</sup> Wilkinson** (Christopher<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Coursey, John<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup> Decourcey, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 April 1818 in Queen Anne's Co., Maryland, and died 09 December 1880 in Pikeville, Baltimore Co., Maryland. He married **Mahalah Chipley** 04 July 1843 in Burrsville, Caroline Co., Maryland, daughter of Joshua Chipley and Sarah Hayward. She was born about 10 November 1810, and died 26 May 1904 in Hillsboro, Caroline Co., Maryland.

Children of William Wilkinson and Mahalah Chipley are:

- + 98      i. Anne DeRochbrune<sup>9</sup> Wilkinson, born 11 April 1844; died 13 May 1931.
- + 99      ii. William James Wilkinson, born 30 June 1846; died 25 April 1918.
- 100      iii. Sarah Elizabeth Wilkinson, born 19 January 1849; died 12 June 1849.
- + 101      iv. John Marion Wilkinson, born 04 October 1850; died 22 August 1898.
- 102      v. J. Tillotson Wilkinson, born 26 May 1854; died 30 May 1854.
- 103      vi. Lizzie Ellen Wilkinson, born 11 March 1857; died 03 June 1858.
- + 104      vii. Marietta Wilkinson, born 30 November 1859; died 1925.

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

### NOTES

The date of birth for William Wilkinson (1818–1880) [No. 67] is also given as 8 April 1819.<sup>63</sup> He is buried in St. Paul's Episcopal Church graveyard, St. John's Parish, Church St., Hillsboro, Caroline Co., Maryland.

The date of birth for Mahalah (Chipley) Wilkinson (1810–1904), wife of William Wilkinson [No. 67], is also given as 20 November 1820.<sup>64</sup> She is buried in St. Paul's Episcopal Church graveyard, St. John's Parish, Church St., Hillsboro, Caroline Co., Maryland.

---

**68. Sarah Anne<sup>8</sup> Wilkinson** (Christopher<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Coursey, John<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup> Decourcey, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 March 1823 in Jumptown, Caroline, Maryland, and died 28 March 1869. She married **Robert Edwin Wilson** 20 July 1857 in Jumptown, Queen Anne's Co., Maryland. He was born about 18 November 1830, and died 02 August 1877.

Children of Sarah Wilkinson and Robert Wilson are:

- + 105 i. Marion DeRochbrune<sup>9</sup> Wilson, born 27 August 1857 in Caroline Co., Maryland; died 13 March 1891 in 628 E. Sixth St., Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware.
- + 106 ii. Mary Elmyra Wilson, born 06 December 1861; died 03 March 1903.
- 107 iii. Anna Marie Wilson, born 30 April 1869; died 07 May 1872.

### NOTES

Sarah (Wilkinson) Wilson (1823–1869) [No. 68] is buried in the Wilson family cemetery, Crouse Mill Rd., Jumptown, Caroline Co., Maryland. See notes with Anna Marie Wilson, below.

Robert Edwin Wilson (1830–1877), husband of Sarah Anne Wilkinson, may also be known as Robert Terrell Wilson. He is buried in the Wilson family cemetery, Crouse Mill Rd., Jumptown, Caroline Co., Maryland.

Anna Marie Wilson (1869–1872) [No. 107] is buried in the Wilson family cemetery, Crouse Mill Rd., Jumptown, Caroline Co., Maryland. There is a discrepancy between the calculated birth date for Anna Marie Wilson and the death date of her mother. Published information indicates: “Anna M., daughter of R.E. and S.A. Wilson, d. May 7, 1872, aged 3 years and 7 days.” and “Sarah E. [*sic*], wife of Robert E. Wilson, d. Mar. 28, 1869, aged 46 years and 24 days”<sup>65</sup> The dates listed here reflect this discrepancy.

---

**83. Henry Ennolls<sup>8</sup> Wright** (Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Solomon<sup>6</sup>, Mary<sup>5</sup> Coursey, John<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup> Decourcey, Henry<sup>1</sup>)

Child of Henry Ennolls Wright is:

- + 108 i. Laura<sup>9</sup> Wright, born between 1835-1839.

---

<sup>63</sup> *Beneath These Stones: Cemeteries of Caroline County, Maryland*, vol. 2, p. 132.

<sup>64</sup> *Beneath These Stones: Cemeteries of Caroline County, Maryland*, vol. 2, p. 132.

<sup>65</sup> *Beneath These Stones: Cemeteries of Caroline County, Maryland*, vol. 1, pp. 3, 205.



## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

### NOTES

A “Henry E. Wright” married a Charlotte Ann Pratt on 27 May 1826 in Queen Anne’s Co., Maryland; officiated by a Rev. Sparks. Whether this is Henry Ennolls Wright has not been determined. [Also see No. 59, above.]

---

**85. Ann<sup>8</sup> Wright** (Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Solomon<sup>6</sup>, Mary<sup>5</sup> Coursey, John<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup> Decourcey, Henry<sup>1</sup>) She married **John Emory**, son of Robert Emory and Frances Thomas. He was born 11 April 1789 in Spaniard Neck, Queen Anne’s Co., Maryland, and died 16 December 1835 in Reisterstown, Maryland.

Child of Ann Wright and John Emory is:

- 109      i. Robert<sup>9</sup> Emory II, born 1814 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; died 18 May 1848 in Baltimore, Maryland. Stepchild.

### NOTES

Bishop John Emory (1789–1835), husband of Ann Wright [No. 85], was “the noted bishop of the M. E. [Methodist Episcopal] Church, founder of Emory University in Georgia, etc. . . . With the exception of Bishop Emory the Emorys from the earliest times have been associated with the history of the Anglican and afterwards the Protestant Episcopal Church.”<sup>66</sup>

He attended Washington College, Chestertown, Maryland., and was admitted to the bar in 1808. In 1810 he entered the Methodist Episcopal ministry and was elected to the general conference in 1816 and reelected all but once for sixteen years. In 1824 became editor of the *Christian Advocate*. He founded the *Methodist Quarterly Review* (originally separate as the *Methodist Review* and *Methodist Magazine*). He was ordained Bishop in 1832. He was the author of *The Divinity of Christ Vindicated* and *A Defence of “Our Fathers”* (New York, 1827), among other titles.

Robert Emory, II (1814–1848) [No. 109] graduated from Columbia College in 1831. He was Chair of Ancient Languages at Dickinson College, 1834–1839, and resigned to become a Methodist Episcopal minister. He returned to Dickinson as a professor in 1842, and was later president pro tempore of the college, and elected president in 1845–1848. He was conferred the S.T.D. degree by Columbia in 1846. He was the author of *Life of Bishop Emory* (1841) and *History of the Discipline of the Methodist Episcopal Church* (1843).

---

### Generation No. 9

**87. Mary Georgia<sup>9</sup> Wilkinson** (John<sup>8</sup>, Christopher<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Coursey, John<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup> Decourcey, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 November 1855, and died 03 February 1933. She married **Charles Augustus Busted**.

Children of Mary Wilkinson and Charles Busted are:

- 110      i. John Wilkinson<sup>10</sup> Busted, born 09 November 1886; died 08 May 1954. He married Henrietta Anna Leahy; born June 1891.

---

<sup>66</sup> “Genealogical Notes on the Emory Family of Maryland”, *Maryland Historical Magazine*, vol. 23 (1928), p. 368. Contemporary encyclopedias were also referred to for this sketch. Also see in (and citations made by) Charles Yrigoyen, Jr., “John Emory” in John A. Garraty and Mark C. Carnes, Gen. Eds., *American National Biography*, Vol. 7 (Oxford University Press, New York and Oxford), p. 511.



## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

- 111      ii. Charles Augustus Busteed, born 13 June 1888; died 21 June 1888.
- 

**88. Adeline Maria<sup>9</sup> Wilkinson** (John<sup>8</sup>, Christopher<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Coursey, John<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup> Decourcey, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 January 1860, and died 26 March 1895. She married **John Mackey Perry**, son of John Perry and Emma Mackey. He was born 21 November 1857, and died 05 November 1923.

Children of Adeline Wilkinson and John Perry are:

- 112      i. Ella DeRochbrune<sup>10</sup> Perry, born 27 December 1884; died 16 March 1971. She married Louis Edward Skinner.
- 113      ii. Emma Mackey Perry, born 17 October 1886; died 10 May 1971. She married Solomon Scott Beck; died 13 March 1944.
- 114      iii. Bessie Perry, born 22 May 1888; died 28 November 1971. She married John Thomas Kibler; died 18 October 1971.
- 115      iv. John Wilkinson Perry, born 24 August 1889; died 09 August 1964. He married Frances Louise McFeely; born 27 February 1896; died 02 February 1984.
- 116      v. Frances Eliza Perry, born 21 March 1891. She married James Gawith Metcalfe; born 21 March 1891; died 13 September 1961.
- 117      vi. Adeline Isabelle Perry, born 03 October 1892. She married Philip George Wilmer.

### NOTES

Adeline (Wilkinson) Perry (1860–1895) [No. 88] (“Addie”), her husband, John Mackey Perry (1857–1923), John Wilkinson Perry (1889–1964) [No. 115], and his wife, Frances (McFeely) Perry (1896–1984), all are buried in Chesterfield Cemetery, Centreville, Queen Anne’s Co., Maryland.

---

**94. Margaret Ann<sup>9</sup> Wilkinson** (Christopher<sup>8</sup>, Christopher<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Coursey, John<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup> Decourcey, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 July 1851, and died 12 August 1896. She married **George Henry Mullikin**, son of George Mulliken and Mary. He was born 26 October 1845, and died 19 March 1926.

Children of Margaret Wilkinson and George Mullikin are:

- 128      i. Nettie Hale<sup>10</sup> Mullikin, born 10 October 1886; died 14 May 1952. She married Preston Jones Shallcross; born 28 October 1882.
- 129      ii. Mary Elizabeth Mullikin, born 08 April 1888; died 03 August 1969. She married (1) Leister Smith. She married (2) James Ulysses Quimby; born 1887; died 22 July 1935.
- 130      iii. George Lee Mullikin, born 26 June 1892; died 13 February 1951. He married Grace Elizabeth Mason; born 10 June 1892.
- 131      iv. Paul Joseph Mullikin, born 28 July 1894; died 10 March 1896.

### NOTES

Margaret (Wilkinson) Mullikin (1851–1896) [No. 94], her husband, George Henry Mullikin (1845–1926), Mary (Mullikin) Quimby (1888–1969) [No. 129] (“Molly”), her husband, James Ulysses Quimby (1887–1935), and Paul Joseph Mullikin (1894–1896) [No. 131] all are buried in Chesterfield Cemetery, Centreville, Queen Anne’s Co., Maryland.

---

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

**98. Anne DeRochbrune<sup>9</sup> Wilkinson** (William<sup>8</sup>, Christopher<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Coursey, John<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup> Decourcey, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 April 1844, and died 13 May 1931. She married **(1) Alexander Greenley**. He was born 17 September 1830, and died 07 November 1867. She married **(2) George Washington Wilson**. He was born 02 September 1809, and died 18 December 1882. She married **(3) Rev. George F. Beaven**. He was born 15 October 1824, and died 10 January 1909.

Children of Anne Wilkinson and Alexander Greenley are:

- 132 i. William James<sup>10</sup> Greenley, born 09 May 1864; died 09 August 1865.
- 133 ii. Thomas Wilkinson Greenley, born 06 November 1865; died 14 November 1906.
- 134 iii. Alexandria Horsey Greenley, born 18 November 1867; died 18 March 1873.

Children of Anne Wilkinson and George Wilson are:

- + 135 i. Emma Louise<sup>10</sup> Wilson, born 07 April 1872; died 06 May 1960.
- 136 ii. John Marion Wilson, born 01 January 1874.
- + 137 iii. George Lawrence Wilson, born 09 March 1878; died 08 February 1965.
- 138 iv. Margaret Ella Wilson, born 21 September 1880; died 05 March 1886.
- 139 v. Etta Mahala Wilson, born 21 September 1880; died 04 July 1881.

### NOTES

Anne (Wilkinson) Beaven (1844–1931) [No. 98], her husbands Alexander Greenley (1830–1867) and Rev. George F. Beaven (1824–1909), William James Greenley (1864–1865) [No. 132], Alexandria Horsey Greenley (1867–1873) [No. 134], Margaret Ella Wilson (1880–1886) [No. 138], and Etta Mahala Wilson (1880–1881) [No. 139] all are buried in St. Paul’s Episcopal Church graveyard, St. John’s Parish, Church St., Hillsboro, Caroline Co., Maryland.

Alexander Greenley (1830–1867), husband of Anne Wilkinson, was a member of the Free and Accepted Masons.

The grave marker of Rev. George F. Beaven records, “Beloved rector of St. John’s Parish, Hillsboro, Md for 52 years.”<sup>67</sup>

---

**99. William James<sup>9</sup> Wilkinson** (William<sup>8</sup>, Christopher<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Coursey, John<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup> Decourcey, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 June 1846, and died 25 April 1918. He married **(1) Mary Eugenia Anderson**. He married **(2) Helena Vollers**.

Children of William Wilkinson and Mary Anderson are:

- 140 i. Ida Eugenia<sup>10</sup> Wilkinson, born 18 November 1868. She married Benderschied.
- 141 ii. Howard Marion Wilkinson, born 23 September 1870; died 16 February 1909.
- 142 iii. William Henry Wilkinson, born 23 March 1872.
- 143 iv. Lulu Rachel Wilkinson, born about 31 January 1875. She married Nelson.
- 144 v. Elizabeth Pauline Wilkinson, born 10 March 1878.
- 145 vi. George Anna Wilkinson, born 12 June 1882; died 21 June 1882.

---

<sup>67</sup> *Cemeteries of Caroline County, Maryland*, vol. 2, p. 130.

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

### NOTES

Mary (Anderson) Wilkinson, wife of William James Wilkinson [No. 99], was known as “Molly”.

Elizabeth Pauline Wilkinson (1878– ) [No. 144] was known as “Lizzie”.

---

**101. John Marion<sup>9</sup> Wilkinson** (William<sup>8</sup>, Christopher<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Coursey, John<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup> Decourcey, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 October 1850, and died 22 August 1898. He married **Mary Ellen Frazier**. She was born 12 June 1850, and died 16 December 1922.

Children of John Wilkinson and Mary Frazier are:

- 146 i. Anna Lovenia<sup>10</sup> Wilkinson, born 09 April 1880; died 26 February 1951.
  - 147 ii. William Christopher Wilkinson, born 22 April 1883; died about 1969.
- 

**104. Marietta<sup>9</sup> Wilkinson** (William<sup>8</sup>, Christopher<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Coursey, John<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup> Decourcey, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 November 1859, and died 1925. She married **Sewell Norris Pilchard**. He was born 12 June 1858, and died 09 June 1927.

Children of Marietta Wilkinson and Sewell Pilchard are:

- 148 i. May<sup>10</sup> Pilchard, born 03 May 1884; died 18 August 1884.
  - 149 ii. Sewell Norris Pilchard, born 1886.
  - 150 iii. Paul W. Pilchard, born 1888.
- 

**105. Marion DeRochbrune<sup>9</sup> Wilson** (Sarah Anne<sup>8</sup> Wilkinson, Christopher<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Coursey, John<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup> Decourcey, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 August 1857 in Caroline Co., Maryland, and died 13 March 1891 at 628 E. Sixth St., Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware. He married **Josephine Draper** 1876 in Queen Anne’s Co., Maryland, daughter of Peter Draper and Margaret Faulkner. She was born April 1857 in Queen Anne’s Co., Maryland, and died 16 July 1937 in Centreville, Queen Anne’s Co., Maryland.

Children of Marion Wilson and Josephine Draper are:

- 151 i. Raymond<sup>10</sup> Wilson.
- 152 ii. Herman Wilson.
- 153 iii. Robert Carroll Wilson, born 02 April 1886; died 09 May 1952. He married Lena before 1918.

### NOTES

Marion DeRochbrune Wilson (1857–1891) [No. 105] is buried in Lot 900, Chesterfield Cemetery, Centreville, Queen Anne’s Co., Maryland.

The 1917 draft registration for Robert Carroll Wilson (1886–1952) [No. 153] lists him as a self-employed automobile mechanic, residing in Centreville, Queen Anne’s Co., Maryland.

---

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

**106. Mary Elmyra<sup>9</sup> Wilson** (Sarah Anne<sup>8</sup> Wilkinson, Christopher<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Coursey, John<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup> Decourcey, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 December 1861, and died 03 March 1903. She married **James Addison Mullikin**. He was born 01 July 1856, and died 21 May 1934.

Children of Mary Wilson and James Mullikin are:

- 154 i. Robert Orville<sup>10</sup> Mullikin, born 21 January 1879; died 02 March 1950. He married Florence Adeline Wilson; born 11 February 1876; died 03 September 1954.
- 155 ii. James Alonzo Mullikin, born 24 November 1883; died 15 May 1955. He married Carolyn Deford.
- 156 iii. Tarleton DeRochbrune Mullikin, born 10 April 1886; died 05 January 1958. He married Beulah May Wade.

### NOTES

Mary (Wilson) Mullikin (1861–1903) [No. 106] was known as “Mollie”.

There is a grave marker in Green Mount Cemetery, Cemetery Rd., Hillsboro, Caroline Co., Maryland, that reads, “Florence Wilson Mullikin, Mother, 1882-1954”. There are no adjacent markers.<sup>68</sup> Whether this is a relation is not clear.

---

**108. Laura<sup>9</sup> Wright** (Henry Ennolls<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Solomon<sup>6</sup>, Mary<sup>5</sup> Coursey, John<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup> Decourcey, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born between 1835-1839. She married **Stephen Lowrey Wright**, son of Stephen Wright and Ann Cox. He was born 1831, and died after 1910.

Children of Laura Wright and Stephen Wright are:

- 157 i. Joanna<sup>10</sup> Wright, born 1861.
- 158 ii. Stephen Lowrey Wright, born 1869.
- 159 iii. Henry E. Wright, born 1871. He married Fannie E.
- 160 iv. Lawrence Wright, born 1873.
- 161 v. Charles Dorsey Wright, born 1875.
- 162 vi. Charlotte Wright, born 1877.
- 163 vii. Edward Gray Bourke Wright, born 1879. He married Cora; born 1886.
- 164 viii. Laura F. Wright, born 1881.

### NOTES

Regarding the lineage of Stephen Lowrey Wright, see the Wright Family collateral genealogy. It is a long Queen Anne’s County lineage.

---

---

<sup>68</sup> *Cemeteries of Caroline County, Maryland*, vol. 2, p. 147.

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

### Generation No. 10

**135. Emma Louise<sup>10</sup> Wilson** (Anne DeRochbrune<sup>9</sup> Wilkinson, William<sup>8</sup>, Christopher<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Coursey, John<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup> Decourcey, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 April 1872, and died 06 May 1960. She married **Henry Lay Beaven**, son of George Beaven and Virginia. He was born 31 August 1872, and died 22 September 1940.

Children of Emma Wilson and Henry Beaven are:

- 167      i. John Blandford<sup>11</sup> Beaven, born 13 July 1909; died 08 August 1909.
- 168      ii. Robert Wilson Beaven, born 13 October 1912; died 17 January 1926.

#### NOTES

Emma (Wilson) Beaven (1872–1960) [No. 135], her husband, Henry Lay Beaven (1872–1940), John Blandford Beaven (1909–1909) [No. 167], and Robert Wilson Beaven (1912–1926) [No. 168] all are buried in St. Paul's Episcopal Church graveyard, St. John's Parish, Church St., Hillsboro, Caroline Co., Maryland.

---

**137. George Lawrence<sup>10</sup> Wilson** (Anne DeRochbrune<sup>9</sup> Wilkinson, William<sup>8</sup>, Christopher<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Coursey, John<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup> Decourcey, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 March 1878, and died 08 February 1965. He married **Elva Pearl Mullikin**. She was born 17 January 1878, and died 11 September 1900.

Child of George Wilson and Elva Mullikin is:

- 169      i. Lawrence Mullikin<sup>11</sup> Wilson, born 31 October 1899; died 04 November 1900.

#### NOTES

Elva (Mullikin) Wilson (1878–1965), wife of George Lawrence Wilson [No. 137], and Lawrence Mullikin Wilson (1899–1900) [No. 169] are buried in St. Paul's Episcopal Church, St. John's Parish, Church St., Hillsboro, Caroline Co., Maryland.

---

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family



**Dallas Family  
Collateral Genealogy**

(59 descendants)

The genealogy of the Dallas family, as it relates to the Bache and Franklin collateral genealogies herein, is as follows.

“The family traces its descent from the Barons of Dallas through Sir William de Dolyes, Knight Lord of Dolyes (1289) and John de Dolas, chief of his name and first of Can tray (1442), down through William Dallas (1617), whose son, George Dallas, of Sant Martin’s, Ross-shire (1630), was an eminent lawyer and the author of the Scottish law book known as ‘St. Martin’s Syles.’ He was also keeper of the privy seal of Scotland during the reign of James VII. This seal afterward came into the possession of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Thomas Dallas, K.C.B. (1757), a cousin of Alexander James Dallas (1759), who, as an officer in the British army, distinguished himself in the Carnatic and later at the siege of Seringapatam.”<sup>69</sup>

A guide to the Dallas burials in St. Peter’s Church Yard at 3rd and Pine Sts., Philadelphia, from a more contemporary source when the original stones were more legible, may be had in the transcriptions of Rev. William White Bronson, published in 1879.<sup>70</sup>

*Descendants of William Dallas*

*Generation No. 1*

1. **William<sup>1</sup> Dallas**, of Budyatt, County Moray, Scotland.

Child of William Dallas is:

- + 2 i. **George<sup>2</sup> Dallas**, born 1635 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland; died 1701 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland.

---

*Generation No. 2*

2. **George<sup>2</sup> Dallas** (William<sup>1</sup>) was born 1635 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland, and died 1701 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. He married **Elizabeth Margaret Abercrombie** 03 July 1660 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. She was born about 1639 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland, and died 1697.

---

<sup>69</sup> American Biographical Library, Twentieth Century Biographical Dictionary of Notable Americans, Vol. 3.

<sup>70</sup> *The Inscriptions in St. Peter’s Church Yard, Philadelphia. Copied and arranged by the Rev. William White Bronson, A. M. sometime Senior Assistant to the Rector. Edited by Charles R. Hildeburn* (Sinnickson Chew, printer, Camden, [New Jersey], 1879), pp. 7, 329; with fold-out map.

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

Child of George Dallas and Elizabeth Abercrombie is:

- + 3            i. James<sup>3</sup> Dallas, born June 1661 in St. Martins, Budgate, Haddington, Scotland; died 1740.
- 

### *Generation No. 3*

**3. James<sup>3</sup> Dallas** (George<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) was born June 1661 in St. Martins, Budgate, Haddington, Scotland, and died 1740. He married **Barbara Cockburn** 1703 in Scotland. She was born about 1675 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland.

Child of James Dallas and Barbara Cockburn is:

- + 4            i. Robert Charles<sup>4</sup> Dallas, born 1710 in St. Martins, Perth, Scotland.
- 

### *Generation No. 4*

**4. Robert Charles<sup>4</sup> Dallas** (James<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) was born 1710 in St. Martins, Perth, Scotland. He married **Sarah Cormack**.

Child of Robert Dallas and Sarah Cormack is:

- + 5            i. Alexander James<sup>5</sup> Dallas, born 21 June 1759 in Jamaica, West Indies; died 16 January 1817 in Trenton, New Jersey.

### NOTES

Robert Charles Dallas (1710– ) [No. 4] was a physician who immigrated to Jamaica about 1750. His four sons were educated at Warminster.

---

### *Generation No. 5*

**5. Alexander James<sup>5</sup> Dallas** (Robert Charles<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 June 1759 in Jamaica, West Indies, and died 16 January 1817 in Trenton, New Jersey. He married **Arabella Maria Smith** 04 September 1780, daughter of Maj. George Smith. She was born about 1760, and died 09 August 1837.

Children of Alexander Dallas and Arabella Smith are:

- + 6            i. Sophia Burrell<sup>6</sup> Dallas, born 12 June 1784 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; died 08 July 1860 in Washington, D.C.
- + 7            ii. Alexander James Dallas, born 15 May 1791 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; died 03 June 1844 in Callao Bay, Peru.
- + 8            iii. George Mifflin Dallas, born 10 July 1792 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; died 31 December 1864 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
- 9            iv. Matilda Dallas, born Between 1795-1798 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. She married William Wilkins 01 October 1818; born 20 December 1779 in Carlisle, Cumberland, Pennsylvania; died 23 June 1865 at "Homewood", Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania.
- 10           v. Stewart George Dallas, born 13 October 1799 in Kingston, Jamaica.
- 11           vi. Trevanion Barlow Dallas, born about 1800; died 07 April 1841 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania. He married Jane Stevenson Wilkins; born 21 February 1802; died after 1841.



## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

### NOTES

#### 5. *Alexander James Dallas* (1759–1817)<sup>71</sup>

After his mother's second marriage and his exclusion from inheritance of his father's estate, he emigrated to Philadelphia in April 1783, arriving in Philadelphia 8 June 1783, where he became a lawyer. He was Secretary of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, 1791-1801, under Gov. Thomas Mifflin; United States Attorney, Eastern District of Pennsylvania, 1801-1814 (a position also later held by his son, George Mifflin Dallas<sup>72</sup>).

Alexander James Dallas was the first Reporter of the Supreme Court of the United States, a position he held 1790-1800 when the court sat in Philadelphia when that city was the U.S. capital. Interestingly enough, the first volume of the *U.S. Reports* as distributed by Dallas included as a matter of convenience the decisions of federal courts including district courts; this before the Supreme Court removed to Philadelphia in 1791, thus "1 U.S. (1 Dall.);" as it is mnemonically cited in legal papers is the only volume that contains no Supreme Court decisions.<sup>73</sup> Interestingly enough, the Reporter who succeeded Dallas was William Cranch, who appears in the present genealogy in the Cranch Family collateral genealogy in **Part II**, Smith Family.

Later Dallas became the Secretary of the Treasury, 1814 (and briefly, acting Secretary of War, March 1815) during the administration of President James Madison. His work established the Second Bank of the United States and restored the finances of the U.S. government after the War of 1812. He retired in November 1816. He was a member of the American Philosophical Society (elected 1791) and a trustee of the University of Pennsylvania, 1794-1817.

A title attributed to Alexander James Dallas is *An Exposition of the Causes and Character of the War*, which refers to the War of 1812 that was conducted between the United States and Great Britain during 1812-1815. It was produced under numerous imprints in different cities.<sup>74</sup>

The Philadelphia Bar Association recognizes him as one of the "Legends of the Bar", noting that he

"... served as the secretary of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, U.S. attorney for the Eastern District of Pennsylvania under President Thomas Jefferson and finally as secretary of the Treasury under President James Madison. He took over the bankrupt treasury of the young republic and left it in a solvent state after two years in office."<sup>75</sup>

---

<sup>71</sup> General biographical information is in John K. Alexander in John A. Garraty and Mark C. Carnes, gen. eds., *American National Biography* (Oxford University Press, New York and Oxford, 1999), Vol. 6, pp. 30-31. Also see George Mifflin Dallas, ed., *Life and Writings of Alexander James Dallas* (J. B. Lippincott and Co., Philadelphia, 1871).

<sup>72</sup> The Mifflin name appears in given names of the family, Mifflin being a well-known name in the history of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania and in Philadelphia. For a biographical sketch and genealogy of Thomas Mifflin, see for example, Charles P. Keith, *The Provincial Councillors of Pennsylvania Who Held Office Between 1733 and 1776, and Those Earlier Councillors Who Were Some Time Chief Magistrates of the Province, and Their Descendants* (Charles P. Keith, Philadelphia, 1883), pp. 362-370.

<sup>73</sup> Craig Joyce, "A curious chapter in the history of Judicature": *Wheaton v. Peters* and the Rest of the Story (of Copyright in the New Republic)", *Houston Law Review*, Vol. 42, no. 2 (2005), pp. 325-391.

<sup>74</sup> One such imprint is *An Exposition of the Causes and Character of the War* (Roger Chew Weightman, printer, Washington City, 1815).

<sup>75</sup> Philadelphia Bar Association website, <http://www.philadelphiabar.org/page/AboutLegends>.

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

Residences of Alexander James Dallas (from U.S. censuses):

1800: Middle Ward, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

1810: Locust Ward, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

He is buried in St. Peter's Church graveyard, 3rd and Pine Sts., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Arabella (Smith) Dallas (ca. 1760–1837)  
(wife of Alexander James Dallas [No. 5])

She is buried in St. Peter's Church graveyard, 3rd and Pine Sts., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

---

### Generation No. 6

**6. Sophia Burrell<sup>6</sup> Dallas** (Alexander James<sup>5</sup>, Robert Charles<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 June 1784 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and died 08 July 1860 in Washington, D.C. She married **Richard Bache** 04 April 1805, son of Richard Bache and Sarah Franklin. He was born 11 March 1784 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and died 14 March 1848 in Austin, Texas.

See the Bache collateral genealogy for information about Sophia (Dallas) and Richard Bache and their descendants. In the Dallas genealogy that follows, the descendants of Richard and Sophia Dallas have been edited out.

---

**7. Alexander James<sup>6</sup> Dallas** (Alexander James<sup>5</sup>, Robert Charles<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 May 1791 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and died 03 June 1844 at Callao Bay, Peru. He married **(1) Henrietta Constantia Meade** 08 January 1821 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, daughter of Richard Worsam Meade. She was born 29 October 1801 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and died before 1836. He married **(2) Mary Byrd Willis** 16 July 1836 in Pensacola, Florida, daughter of Byrd Willis and Mary Lewis. She was born 23 September 1813, and died after 1897.

Child of Alexander Dallas and Henrietta Meade is:

- 21 i. Alexander James<sup>7</sup> Dallas, born 02 March 1830 in Georgetown, D.C.; died 19 July 1895 in Washington, D.C.

Child of Alexander Dallas and Mary Willis is:

- + 22 i. Trevanion Barlow<sup>7</sup> Dallas, born 11 September 1843 in Washington, D.C.; died after 1899.

### NOTES

#### 7. Alexander James Dallas (1791–1844)

He was christened 20 April 1802 in St. Peter's Episcopal Church, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

In 1805 he was appointed Midshipman, U.S. Navy. He served as acting Lieutenant, 1810, aboard U.S.S. *President*. In May 1811 in action against H.M.S. *Little Belt*, he commanded the gun division that, without orders from his superior officer, returned fire on the *Little Belt*, which action initiated the War of 1812. He was commissioned Lieutenant on 4 March 1811, effective from 13 June 1810. On 23 June 1812, by order of Capt. Rodgers of the *President*, he fired the first gun of the declared war in an engagement with H.M.S. *Belvidere*. As Lieutenant Commander of the U.S.S. *Spitfire*, on 11 May 1815 he sailed with Commo. Stephen Decatur to Algiers. He was made Master Commandant on 5 March 1817, and on 24 April 1828 was made Post-Captain, at that time the highest

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

naval rank. He planned and built the U.S. Navy Yard at Pensacola, Florida and commanded the West Indian Squadron; he later commanded the Pensacola Navy Yard. During his command of the Pacific Squadron, he died aboard ship at Callao Bay, Peru.

In the 1825 Philadelphia city directory Capt. Alexander James Dallas, U.S.N., is listed residing at 92 S. 8th St. [old style].

A portrait of a Alexander James Dallas as a young man, oil on canvas by an unknown artist, date unknown, was in 2005 in a private collection in Tennessee.<sup>76</sup>

He is buried in St. Peter's Church graveyard, 3rd and Pine Sts., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Mary (Willis) Dallas (1813–after 1897)  
(wife of Alexander James Dallas [No. 7])

She was the great-granddaughter of Col. Fielding Lewis and Betty Washington, the latter being the only sister of George Washington. Mrs. Dallas was living in Washington, D.C., in 1898.

---

**8. George Mifflin<sup>6</sup> Dallas** (Alexander James<sup>5</sup>, Robert Charles<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 July 1792 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and died 31 December 1864 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He married **Sophia Chew Nicklin** 23 May 1816 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, daughter of Philip Nicklin and Julianna Chew. She was born 25 June 1798 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and died 11 January 1869 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Children of George Dallas and Sophia Nicklin are:

- 23 i. Alexander James<sup>7</sup> Dallas, died 30 September 1826.
- 24 ii. Julia Dallas, born about 1821 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
- 25 iii. Sophia Dallas, born about 1823 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
- 26 iv. Philip Nicklin Dallas, born 13 August 1825 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; died 14 March 1866.
- 27 v. Susan Dallas, born about 1830 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
- 28 vi. Charlotte B. Dallas, born about 1836 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

### NOTES

#### 8. George Mifflin Dallas (1792–1864)<sup>77</sup>

He graduated from Princeton with first-class honors, 1810.

---

<sup>76</sup> Tennessee Portrait Project website, <http://www.tnportraits.org/dallas-alexander-james-jr.htm> (accessed 5 Nov 2006).

<sup>77</sup> General biographical sources include Phyllis F. Field in John A. Garraty and Mark C. Carnes, gen. eds., *American National Biography* (Oxford University Press, New York and Oxford, 1999), Vol. 6, pp. 31-33; *Biographical Directory of the United States Congress*, website <http://bioguide.congress.gov> (accessed 4 Nov 2006); Mark O. Hatfield (with the Senate Historical Office), *Vice Presidents of the United States, 1789-1993* (U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C., 1997), pp. 151-161; Susan Dallas (ed.), *Diary of George Mifflin Dallas, While United States Minister to Russia 1837 to 1839, and to England 1856 to 1861* (J. B. Lippincott Co., Philadelphia, 1892); Charles Morris (ed.), *Makers of Philadelphia: An Historical Work* (L. R. Hamersley and Co., Philadelphia, 1894), p. 187.

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

In addition to numerous other accomplishments, he was Remitter of the U.S. Treasury (1814-1816), Mayor of Philadelphia (1828-1829), U.S. Attorney for Eastern District of Pennsylvania (1829-1831), U.S. Senator (Democrat, 1831-1833, filling vacancy caused by the resignation of Isaac D. Barnard and was Chairman of the Committee on Naval Affairs, and did not seek reelection), Attorney General of Pennsylvania (1833), Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to Russia (1837-1839), declined position of Attorney General under President James K. Polk (1839), elected Vice President under James K. Polk in 1844 (serving 1845-1849), Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to Great Britain (1856). The city of Dallas, Texas, and others, were named for him.

The Philadelphia Bar Association recognizes him as one of the “Legends of the Bar”, noting that he

“ . . . was one of the first generation of Philadelphia lawyer-leaders born in the post-Colonial, independent epoch. He seemed to move freely through local, state and federal office, something that happened frequently from Colonial times through the mid-twentieth century. He served as mayor of Philadelphia, attorney general of Pennsylvania, Vice President of the United States... and minister to Russia, and later Great Britain.”<sup>78</sup>

Occupations of George Mifflin Dallas (from U.S. censuses and Philadelphia city directories):

1825 city directory: Attorney  
1850 census: “Ex V.P.”

Residences of George Mifflin Dallas (from U.S. censuses and Philadelphia city directories):

1820 census: South Ward, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania  
1825 city directory: 154 Chestnut St. [old style]  
1830 census: Locust Ward, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania  
1840, 1850 censuses: South Ward, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

One of the enduring claims to the vice presidency of the United States—at least by many of the office holders—is the relative lack of activity and contribution to the government. Alexander James Dallas offered a pointed commentary based on his experience:<sup>79</sup>

“[Except that he is President of the Senate, the vice president] forms no part of the government:—he enters into no administrative sphere:—he has practically no legislative, executive, or judicial functions:—while the Senate sits, he presides, that’s all:—he doesn’t debate or vote, (except to end a tie) he merely preserves the order and courtesy of business . . . [When Congress is in recess] where is he to go? what has he to do? no where, nothing! He might, to be sure, meddle with affairs of state, rummage through the departments, devote his leisure to the study of public questions and interests, holding himself in readiness to counsel and to help at every emergency in the great onward movement of the vast machine:—But, then, recollect that this course would sometimes be esteemed intrusive, sometimes factious, sometimes vain and arrogant, and, as it is prescribed by no law, it could not fail to be treated lightly because guaranteed by no responsibility.”

George Mifflin Dallas is buried in St. Peter’s Church graveyard, 3rd and Pine Sts., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

---

<sup>78</sup> Philadelphia Bar Association website, <http://www.philadelphiabar.org/page/AboutLegends>.

<sup>79</sup> As quoted by Mark O. Hatfield (with the Senate Historical Office), *Vice Presidents of the United States, 1789-1993* (U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C., 1997), p. 161.

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

*Sophia (Nicklin) Dallas* (1798–1869)  
(wife of George Mifflin Dallas)

She is buried in St. Peter's Church graveyard, 3rd and Pine Sts., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

23. *Alexander James Dallas* ( –1826)

He is buried in St. Peter's Church graveyard, 3rd and Pine Sts., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

26. *Philip Nicklin Dallas* (1826–1866)

At the time of the 1850 U.S. census he was an attorney.

He is buried in St. Peter's Church graveyard, 3rd and Pine Sts., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

---

### *Generation No. 7*

**22. Trevanion Barlow<sup>7</sup> Dallas** (Alexander James<sup>6</sup>, Alexander James<sup>5</sup>, Robert Charles<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 September 1843 in Washington, D.C., and died after 1899. He married **(1) Ella Douglas** 11 May 1869, daughter of Hugh Douglas. She died about 1870. He married **(2) Ida Bonner** 18 January 1876, daughter of M. H. Bonner.

Child of Trevanion Dallas and Ella Douglas is:

59      i. Hugh Douglas<sup>8</sup> Dallas, born 1870.

---





**Emory Family  
Collateral Genealogy**

(165 descendants)

The genealogy of the Emory family, as it relates to the extended Smith genealogy as currently understood, is as follows.

“The ancestors of the present Emory and Emory families of America were the same and for many generations prior to 1700 were residents and land owners in the adjoining counties of Somerset and Devon and Gloucester in England. Early local records also indicate a branch of the family in Essex about 1634.”<sup>80</sup>

***Descendants of John Emory***

*Generation No. 1*

**1. John<sup>1</sup> Emory** died 1657.

Child of John Emory is:

- + 2            i. Arthur<sup>2</sup> Emory, born between 1625-1630 in England; died about 1699.
- 

*Generation No. 2*

**2. Arthur<sup>2</sup> Emory** (John<sup>1</sup>) was born between 1625-1630 in England, and died about 1699. He married **(1) Mary**. She was born in England. He married **(2) Catherine Vanderfort**, daughter of Michel Paul Vanderfort. She died 1749. He married **(3) Anne Smith** before 1671, daughter of Robert Smith.

Children of Arthur Emory and Catherine Vanderfort are:

- 3            i. William<sup>3</sup> Emory, born about 1674.  
+ 4            ii. Arthur Emory.  
5            iii. Anne Emory, born about 1676.

Children of Arthur Emory and Anne Smith are:

- + 6            i. Arthur (the elder)<sup>3</sup> Emory, born about 1671; died 22 September 1747.  
+ 7            ii. John Emory, born about 1673; died 1763.

---

<sup>80</sup> “Genealogical Notes on the Emory Family of Maryland”, *Maryland Historical Magazine*, vol. 23 (1928), p. 363.

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

### NOTES

“Arthur Emory [1625/30–ca. 1699, No. 2] arrived in the province of Maryland from Somersetshire, England, in 1660 [1665 noted in previous paragraph], with his wife, Mary and two children. He received from Lord Baltimore, in 1667, several direct formal grants of land on the Choptank, Wye and Chester Rivers, in Talbot and Queen Anne’s Counties (Liber 12, p. 61, Anno. 1668; Date of grantee June 30, 1668).”<sup>81</sup> In “Additions and Corrections”, his immigration date given as 1666; death ca. 1699.<sup>82</sup>

---

### Generation No. 3

#### 4. **Arthur<sup>3</sup> Emory** (Arthur<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) He married **Ann**.

Children of Arthur Emory and Ann are:

- 8 i. William<sup>4</sup> Emory.
  - 9 ii. Edward Emory.
  - 10 iii. Giles Emory.
- 

**6. Arthur (the elder)<sup>3</sup> Emory** (Arthur<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1671, and died 22 September 1747. He married **(1) Jockline (Jacqueline) Littlen**. He married **(2) Anne Thomas** 20 November 1721.

Children of Arthur Emory and Jacqueline Littlen or Anne Thomas are:

- 11 i. John<sup>4</sup> Emory, Jr., born 1698; died 11 January 1761. He married Sarah Marsh.
- 12 ii. Arthur (the younger) Emory, died 1765.
- + 13 iii. Thomas Emory, born of “Warrington”; died 1765.
- + 14 iv. Gideon Emory, died 1784.
- 15 v. James Emory.
- 16 vi. Anne Emory.
- 17 vii. Sarah Emory.
- 18 viii. Juliana Emory.

### NOTES

Arthur (the elder) Emory (ca. 1671–1747) [No. 6] “was one of the earliest members of the first county court of Queen Anne’s, 1708. He had a pew in Wye church and was a vestryman in St. Paul’s parish in 1704 . . . and lies buried at Ingleside, originally known as ‘Emory’s Fortune,’ which was one of the earliest colonial estates of the Emory family” located near Queenstown, Maryland.<sup>83</sup> His sons and four daughters, mentioned in his will (but not named in the source cited), are listed here with his wife Anne, but the identity of the mother for each, Anne or Jacqueline, is not known.

---

---

<sup>81</sup> “Genealogical Notes on the Emory Family of Maryland”, *Maryland Historical Magazine*, vol. 23 (1928), p. 365.

<sup>82</sup> “Additions and Corrections”, *Maryland Historical Magazine*, vol. 26 (1931), p. 199.

<sup>83</sup> “Genealogical Notes on the Emory Family of Maryland”, *Maryland Historical Magazine*, vol. 23 (1928), p. 366.



## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

7. **John<sup>3</sup> Emory** (Arthur<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1673, and died 1763. He married **Ann**. She died before October 1774.

Children of John Emory and Ann are:

- 19 i. Charles<sup>4</sup> Emory.
- + 20 ii. John Emory, born about 1710 of “Brampton”; died about 1740.
- 21 iii. Thomas Emory.
- 22 iv. James Emory, died 1772.
- 23 v. William Emory.
- 24 vi. Charles Emory, born about 1750 probably in Queen Anne’s Co., Maryland; died 01 February 1811 in Easton, Talbot, Maryland. He married (1) Littlen before 1774. He married (2) Elizabeth before 1792. He married (3) Frances Bishop before 1795; died 1810.
- 25 vii. Elizabeth Emory. She married William Emory.
- 26 viii. Ann Emory.
- 27 ix. Arthur Emory. He married Sophia.
- 28 x. Sophia Emory. She married John Fisher.
- 29 xi. Sarah Emory. She married William Durdin.
- 30 xii. Rebecca Emory. She married Caleb Clemonds.

### NOTES

#### 7. John Emory (ca. 1673–1763)

He was

“. . . Lord Baltimore’s Deputy Surveyor and Receiver of Quit Rents in 1726 and in 1750-60 was one of the surveyors who represented Maryland in the survey of the boundary line between Maryland and Pennsylvania on the Chesapeake and Delaware Peninsula, which was afterwards prolonged by Messrs. Mason and Dixon in the famous Mason and Dixon line. He was a pew holder in Wye church in 1723. He received through his elder brother, Arthur, [d.] 1747, by deed of gift from his father in 1683, ‘Bachelor’s Chance.’ The other Emory colonial estates at this time were ‘Ingleside,’ ‘Warrington,’ ‘Coursey on Wye,’ ‘Saint Paul’ and ‘Brampton’ [later ‘Poplar Grove’].”<sup>84</sup>

His will was entered to probate 23 December 1763.

#### 24. Charles Emory (ca. 1750–1811)

He was the second son of John to be named Charles. He served in the Maryland Assembly, Lower House for Caroline Co., 1788, 1789, 1791-1792. He was Examiner General for the Eastern Shore, 1796-1810.<sup>85</sup>

---

<sup>84</sup> “Genealogical Notes on the Emory Family of Maryland”, *Maryland Historical Magazine*, vol. 23 (1928), p. 367.

<sup>85</sup> Edward C. Papenfuss, Alan F. Day, David W. Jordan, and Gregory A. Stiverson, *A Biographical Dictionary of the Maryland Legislature, 1635-1789. Volume 1: A-H* (Johns Hopkins University Press, Baltimore and London, 1979), pp. 305-306.

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

### Generation No. 4

**13. Thomas<sup>4</sup> Emory** (Arthur (the elder)<sup>3</sup>, Arthur<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born at “Warrington”, and died 1765. He married **Sarah Lane**.

Child of Thomas Emory and Sarah Lane is:

- + 31 i. Thomas Lane<sup>5</sup> Emory, born 1751 of Baltimore, Maryland; died 02 May 1828 in Baltimore County, Maryland.

#### NOTES

Thomas Emory ( –1765) [No. 13] was the ancestor of the Richard Emory family of Baltimore County.<sup>86</sup>

---

**14. Gideon<sup>4</sup> Emory** (Arthur (the elder)<sup>3</sup>, Arthur<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) died 1784. He married **Mary Marsh** 1716, daughter of Thomas Marsh and Elizabeth Hawkins.

Children of Gideon Emory and Mary Marsh are:

- 32 i. William Wilson<sup>5</sup> Emory.
- 33 ii. Gideon Emory, Jr.
- 34 iii. John Emory.
- 35 iv. James Emory.

#### NOTES

Gideon Emory ( –1784) [No. 14] enlisted in the Continental Army as 2nd Lieutenant in the 5th Maryland Regiment, 10 December 1776.<sup>87</sup> His descendants are the “Woodridge Emory” branch of Baltimore County.<sup>88</sup>

---

**20. John<sup>4</sup> Emory** (John<sup>3</sup>, Arthur<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1710; from “Brampton”, and died about 1740. He married **Margaret Marsh**, daughter of Thomas Marsh and Elizabeth Hawkins.

Children of John Emory and Margaret Marsh are:

- + 36 i. John<sup>5</sup> Emory, died 1790.
- 37 ii. Thomas Emory.
- 38 iii. Sarah Emory. She married Thomas Falconer.

#### NOTES

John Emory (senior) (ca. 1710–ca. 1740) [No. 20] died intestate.

---

---

<sup>86</sup> “Genealogical Notes on the Emory Family of Maryland”, *Maryland Historical Magazine*, vol. 23 (1928), p. 366.

<sup>87</sup> “Genealogical Notes on the Emory Family of Maryland”, *Maryland Historical Magazine*, vol. 23 (1928), p. 367.

<sup>88</sup> “Genealogical Notes on the Emory Family of Maryland”, *Maryland Historical Magazine*, vol. 23 (1928), p. 366.

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

### Generation No. 5

**31. Thomas Lane<sup>5</sup> Emory** (Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Arthur (the elder)<sup>3</sup>, Arthur<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 1751; from Baltimore, Maryland, and died 02 May 1828 in Baltimore County, Maryland. He married **Elizabeth Hopewell**.

Children of Thomas Emory and Elizabeth Hopewell are:

- + 39 i. Thomas Lane<sup>6</sup> Emory, Jr., born 1789; died 05 February 1835.
- 40 ii. Richard Emory.
- 41 iii. Mary Emory.

### NOTES

Thomas Lane Emory (1751–1828) [No. 31] served during the Revolutionary War, 1776, as 1st Lieutenant in the 4th Maryland Battalion of The Flying Camp; later was Captain in the 5th Maryland Regiment.<sup>89</sup>

---

**36. John<sup>5</sup> Emory [John Register Emory]** (John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Arthur<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) died 1790. He married **(1) Juliana Hawkins** 14 December 1758 in St. Luke's Parish Church, Church Hill, Queen Anne's Co., Maryland. He married **(2) Ann Costin** 02 November 1765. She died 04 June 1802.

Child of John Emory and Juliana Hawkins is:

- + 42 i. Robert<sup>6</sup> Emory.

Children of John Emory and Ann Costin are:

- 43 i. John<sup>6</sup> Emory, born 22 December 1766.
- 44 ii. Margaret Emory, born 11 August 1768.
- 45 iii. Ann Emory, born 25 September 1770.
- 46 iv. Richard Emory, born 04 February 1773.
- 47 v. Elizabeth Emory, born 17 May 1777.
- 48 vi. William Emory, born 1780.
- + 49 vii. Thomas Emory, born 24 March 1782; died before 1850.

### NOTES

At about the time of his marriage to Juliana Hawkins, John Emory ( –1790, No. 36) came to be known as John Register Emory. He had “added to his own his step-father’s name ‘Register’ to distinguish him from several other John Emorys of his day.”<sup>90</sup>

During the Revolutionary War, on 3 January 1776 he was commissioned a 1st Lieutenant in James O'Bryon's Company, 20th Battalion, Maryland Militia. He saw active service against Lord Dunmore and took part in the Battle of Long Island.<sup>91</sup>

---

<sup>89</sup> “Genealogical Notes on the Emory Family of Maryland”, *Maryland Historical Magazine*, vol. 23 (1928), pp. 367-368; v. 26 (1931), p. 200.

<sup>90</sup> “Genealogical Notes on the Emory Family of Maryland”, *Maryland Historical Magazine*, vol. 23 (1928), p. 367.

<sup>91</sup> *Maryland Muster Rolls in the Revolution, 1775-83*, Vol. 18, Maryland State Archives; *McSherry's History of Maryland*, 1850; Francis B. Heitman, *Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army*, 1914—as cited in “Genealogical Notes of the Emory Family of Maryland”, *Maryland Historical Magazine*, vol. 23 (1928), p. 368.

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

“John Register Emory was a member of the Queen Anne’s County Board of Justices of the Peace, in 1777. He inherited from his father ‘Poplar Grove’ in Queen Anne’s County, originally known as ‘Brampton’. In addition to ‘Brampton’ the estate was at that time made up of ‘Conquest,’ ‘Corsica’ and ‘Cintra’ (Cintra, a town in Portugal, which up to about 1640 had been a dependency of Spain), the total consisting of approximately two thousands acres, covering all of that section known as Spaniards Neck at the junction of the Corsica and Chester rivers. ‘Poplar Grove’ is one of the very few colonial estates in America which has been continuously owned by the same family and inherited from generation to generation up to the present time. It is the only one now [1928] remaining in possession of the Emorys in Maryland. The original section of the brick manor house was built about 1700 according to tradition and the formal terraced gardens of boxwood on the rear lawn are known to be the oldest gardens in this country.”<sup>92</sup>

---

### Poplar Grove

Poplar Grove is the homestead of the Emory family, situated on Emory Creek, which with the Corsica River to which it is a tributary forms the southern side of Spaniard Neck, west of Centreville, Queen Anne’s Co., Maryland. The main house is an 18th-century two-story brick structure with two flanking wings; the main building has been added to perhaps eight times. The property has additional historical and architectural significance in also preserving the 18th century slave quarters, one of two such small frame dwellings known in the county. Even with some modern renovations, the slave quarters preserve sufficient evidence to allow insights into slave housing. The site also has been used as a field school in archaeology from Washington College.<sup>93</sup>

---

### Generation No. 6

**39. Thomas Lane<sup>6</sup> Emory, Jr.** (Thomas Lane<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Arthur (the elder)<sup>3</sup>, Arthur<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 1789, and died 05 February 1835. He married **Eliza Harwood Grant** 13 June 1815. She was born 14 August 1795, and died 15 June 1852.

Children of Thomas Emory and Eliza Grant are:

- |      |      |   |
|------|------|---|
| 50   | i.   | Eliza Lindenberger <sup>7</sup> Emory, born 15 November 1816; died 22 November 1863.          |
| 51   | ii.  | George Lindenberger Emory, born 07 December 1820.   |
| 52   | iii. | Isabella Rebecca Emory, born 22 March 1822.   |
| + 53 | iv.  | Thomas Lane Emory III, born 25 November 1825; died 28 October 1863 in New Orleans, Louisiana. |
| + 54 | v.   | Daniel Grant Emory, born 14 February 1828; died 14 February 1885.                             |
| + 55 | vi.  | Mary Emory, born 24 October 1831; died 19 December 1899.                                      |

---

<sup>92</sup> “Genealogical Notes of the Emory Family of Maryland”, *Maryland Historical Magazine*, vol. 23 (1928), p. 368.

<sup>93</sup> Maryland Historical Trust, Maryland Historic Sites Survey, “Poplar Grove”, site no. QA-191, and “Poplar Grove Quarter” [slave quarters], site no. QA-191A; the site description for the main house was not available (information accessed on MHT website, 3 Aug 2006). “Washington College Field School in Archaeology at Poplar Grove” (2003 Field School), Washington College Archaeology website, [http://archaeology.washcoll.edu/03\\_fieldschool.html](http://archaeology.washcoll.edu/03_fieldschool.html) (accessed 19 Dec 2005).

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

### NOTES

Thomas Lane Emory, Jr. (1789–1835) [No. 39] fought in the War of 1812 with the United Volunteers of Baltimore.

The marriage of Thomas Lane Emory, Jr. and Eliza Grant (1795–1852) was officiated by Rt. Rev. Bishop Kemp.

---

**42. Robert<sup>6</sup> Emory** (John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Arthur<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) He married **Frances Thomas**, daughter of Tristram Thomas and Ann.

Child of Robert Emory and Frances Thomas is:

- + 56 i. John<sup>7</sup> Emory, born 11 April 1789 in Queen Anne's Co., Maryland; died 17 December 1835 in Reisterstown, Maryland.
- 

**49. Thomas<sup>6</sup> Emory** (John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Arthur<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 March 1782, and died before 1850. He married **Anna Maria Hemsley** 13 June 1805, daughter of William Hemsley and Anna Tilghman. She was born 05 March 1787 in Maryland.

Children of Thomas Emory and Anna Hemsley are:

- 57 i. Ann<sup>7</sup> Emory, born 24 March 1806. She married Dr. William H. Thomas; born of Easton, Maryland.
- 58 ii. Sarah Emory, born 17 January 1808. She married William Cooke Tilghman.
- 59 iii. Thomas Alexander Emory, born 09 March 1809. He married Winder.
- + 60 iv. William Hemsley Emory, born 07 September 1811 at "Poplar Grove", Queen Anne's Co., Maryland; died 01 December 1887 in Washington, D.C.
- + 61 v. Henrietta Earle Emory, born 30 January 1814.
- 62 vi. Robert Emory, Jr., born 1815.
- + 63 vii. John Register Emory II, born 01 November 1818 at "Poplar Grove", Spaniard Neck, Queen Anne's Co., Maryland; died 29 March 1880 at "Poplar Grove", Spaniard Neck, west of Centreville, Queen Anne's Co., Maryland.
- 64 viii. Albert Troup Emory, born 09 August 1821. He married Sarah Winder.
- 65 ix. Frederic Emory, born 09 September 1829. He married undetermined wife.
- + 66 x. Blanchard Emory, born 22 November 1831 of "Poplar Grove", Queen Anne's Co., Maryland.

### NOTES

With the marriage of Thomas Emory to Anna Maria Hemsley the Smith family genealogy is accorded a link to an astonishing number of connections to historical American families. Her father was William Hemsley (1737–1812), member of the Continental Congress, 1782–1783; earlier Provincial Treasurer of Eastern Shore, Maryland, 1773, surveyor of Talbot Co., Maryland, Colonel of the Twentieth Battalion, Queen Anne's County Militia, 1777, Justice of the Peace for Queen Anne's Co., 1777, member of the Maryland State Senate, 1779–1881 and terms of 1786, 1790, 1800.<sup>94</sup> Anna Maria Hemsley's mother was Anna Maria Tilghman (1749/50–1817), and great grandparents in her paternal and maternal lineages (both) were Anna Maria Lloyd (1676–1748) and Richard Tilghman (1671/72–1737/38). Two of the brothers of Anna Maria Hemsley, William and Matthew, married Tilghman sisters, Margaret and Anne.

---

<sup>94</sup> *Biographical Directory of the United States Congress, 1774–Present*, website <http://bioguide.congress.gov>.

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

Cousins of various kinds, and their own marriages, include numerous individuals of the Tilghman and Lloyd families, as well as others whose names are among the historical ranks both in Maryland and in Philadelphia, such as Bache, Cadwalader, Chew, Coursey, Dallas, Foulke, Hodge, Hollyday, and McCall. Indeed, Anna Maria Hemsley Emory provides a genealogical reconnection with our own Smith family through Elizabeth Wilkinson, fourth wife of Joseph Moore Smith (1782–1863) [see main Smith family genealogy, No. 34] and their descendants.

Of the children of Thomas and Anna Maria Hemsley Emory, marriages reaffirmed genealogical connections with the Tilghman families, and, as noted elsewhere herein, son William Hemsley Emory married Matilda Bache, a great granddaughter of Benjamin Franklin. And through other descendants again the families interconnect through Anna Maria Hemsley Emory's grandson, Edward Bourke Emory (1849–1924), who married Henrietta Tilghman (1855–1953) and Susannah Watson (1873–after 1929) [No. 356 in the main Smith genealogy] who was the great granddaughter of Katharine W. (Smith) Watson (ca. 1801–1881) [see main Smith family genealogy, No. 47] whose second husband was John H. Covington (1789–ca. 1861) who took in orphaned John Edward Smith (1848–1930) [No. 92].

### 49. Thomas Emory (1782–before 1850)

“General Thomas Emory was a member of the Maryland House of Delegates, the State Senate and Executive Council of the governor under the old Constitution. He was an officer in the war of 1812, serving as a major in the 9th Cavalry District and took active part in the defense of Queenstown against the attack of the British. He was also first president of the Eastern Shore Railroad and one of the Commissioners to negotiate an internal loan for the state of Maryland, visiting England for that purpose in 1838.”<sup>95</sup>

### 62. Robert Emory, Jr. (1815– )

He never married.

### 65. Frederic Emory (1829– )

He “was the Emory genealogist and the author of the early history of the Emory family, [and] he married and died leaving no children.”<sup>96</sup>

---

## Generation No. 7

**53. Thomas Lane<sup>7</sup> Emory III** (Thomas Lane<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Lane<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Arthur (the elder)<sup>3</sup>, Arthur<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 November 1825, and died 28 October 1863 in New Orleans, Louisiana. He married **Mary Campbell**. She was born of Portland, Oregon.

Children of Thomas Emory and Mary Campbell are:

- 67 i. Thomas Lane<sup>8</sup> Emory IV.
  - 68 ii. Jerry Emory.
  - 69 iii. Elizabeth Emory.
- 

---

<sup>95</sup> “Genealogical Notes on the Emory Family of Maryland”, *Maryland Historical Magazine*, vol. 23 (1928), p. 369.

<sup>96</sup> “Genealogical Notes on the Emory Family of Maryland”, *Maryland Historical Magazine*, vol. 23 (1928), p. 372.

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

**54. Daniel Grant<sup>7</sup> Emory** (Thomas Lane<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Lane<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Arthur (the elder)<sup>3</sup>, Arthur<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 February 1828, and died 14 February 1885. He married **(1) Mary Virginia Fulton**. He married **(2) Emma Rosalie Ward** 02 October 1855 in Glencoe, Baltimore, Maryland, daughter of William J. Ward. She died 24 October 1858.

Children of Daniel Emory and Mary Fulton are:

- + 70 i. Edith Grant<sup>8</sup> Emory.
- 71 ii. Lucretia Van Bibber Emory. She married Fred. Sampson.
- + 72 iii. Mary Emory.
- 73 iv. Thomas Lane Emory.
- + 74 v. Isabel Neilson Emory.

Children of Daniel Emory and Emma Ward are:

- 75 i. Emma Rosalie<sup>8</sup> Emory, born 27 July 1856; died 18 February 1858.
  - 76 ii. Lillian Grant Emory, born 20 October 1858.
- 

**55. Mary<sup>7</sup> Emory** (Thomas Lane<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Lane<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Arthur (the elder)<sup>3</sup>, Arthur<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 October 1831, and died 19 December 1899. She married **John Sanderson Price** 13 October 1859 in St. Paul's Church, Baltimore, Maryland, son of Joseph Price and Matilda Sanderson.

Children of Mary Emory and John Price are:

- + 77 i. Thomas Emory<sup>8</sup> Price, born 22 December 1860.
- + 78 ii. Eliza Grant Price, born 28 August 1864.
- 79 iii. Matilda Price.
- 80 iv. John Sanderson Price. [Died in infancy.]
- 81 v. Isabel Emory Price, born 19 June 1869. She married Joseph Woodley Richardson.

### NOTES

The marriage of Mary Emory (1831–1899) [No. 55] and John Price was officiated by Rev. Charles C. Grafton.

Matilda Price [No. 79] never married.

Isabel (Price) Richardson [No. 81] had no children.

---

**56. John<sup>7</sup> Emory** (Robert<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Arthur<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 April 1789 in Queen Anne's Co., Maryland, and died 17 December 1835 in Reisterstown, Maryland. He married **Ann Wright**, daughter of Thomas Wright.

Child of John Emory and Ann Wright is:

- 82 i. Robert<sup>8</sup> Emory II, born 1814 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; died 18 May 1848 in Baltimore, Maryland.

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

### NOTES

Bishop John Emory (1789–1835) [No. 56] was “the noted bishop of the M. E. Church, founder of Emory University in Georgia, etc. . . . With the exception of Bishop Emory the Emorys from the earliest times have been associated with the history of the Anglican and afterwards the Protestant Episcopal Church.”<sup>97</sup>

He attended Washington College, Chestertown, Maryland., and was admitted to the bar in 1808. In 1810 he entered the Methodist Episcopal ministry and was elected to the general conference in 1816 and reelected all but once for sixteen years. In 1824 became editor of the *Christian Advocate*. He founded the *Methodist Quarterly Review* (originally separate as the *Methodist Review* and *Methodist Magazine*). He was ordained Bishop in 1832. He was the author of *The Divinity of Christ Vindicated* and *A Defence of “Our Fathers”* (New York, 1827), among other titles.

Robert Emory, II (1814–1848) [No. 82] graduated from Columbia in 1831. He was Chair of Ancient Languages at Dickinson College, 1834-1839, and resigned to become a Methodist Episcopal minister. He returned to Dickinson as a professor in 1842, and was later president pro tempore of the college, and elected president in 1845-1848. He was conferred the S.T.D. degree by Columbia in 1846. He was the author of *Life of Bishop Emory* (1841) and *History of the Discipline of the Methodist Episcopal Church* (1843).

---

**60. William Hemsley<sup>7</sup> Emory** [Gen. William Hemsley Emory] (Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Arthur<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 September 1811 at “Poplar Grove”, Queen Anne’s Co., Maryland, and died 01 December 1887 in Washington, D.C. He married **Matilda Wilkins Bache** 29 May 1838 in Washington, D.C., daughter of Richard Bache and Sophia Dallas. She was born 15 February 1819 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and died 22 January 1900 in 1718 H St., N.W., Washington, D.C.

Children of William Emory and Matilda Bache are:

- + 83      i. Campbell Dallas<sup>8</sup> Emory, born 23 December 1839 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; died 11 March 1878 in San Antonio, Texas.
- + 84      ii. Thomas Alexander Emory, born 11 December 1841 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
- 85      iii. Sophia Bache Emory, born 30 December 1843 in Washington, D.C.; died 12 November 1848 in Washington, D.C.
- 86      iv. George Bache Emory, born 17 December 1846 in Washington, D.C.; died 08 September 1887.
- + 87      v. William Hemsley Emory II, born 17 December 1846 in Washington, D.C.; died 14 July 1917 in Newport, Rhode Island.
- 88      vi. Matilda Emory, born 26 July 1854 in Washington, D.C.; died 01 July 1855.
- 89      vii. Sarah Tilghman Emory, born 25 December 1856 in Washington, D.C.; died 19 October 1940 in 1213 17th St., N.W., Washington, D.C.
- 90      viii. Victoria DeMonthelon Emory, born 07 May 1862 in Washington, D.C.; died 22 March 1944 at Home for Incurables, 3720 Upton St., N.W., Washington, D.C.

---

<sup>97</sup> “Genealogical Notes on the Emory Family of Maryland”, *Maryland Historical Magazine*, vol. 23 (1928), p. 368.



## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

### NOTES

#### 60. *William Hemsley Emory* (1811–1887)

Maj. Gen. William Hemsley Emory saw significant military service during his lifetime, retiring at the rank of Brigadier General on 1 July 1876. He was in charge of the U.S.–Mexico boundary survey.

“General Wm. Hemsley Emory, a graduate of [the U.S. Military Academy at] West Point, was commissioned a second Lieut. in the U.S. Army 1831; attained rank of Major General in 1865. He had extensive active service in the Mexican and Civil Wars and was decorated for gallantry in the battles of San Pasqual 1846, and San Gabriel 1747 [*sic*].”<sup>98</sup>

He graduated from the U.S. Military Academy 1 July 1826, 14th in his class. Bvt. 2nd Lt. 1 July 1831; 2nd Lt. 1 July 1831; resigned 30 September 1836; 1st Lt. Topographical Engineers 7 July 1838; Capt. 24 April 1851; Maj., 2nd Cavalry, 3 March 1855; transferred to 1st Cavalry 26 May 1855; Lt. Col. 31 January 1861; resigned 9 May 1861; Lt. Col., 3rd Cavalry, 14 May 1861; 6th Cavalry 3 August 1861; Brig. Gen. of Volunteers 17 March 1862; Maj. Gen. of Volunteers 25 September 1865; honorably mustered out of volunteer service 15 January 1866; Col., 5th Cavalry, 27 October 1863; retired with rank of Brig. Gen. 1 July 1876; Bvt. Capt. 6 December 1846 for gallantry and meritorious conduct in the battle of San Pasqual; Maj. 9 January 1847 for gallantry and meritorious conduct in the battles of San Gabriel and the Plains of Mesa; Lt. Col. 19 October 1857 for meritorious and distinguished service as Commissioner for running the boundary line between the U.S. and Mexico<sup>99</sup>; Col. 27 May 1862 for gallantry and meritorious service in the battle of Hanover Court House, Virginia; Brig. Gen. for gallantry and meritorious service in the battle of Fisher’s Hill and in the Shenandoah Valley campaign; Maj. Gen. of volunteers 23 July 1864 and Maj. Gen. U.S. Army 13 March 1865 for gallantry and meritorious service in the battle of Cedar Creek, Virginia.<sup>100</sup>

The publications of the U.S.–Mexico boundary survey are numerous and extensive, for which researchers should consult standard bibliographies and library databases.

One of Emory’s early works of military exploration is his well-known *Notes of a Military Reconnaissance from Fort Leavenworth, in Missouri, to San Diego, in California*.<sup>101</sup> For his early survey of the Colorado River delta in the American Southwest, see *Lieutenant Emory Reports*.<sup>102</sup>

---

<sup>98</sup> “Genealogical Notes on the Emory Family of Maryland”, *Maryland Historical Magazine*, vol. 23 (1928), p. 370; Charles Lanman, *Biographical Annals of the Civil Government of the United States, During Its First Century* (James Anglim, publisher, Washington, D.C., 1876). For a full, modern biography of Gen. Emory, see L. David Norris, James C. Milligan, and Odie B. Faulk, *William H. Emory, Soldier-Scientist* (University of Arizona Press, Tucson, 1998). Also see Norman J. W. Thrower, “William Hemsley Emory” in John A. Garraty and Mark C. Carnes, Gen. Eds., *American National Biography*, Vol. 7 (Oxford University Press, New York and Oxford, 1999), pp. 513–514.

<sup>99</sup> He was nominated to be Commissioner by President Franklin Pierce, 3 Aug 1854 (*Senate Executive Journal*, 1854, p. 384).

<sup>100</sup> Francis B. Heitman, *Historical Register and Dictionary of the United States Army, From Its Organization, September 29, 1789, to March 2, 1903* (U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C., 1903), Vol. 1, pp. 405–406 (“This is the unofficial work of a private compiler, purchased and published by direction of Congress.”).

<sup>101</sup> W. H. Emory, *Notes of a Military Reconnaissance from Fort Leavenworth, in Missouri, to San Diego, in California, Including Part of the Arkansas, Del Norte, and Gila Rivers. By Lieut. Col. W. H. Emory. Made in 1846–7, with the Advanced Guard of the “Army of the West.”* (Wendell and Van Benthuysen, printers, Washington, D.C., 1848). [Congressional Series of Public Documents, Serial no. 505. 30th Congress, 1st session, Senate Executive Document no. 7.]

<sup>102</sup> W. H. Emory, *Lieutenant Emory Reports* (introduction and notes by Ross Calvin) (University of New Mexico Press, Albuquerque, 1951).

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

At the time of the 1840 U.S. census, he and his young family may have been living with one of the members of his wife's family in Philadelphia. Curiously, only one Bache family appears in the 1840 census for Philadelphia, A. D. Bache, presumably Alexander Dallas Bache. At the time of the 1870 census, he resided in Ward 1, Washington, D.C.

Gen. Emory is buried in Congressional Cemetery, Washington, D.C., R43/S37.

Matilda (Bache) Emory (1819–1900)  
(wife of William Hemsley Emory)

She resided at 1718 H St., N.W., Washington, D.C. She is buried in Congressional Cemetery, Washington, D.C., R43/S36.

### Children of William Hemsley and Matilda Bache Emory

Sophia Bache Emory (1843–1848) [No. 85] is buried in Congressional Cemetery, Washington, D.C., R43/S34.

George Bache Emory (1846–1887) [No. 86] is buried in Congressional Cemetery, Washington, D.C., R43/S35.

Sarah Tilghman Emory (1856–1940) [No. 89] (“Sallie”) never married. She resided at 1213 17th St., N.W., Washington, D.C. She is buried in Congressional Cemetery, Washington, D.C., R43/S36.

Victoria DeMonthelon Emory (1862–1944) [No. 90] never married. She resided at 1718 H St., N.W., Washington, D.C. She is buried in Congressional Cemetery, Washington, D.C., R43/S34.

---

**61. Henrietta Earle<sup>7</sup> Emory** (Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Arthur<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 January 1814. She married **Rev. David Kerr**, of “Foxley Hall”.

Child of Henrietta Emory and David Kerr is:

+ 91 i. Mary<sup>8</sup> Kerr.

### NOTES

“Foxley Hall” originally was the colonial estate of Charles Emory, in 1928 owned by Col. Oswald Tilghman.<sup>103</sup>

---

**63. John Register<sup>7</sup> Emory II** (Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Arthur<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 November 1818 at “Poplar Grove”, Spaniard Neck, Queen Anne’s Co., Maryland, and died 29 March 1880 at “Poplar Grove”, Spaniard Neck, west of Centreville, Queen Anne’s Co., Maryland. He married (1) **Alice Gray Bourke**, daughter of Edward Bourke and Mary Cox. She was born about 1829 in Maryland, and died 05 December 1857 at “Poplar Grove”, Spaniard Neck, west of Centreville, Queen Anne’s Co., Maryland. He married (2) **undetermined wife**.

---

<sup>103</sup> *Maryland Historical Magazine*, vol. 23 (1928), p. 370.

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

Children of John Emory and Alice Bourke are:

- + 92      i. Edward Bourke<sup>8</sup> Emory, born 29 September 1849 at “Poplar Grove”, Spaniard Neck, Queen Anne’s Co., Maryland; died 01 May 1924.
- + 93      ii. John Register Emory III, born 1850, from “Poplar Grove”, Spaniard Neck, west of Centreville, Queen Anne’s Co., Maryland; died January 1925.
- 94      iii. Ann M. Emory, born about 1852 in Maryland.
- 95      iv. Alice Emory, born about 1855 in Maryland.

### NOTES

Col. John Register Emory, II (1818–1880) [No. 63] served in the U.S. Army. He was commissioned a 2nd Lieutenant in the 6th Infantry, where he “saw active service during the Seminole War in Florida”.<sup>104</sup> He resigned from U.S. Army on 9 February 1843.

At the time of the 1850 and 1860 U.S. censuses he is listed as a farmer, residing in the 3rd District, Queen Anne’s Co., Maryland. He “was one of the largest land and slave owners of his time in Maryland”.<sup>105</sup>

Col. Emory is buried in the family cemetery at Poplar Grove, Spaniard Neck Road, near Centreville, Queen Anne’s Co., Maryland.

Alice (Bourke) Emory (ca. 1829–1857), wife of John Register Emory, II, is buried in the family cemetery at Poplar Grove, Spaniard Neck Road, near Centreville, Queen Anne’s Co., Maryland.

---

**66. Blanchard<sup>7</sup> Emory** (Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Arthur<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 November 1831 of “Poplar Grove”, Queen Anne’s Co., Maryland. He married **Mary Edwardine Bourke** 1852, daughter of Edward Bourke and Mary Cox.

Children of Blanchard Emory and Mary Bourke are:

- 96      i. Frederick<sup>8</sup> Emory.
- 97      ii. Edmund Emory.
- + 98      iii. Blanchard Emory, Jr., of “Bloomfield”.
- 99      iv. Tilghman Emory.
- 100      v. Isabelle Emory. She married George Davidson.
- 101      vi. Mary Emory. She married Tilghman Davidson.

### NOTES

Mary (Bourke) Emory, wife of Blanchard Emory [No. 66], inherited “Bloomfield” when her brother-in-law, Pachard Harrison, died without issue. She was author of *Colonial Families and Their Descendants*.<sup>106</sup> She graduated from St. Mary’s Hall, an Episcopalian school for girls and young women in Burlington, Burlington Co., New Jersey.<sup>107</sup>

---

<sup>104</sup> Historical Register, U.S. Army, 1903.

<sup>105</sup> “Genealogical Notes on the Emory Family of Maryland”, *Maryland Historical Magazine*, vol. 23 (1928), p. 371.

<sup>106</sup> Mary B. Emory, *Colonial Families and Their Descendants: by one of the oldest graduates of St. Mary’s Hall, Burlington, N.J.* (Sun Printing Office, Baltimore, 1900).

<sup>107</sup> St. Mary’s Hall was founded in 1837 by Rt. Rev. George Washington Doane (1799-1859), the second Bishop of the Diocese of New Jersey. St. Mary’s Hall, which is positioned by the Delaware River in Burlington, Burlington Co., New Jersey, was originally a boarding school for young girls. The institution is still in operation today as a co-

[note cont’d →

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

Frederick Emory [No. 96] was a long-term director of the U.S. Consular Service in Washington, D.C.<sup>108</sup>

---

### Generation No. 8

**70. Edith Grant<sup>8</sup> Emory** (Daniel Grant<sup>7</sup>, Thomas Lane<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Lane<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Arthur (the elder)<sup>3</sup>, Arthur<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) She married **William Brown Hanson**.

Children of Edith Emory and William Hanson are:

- 102 i. William Brown<sup>9</sup> Hanson, Jr.
  - 103 ii. Elizabeth Hanson.
  - 104 iii. Daniel Grant Hanson.
  - 105 iv. Summerfield Tilghman Hanson.
- 

**72. Mary<sup>8</sup> Emory** (Daniel Grant<sup>7</sup>, Thomas Lane<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Lane<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Arthur (the elder)<sup>3</sup>, Arthur<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) She married **Julien L. Eysman**.

Children of Mary Emory and Julien Eysman are:

- 106 i. Julien L.<sup>9</sup> Eysman.
  - 107 ii. Emory Eysman.
- 

**74. Isabel Neilson<sup>8</sup> Emory** (Daniel Grant<sup>7</sup>, Thomas Lane<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Lane<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Arthur (the elder)<sup>3</sup>, Arthur<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) She married **Floyd Keeler**.

Children of Isabel Emory and Floyd Keeler are:

- 108 i. Mary<sup>9</sup> Keeler. She married Charles Warwick.
  - 109 ii. Isabel Keeler.
  - 110 iii. Ruth Keeler.
  - 111 iv. Edith Keeler.
  - 112 v. Fenelon Keeler.
- 

**77. Thomas Emory<sup>8</sup> Price** (Mary<sup>7</sup> Emory, Thomas Lane<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Lane<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Arthur (the elder)<sup>3</sup>, Arthur<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 December 1860. He married **Juliet Hammond** 22 December 1886.

Children of Thomas Price and Juliet Hammond are:

- + 113 i. Rosalie Emory<sup>9</sup> Price, born 07 May 1888.
  - 114 ii. Thomas Emory Price, born 29 September 1889.
- 

educational non-denominational school teaching pre-Kindergarten through Grade 12. (>>St. Mary's Hall-Doane Academy website, <http://www.thehall.org/welcome.html>; Project Canterbury website, <http://anglicanhistory.org/usa/gwdoane>; both websites accessed 16 Dec 2005.)

<sup>108</sup> "Genealogical Notes on the Emory Family of Maryland", *Maryland Historical Magazine*, vol. 23 (1928), p. 372.

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

- + 115      iii. Marie Adele Price, born 29 March 1891.
- 

**78. Eliza Grant<sup>8</sup> Price** (Mary<sup>7</sup> Emory, Thomas Lane<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Lane<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Arthur (the elder)<sup>3</sup>, Arthur<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 August 1864. She married **Charles Hyland Jones, Jr.** 20 February 1884.

Children of Eliza Price and Charles Jones are:

- + 116      i. Charles Hyland<sup>9</sup> Jones III, born 04 December 1885.  
117      ii. Isabel Emory Jones, born August 1888. [Died in infancy.]
- 

**83. Campbell Dallas<sup>8</sup> Emory** (William Hemsley<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Arthur<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 December 1839 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and died 11 March 1878 in San Antonio, Texas. He married **Clara Tilton** 29 December 1864, daughter of Edward Tilton and Josephine Harwood. She was born 08 February 1841 in Annapolis, Maryland, and died after February 1894.

Children of Campbell Emory and Clara Tilton are:

- + 118      i. Matilda<sup>9</sup> Emory, born 25 May 1867 in Annapolis, Maryland.  
119      ii. George Meade Emory, born 19 February 1869 in Atlanta, Georgia. He married Josephine DeWolfe.  
120      iii. Josephine Emory, born 26 September 1872 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; died 26 January 1881 in Washington, D.C.  
121      iv. Clara Tilton Emory, born 10 November 1874 in San Antonio, Texas.  
122      v. Elizabeth Emory, born 16 August 1876 in San Antonio, Texas.  
123      vi. Campbell Dallas Emory.

### NOTES

Campbell Dallas Emory (1839–1878) [No. 83] graduated from the U.S. Military Academy at West Point, 1856. He was made brevet Major on 2 April 1865 for service at Petersburg, Virginia, and on 9 April 1865 was made Lt. Col. for meritorious service in the field during the war.<sup>109</sup>

---

**84. Thomas Alexander<sup>8</sup> Emory** (William Hemsley<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Arthur<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 December 1841 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Winder**. He married **(2) Percy McCarthy** 15 December 1870, daughter of Dennis McCarthy and Elizabeth Carter. She was born 18 October 1844 in Syracuse, New York.

Children of Thomas Emory and Winder are:

- 124      i. Levin Winder<sup>9</sup> Emory.  
+ 125      ii. Marianna Emory.

Children of Thomas Emory and Percy McCarthy are:

- 126      i. Percy Franklin<sup>9</sup> Emory, born 21 October 1871 in Syracuse, New York. He married Rebecca.

---

<sup>109</sup> Francis B. Heitman, *Historical Register and Dictionary of the United States Army, From Its Organization, September 29, 1789, to March 2, 1903* (U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C., 1903), Vol. 1, pp. 405-406 ("This is the unofficial work of a private compiler, purchased and published by direction of Congress.").

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

- |       |      |  |
|-------|------|--|
| 127   | ii.  | Thomas Emory, born 15 August 1873 in Syracuse, New York; died 10 September 1873 in Syracuse, New York. |
| 128   | iii. | Dennis McCarthy Emory, born 28 May 1876 in Syracuse, New York.   |
| + 129 | iv.  | George Bache Emory, born 26 October 1880 in Syracuse, New York.  |
- 

**87. William Hemsley<sup>8</sup> Emory II** [Adm. William Hemsley Emory] (William Hemsley<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Arthur<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 December 1846 in Washington, D.C., and died 14 July 1917 in Newport, Rhode Island. He married **Blanche Willis** 05 October 1876, daughter of Richard Willis and Jessie Cairns. She was born 05 July 1856 in New York, New York, and died 17 June 1935.

Children of William Emory and Blanche Willis are:

- |     |      |   |
|-----|------|---|
| 130 | i.   | William Hemsley <sup>9</sup> Emory III, born 15 September 1877 in Annapolis, Anne Arundel Co., Maryland; died 10 January 1879 in Washington, D.C. |
| 131 | ii.  | Blanche Willis Emory, born 15 November 1878 in Annapolis, Anne Arundel Co., Maryland.   |
| 132 | iii. | Jeannette Hemsley Emory, born 12 September 1882 in Roslyn, Long Island, New York; died 12 April 1887 in Washington, D.C.                          |
| 133 | iv.  | Matilda Bache Emory, born 13 August 1884 in Roslyn, Long Island, New York.  |
| 134 | v.   | William Hemsley Emory III, born 04 March 1886 in Washington, D.C.   |
| 135 | vi.  | Richard Willis Emory, born 27 August 1889 in London, England; died 14 January 1898 in Paris, France.  |

### NOTES

#### 87. William Hemsley Emory, II (1846–1917)

William Hemsley Emory, II, graduated from the U.S. Naval Academy in 1866. On 12 March 1868 he was promoted to Ensign; Master, 26 March 1869; Lieutenant, 21 March 1870; Lieutenant Commander, 26 May 1887; Commander, 29 December 1895.<sup>110</sup> He was promoted to his final grade, Rear Admiral, on 5 November 1906 and was commander of the 2nd Division of the North Atlantic Fleet during the world cruise of the Great White Fleet. “Admiral Emory had a distinguished career and was in command of the cutter ‘Bear’ during the famous Greely Relief Expedition in Alaska and for several years [four years including 1891] was Naval Attaché at the American Embassy in London.”<sup>111</sup> He commanded the U.S.S. *Yosemite* during the Spanish-American War, with her single-handedly blockading the port of San Juan, Puerto Rico.<sup>112</sup> He downed his flag in Hong Kong, 18 November 1908, and retired 7 December 1908 after 56 years of service.<sup>113</sup>

---

<sup>110</sup> Officers of the Continental and U.S. Navy and marine Corps, 1775-1900, Naval Historical Center website, <http://www.history.navy.mil/books/callahan/reg-usn-e.htm>.

<sup>111</sup> “Genealogical Notes on the Emory Family of Maryland”, *Maryland Historical Magazine*, vol. 23 (1928), p. 370. G. S. Nares, A. H. Markham, and H. W. Feilden, “Greely Relief Expedition”, *Proceedings of the Royal Geographical Society and Monthly Record of Geography*, new monthly series, Vol. 6, no. 4 (Apr 1884), pp. 221-226; William A. McGinley, *Reception of Lieut. A. W. Greely, U.S.A., and His Comrades, and of the Arctic Relief Expedition, at Portsmouth, N.H., on August 1 and 4, 1884* (U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C., 1884).

<sup>112</sup> The U.S.S. *Yosemite* was a refitted cargo ship (S.S. *El Sud*) built in 1892 commissioned as an auxiliary cruiser armed with deck guns and fitted with armor plate athwart her engine compartment and a berm of coal around her boilers. Nonetheless, the 6,179-ton cruiser, acquired by the U.S. Navy in 1898 in response to the outbreak of war, stood off of San Juan, Puerto Rico, on 25 Jun 1898 to participate in the blockade of the port. When the S.S. *Antonio Lopez* attempted to run the blockade into port, the *Yosemite* attacked the vessel even while under heavy fire from shore batteries and gunboats. During the engagement, the *Antonio Lopez* was nearly destroyed. After a world cruise in various duties, she was blown from her anchorage—first ashore and then to sea—during a hurricane on 13 Nov 1900

[note cont'd →



## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

The world cruise of the Great White Fleet was the brainchild of President Theodore Roosevelt, a demonstration of American naval prowess in sending a fleet of battleships more than 43,000 miles on a world circumnavigation from 16 December 1907 to 22 February 1909. Although a couple of ships were assigned and reassigned to the fleet, most of the world cruise comprised 14 battleships, divided into four divisions.

During the first leg of the world cruise, from Hampton Roads, Virginia, to San Francisco, California, by way of the Strait of Magellan, R/Adm William H. Emory commanded the Second Division when the fleet set sail, including the U.S.S. *Georgia*<sup>114</sup> (BB-15, squadron flagship), *New Jersey* (BB-16), *Rhode Island* (BB-17) and *Virginia* (BB-13). During this leg of the world tour he sailed through the Straits of Magellan. In California, Emory transferred his flag to the Third Division for the second leg of the cruise, between San Francisco and Puget Sound and back; comprising U.S.S. *Louisiana* (BB-19, squadron flagship), *Virginia* (BB-13), *Missouri* (BB-11), and *Ohio* (BB-12). Emory continued his command of the Third Divisions during the third leg of the cruise, from San Francisco to Manila, in the Philippines. In Manila, he transferred his flag to the Fourth Division, which he commanded for the fourth and final leg of the cruise, Manila to Hampton Roads, by way of the Suez Canal; comprising U.S.S. *Wisconsin*<sup>115</sup> (BB-9, squadron flagship), *Illinois* (BB-7), *Kearsarge* (BB-5), and *Kentucky* (BB-6).

R/Adm William Hemsley Emory is buried in Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Virginia, Section 2, Grave 962 [along Sheridan Drive].

*Blanche (Willis) Emory* (1856–1935)  
(wife of William Hemsley Emory, II)

She is buried in Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Virginia, Section 2.

### *Children of William Hemsley Emory, II and Blanche Emory*

William Hemsley Emory, III (no. 1) (1877–1879) [No. 130] is buried in Congressional Cemetery, Washington, D.C., R43/S37.

Jeannette Hemsley Emory (1882–1887) [No. 132] is buried in Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Virginia, Section 2.

William Hemsley Emory, III (no. 2) (1886– ) [No. 134] is buried in Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Virginia, Section 2.

---

at Guam. The badly damaged ship went down and for two days her crew attempted to save her. After the weather abated, the crew was taken aboard the collier *Justin* and the *Yosemite* was scuttled.

<sup>113</sup> Arlington National Cemetery website, <http://www.arlingtoncemetery.net/whemory.htm> (accessed 10 Aug 2006).

<sup>114</sup> U.S.S. *Georgia* displaced 14,948 tons, 441 ft long, was launched at Bath, Maine, 11 Oct 1904, commissioned 24 Sep 1906. She was decommissioned 15 Jul 1920 at Mare Island Naval Shipyard, San Diego, California, sold for scrap 1 Nov 1923 in accordance with the Washington Treaty for the limitation of naval armaments. (>>Dictionary of American Naval Fighting Ships, U.S. Naval Historical Center, website <http://www.history.navy.mil/danfs/g4/georgia.htm>; accessed 10 Aug 2006.)

<sup>115</sup> U.S.S. *Wisconsin* displaced 11,564 tons, 374 ft long, was laid down 9 Feb 1897 in San Francisco, California, launched 26 Nov 1898, commissioned 4 Feb 1901. She was placed out of commission 15 May 1920, sold for scrap 26 Jan 1922 as a result of the Washington Treaty. (>>Dictionary of American Naval Fighting Ships, U.S. Naval Historical Center, website <http://www.history.navy.mil/danfs/w10/wisconsin-i.htm>; accessed 10 Aug 2006.)

**91. Mary<sup>8</sup> Kerr** (Henrietta Earle<sup>7</sup> Emory, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Arthur<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) She married **Blanchard Emory, Jr.**, son of Blanchard Emory and Mary Bourke.

Children of Mary Kerr and Blanchard Emory are:

- 136     i. Edward B.<sup>9</sup> Emory.
  - 137     ii. Allan Emory.
  - 138     iii. Blanchard Emory III.
- 

**92. Edward Bourke<sup>8</sup> Emory** (John Register<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Arthur<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 September 1849 at “Poplar Grove”, Spaniard Neck, Queen Anne’s Co., Maryland, and died 01 May 1924. He married **Henrietta Tilghman**, daughter of Lloyd Tilghman and Augusta Boyd. She was born 09 December 1855, and died 08 September 1953

Children of Edward Emory and Henrietta Tilghman are:

- 139     i. Lloyd Tilghman<sup>9</sup> Emory, born 08 August 1882 at “Poplar Grove”, Spaniard Neck, west of Centreville, Queen Anne’s Co., Maryland; died 05 January 1931 in Spain. He married Alice Martenis Emory Turner; born 15 August 1901; died 20 May 1964.
- + 140     ii. Edward Bourke<sup>9</sup> Emory, born 1883 in Maryland; died 1950.
- 141     iii. Henrietta Emory.

#### NOTES

Edward Bourke Emory (senior) (1849–1924) [No. 92] was at the time of the 1870 U.S. census listed as a farmer. At the time of the 1870 and 1910 censuses he resided in the 3rd District, Queen Anne’s Co., Maryland. He is buried in the family cemetery at Poplar Grove, Spaniard Neck Road, near Centreville, Queen Anne’s Co., Maryland.

Henrietta (Tilghman) Emory (1855–1953), wife of Edward Bourke Emory, is buried in the family cemetery at Poplar Grove, Spaniard Neck Road, near Centreville, Queen Anne’s Co., Maryland.

Lloyd Tilghman Emory (1882–1931) [No. 139] and his wife, Alice (Turner) Emory (1901–1964), are buried in the family cemetery at Poplar Grove, Spaniard Neck Road, near Centreville, Queen Anne’s Co., Maryland

---

**93. John Register<sup>8</sup> Emory III** (John Register<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Arthur<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 1850, from “Poplar Grove”, Spaniard Neck, west of Centreville, Queen Anne’s Co., Maryland, and died January 1925. He married **Anna R. Gibson**, daughter of Woolman Gibson. She was born 1850, and died 1920.

Children of John Emory and Anna Gibson are:

- 142     i. John Register<sup>9</sup> Emory IV, born 16 June 1883.
- 143     ii. Woolman Gibson Emory, born 19 July 1885.

#### NOTES

The name of John Register Emory, III (1850–1925) [No. 93] is as taken from his grave marker in Chesterfield Cemetery, Centreville, Queen Anne’s Co., Maryland.

Anna (Gibson) Emory (1850–1920), wife of John Register Emory, III, is buried in Chesterfield Cemetery, Centreville, Queen Anne’s Co., Maryland.



## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

John Register Emory, IV (1883– ) [No. 142] was a Major in the U.S. Army; resigned his commission in 1921.

Woolman Gibson Emory (1885– ) [No. 143] was a Major in the U.S. Marine Corps.

---

**98. Blanchard<sup>8</sup> Emory, Jr.** (Blanchard<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Arthur<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born of “Bloomfield”. He married **Mary Kerr**, daughter of David Kerr and Henrietta Emory.

Children are listed above under (91) Mary Kerr.

---

### *Generation No. 9*

**113. Rosalie Emory<sup>9</sup> Price** (Thomas Emory<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Emory, Thomas Lane<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Lane<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Arthur (the elder)<sup>3</sup>, Arthur<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 May 1888. She married **Ernest Adams Gill** 25 June 1914.

Children of Rosalie Price and Ernest Gill are:

- 144 i. Ernest<sup>10</sup> Gill, born 10 April 1915.
  - 145 ii. Rosalie Emory Gill, born 04 September 1917.
- 

**115. Marie Adele<sup>9</sup> Price** (Thomas Emory<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Emory, Thomas Lane<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Lane<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Arthur (the elder)<sup>3</sup>, Arthur<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 March 1891. She married **Gray Hamilton Creager** 23 October 1915.

Child of Marie Price and Gray Creager is:

- 146 i. Gray Hamilton<sup>10</sup> Creager, Jr., born 31 October 1916.
- 

**116. Charles Hyland<sup>9</sup> Jones III** (Eliza Grant<sup>8</sup> Price, Mary<sup>7</sup> Emory, Thomas Lane<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Lane<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Arthur (the elder)<sup>3</sup>, Arthur<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 December 1885. He married **Annis Amy Freemeyer** 17 December 1910.

Children of Charles Jones and Annis Freemeyer are:

- 147 i. Esther Annis<sup>10</sup> Jones, born 04 November 1914.
- 148 ii. Ruth Grant Jones, born 03 March 1918.
- 149 iii. Mary Evelyn Jones, born 19 January 1922.

### NOTES

During World War I, Charles Hyland Jones, III (1885– ) [No. 116] was a Captain in the Allied Expeditionary Force Transportation Corps.

---

**118. Matilda<sup>9</sup> Emory** (Campbell Dallas<sup>8</sup>, William Hemsley<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Arthur<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 May 1867 in Annapolis, Maryland. She married **Webster Appleton Edgar** 20 June 1888, son of Newbold Edgar and Caroline Appleton. He was born 08 April 1864 in New York, New York.

Children of Matilda Emory and Webster Edgar are:

- 150 i. Campbell Dallas<sup>10</sup> Edgar, born 23 August 1889 in Washington, D.C.; died 24 June 1961.

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

- 151      ii. Constance Louise Edgar, born 17 July 1891 in Cazenovia, New York.
  - 152      iii. Webster LeRoy Edgar, born 08 April 1893 in Annapolis, Maryland.
- 

**125. Marianna<sup>9</sup> Emory** (Thomas Alexander<sup>8</sup>, William Hemsley<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Arthur<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) She married **John M. Robinson**.

Children of Marianna Emory and John Robinson are:

- 153      i. Ralph<sup>10</sup> Robinson.
- 154      ii. Alice Robinson.
- 155      iii. Marianna Robinson. She married Adm. Fullam.

### NOTES

John M. Robinson, husband of Marianna Emory [No. 125], was Chief Justice of the Maryland Court of Appeals.

---

**129. George Bache<sup>9</sup> Emory** (Thomas Alexander<sup>8</sup>, William Hemsley<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Arthur<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 October 1880 in Syracuse, New York. He married **May or Mary**.

Children of George Emory and May are:

- 156      i. Thomas M.<sup>10</sup> Emory, born 1909.
  - 157      ii. Josephine Emory, born 1911.
  - 158      iii. George B. Emory, born 1913.
  - 159      iv. Theodore M. Emory, born 1918.
- 

### Generation No. 10

**140. Edward Bourke<sup>9</sup> Emory** (Edward Bourke<sup>8</sup> Emory, John Register<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Arthur<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 1883 in Maryland; died 1950. He married **Susannah Watson** about 1907, daughter of William Watson and Rebecca Glenville. She was born May 1883 in Maryland; died after 1929.

Children of Edward Emory and Susannah Watson are:

- 160      i. Anna R.<sup>10</sup> Emory, born about August 1908 in Maryland.
- 161      ii. William W. Emory, born about 1913 in Maryland.

For information about Edward Bourke and Susannah (Watson) Emory, see the main Smith Family genealogy under Susannah Watson [No. 356 in that genealogy].



**The Circuitous Link to Benjamin Franklin  
(including Bache and Emory)**

When Susannah Watson of our Smith family married Edward Bourke Emory, she joined into a circuitous genealogical connection to Benjamin Franklin and, through the Franklin descendants, other notable American families like Bache and Dallas. The genealogy passes through two additional marriages where it joins with Sarah Franklin (1743-1808), daughter of Benjamin Franklin.

---

The first link is through Gen. Thomas Emory (1782–before 1850), grandfather of Edward Bourke Emory. One of Thomas's sons, E. B. Emory's uncle, Maj. Gen. William Hemsley Emory (1811-1877), married Matilda Bache (1819-1900), a great granddaughter of Benjamin Franklin.

*Descendants of Thomas Emory*

*Generation No. 1*

**1. Thomas<sup>6</sup> Emory** (John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Arthur<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 March 1782, and died before 1850. He married **Anna Maria Hemsley** 13 June 1805, daughter of William Hemsley and Anna Tilghman. She was born 05 March 1787 in Maryland.

Children of Thomas Emory and Anna Hemsley are:

- 2        i. Ann<sup>7</sup> Emory, born 24 March 1806. She married Dr. William H. Thomas; born of Easton, Maryland.
- 3        ii. Sarah Emory, born 17 January 1808. She married William Cooke Tilghman.
- 4        iii. Thomas Alexander Emory, born 09 March 1809. He married Winder.
- + 5       iv. William Hemsley Emory, born 09 September 1811 at "Poplar Grove", Queen Anne's Co., Maryland; died 01 December 1877 in Washington, D.C.
- 6        v. Henrietta Earle Emory, born 30 January 1814.
- 7        vi. Robert Emory, Jr., born 1815.
- 8        vii. John Register Emory II, born 01 November 1818 at "Poplar Grove", Queen Anne's Co., Queen Anne's Co., Maryland; died 29 March 1880 at "Poplar Grove", Queen Anne's Co., Maryland.
- 9        viii. Albert Troup Emory, born 09 August 1821. He married Sarah Winder.
- 10       ix. Frederick Emory, born 09 September 1829. He married undetermined wife.
- 11       x. Blanchard Emory, born 22 November 1831, of "Poplar Grove", Queen Anne's Co., Maryland.

See the Emory collateral genealogy (above) for information about the extended Emory family.

---

*Generation No. 2*

**5. William Hemsley<sup>7</sup> Emory** (Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Arthur<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 September 1811 at "Poplar Grove", Queen Anne's Co., Maryland, and died 01 December 1877 in Washington, D.C. He married **Matilda Wilkins Bache** 29 May 1838 in Washington, D.C., daughter of Richard Bache and Sophia Dallas. She was

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

born 15 February 1819 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and died 22 January 1900 in 1718 H St., N.W., Washington, D.C.

---



The second link is through Richard Bache (1737-1811), who married Sarah Franklin (1743-1808), daughter of Benjamin Franklin. Their granddaughter, Matilda Bache, married William Hemsley Emory (see above). The descendency passes through the following lineage:

- 1 Benjamin Franklin
- 4 Sarah (Franklin) Bache
- 12 Richard Bache [son of Richard Bache (1737-1811)]
- 47 Matilda Wilkins (Bache) Emory

### *Descendants of Benjamin Franklin*

#### *Generation No. 1*

**1. Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Franklin** (Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup> Franckline, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 January 1705/06 in Boston, Massachusetts, and died 17 April 1790 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He met **Deborah Read** 01 September 1730 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, daughter of John Read and Sarah. She was born 1708 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and died 19 December 1774 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Children of Benjamin Franklin and Deborah Read are:

- + 2 i. William<sup>6</sup> Franklin, born 01 September 1731 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; died 17 November 1813 in London, England.
- 3 ii. Francis Folger Franklin, born 17 October 1732 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; died 21 November 1736 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
- + 4 iii. Sarah Franklin, born 22 September 1743 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; died 05 October 1808 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

#### NOTES

It is superfluous to include notes about Benjamin Franklin (1705/06–1790) [No. 1] given the overwhelming amount of historical, and easily obtained, information about the man.<sup>116</sup> Suffice it to say, he was a printer, Signer of the Declaration of Independence, and Minister Plenipotentiary to France. His will is dated 17 July 1788; probate 23 April 1790, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He was buried 18 April 1790 in Christ Church Burial Ground, 5th and Arch Sts., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

---

<sup>116</sup> An interesting diversion may be had through the letters of Benjamin Franklin and his correspondents, which now are available through a searchable website, Frankin Papers Online, [www.franklinpapers.org](http://www.franklinpapers.org).

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

Of his burial place, the following traditional note was published in 1864:<sup>117</sup>

“Next to the tomb of Washington this grave has probably more general interest than any in the country. The great Benjamin Franklin rests here, side by side with the partner of his life. The plain stone that covers their resting place reflects his character better than any epitaph, and the simple inscription affords abundant scope for meditate. The locality of the tomb is in a retired part of the grounds, and the grave until recently could only be visited with difficulty; but in the year 1858 a portion of the wall next to it was taken down and an iron railing substituted, so that a view of the grave can now readily be obtained without entering the grounds.

“The plain appearance of the tomb must strike every one as unworthy of the memory of Franklin, over whose remains one would naturally look for an imposing monument commemorative of his worth; but the stone as seen here is such as was contemplated by him before his death, and particularly ordered in his will.

“The following is an extract from the codicil to his will, dated 23d June, 1789, the year before his death:—

“I wish to be buried by the side of my wife, if it may be, and that a marble stone to be made by Chambers, six feet long, four feet wide, plain, with only a small moulding round the upper edge, and this inscription,

BENJAMIN  
and } FRANKLIN  
DEBORAH  
178– ”

The dark-patinaed railing is still in place today, and as testimony to the continued popularity of visits, the brass is always well polished at the level at which people grasp it while viewing the graves. The actual will of Benjamin Franklin, while as a legal document it remains an official record of the City of Philadelphia, it is kept in the vault of the American Philosophical Society Library, two and a half blocks south of the Franklin grave, the institution that Franklin himself founded in 1743 and over which he presided as its president until his death.

Deborah (Read) Franklin (1708–1774), wife of Benjamin Franklin, was buried 22 December 1774 in Christ Church Burial Ground, 5th and Arch Sts., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Francis Folger Franklin (1732–1736) [No. 3] is buried in Christ Church Burial Ground, 5th and Arch Sts., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

---

### *Generation No. 2*

**2. William<sup>6</sup> Franklin** (Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup> Franckline, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 September 1731 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and died 17 November 1813 in London, England. He met **(1) unknown mistress**. He married **(2) Elizabeth Dowes** 04 September 1762. She was born before 1748 in the West Indies, and died 28 July 1777 in New Jersey. He married **(3) Mary d'Evelin** 14 August 1788 in London, England. She died 30 August 1811.

Child of William Franklin and unknown mistress is:

+ 5            i. William Temple<sup>7</sup> Franklin, born 22 February 1762 in New Jersey or London, England.

---

<sup>117</sup> Edward L. Clark, compiler, *A Record of the Inscriptions on the Tablets and Grave-stones in the Burial-grounds of Christ Church, Philadelphia* (Collins, Philadelphia, 1864), p. 60 and facing plate.

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

### NOTES

William Franklin (1731–1813) [No. 2] was Governor of New Jersey, 1763–1776, and was deposed by the Provincial Congress in June 1776 as an “enemy to the liberties of this country”.<sup>118</sup> Under arrest until October 1778, he was released in a prisoner exchange and served for a time as President of the Board of Associated Loyalists, in New York. He sailed for England in August 1782.

---

**4. Sarah<sup>6</sup> Franklin** (Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup> Franckline, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 September 1743 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and died 05 October 1808 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. She married **Richard Bache** 29 October 1767 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, son of William Bache and Mary Blechynden. He was born 12 September 1737 in Settle, West Riding, Yorkshire, England, and died 20 July 1811 at “Settle”, Bucks Co., Pennsylvania.

Children of Sarah Franklin and Richard Bache are:

- + 6        i. Benjamin Franklin<sup>7</sup> Bache, born 12 August 1769 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; died 10 September 1798 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
- + 7        ii. William F. Bache, born 31 May 1773 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; died 05 August 1814 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
- 8        iii. Sarah Bache, born 01 December 1775 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; died 17 August 1776 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
- + 9        iv. Elizabeth Franklin Bache, born 10 September 1777 in Manheim, Pennsylvania; died 13 January 1820 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
- + 10       v. Louis Bache, born 07 October 1779 in Bensalem, Pennsylvania; died 04 October 1818 in Bristol, Pennsylvania.
- + 11       vi. Deborah Bache, born 01 October 1781 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; died 14 March 1848 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
- + 12       vii. Richard Bache, born 11 March 1784 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; died 14 March 1848 in Austin, Texas.
- + 13       viii. Sarah Bache, born 12 September 1788 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; died 06 October 1863 in Chelton Hills, Pennsylvania.

### NOTES

Numerous biographical sketches are available for Sarah (Franklin) Bache (1743–1808) [No. 4].<sup>119</sup>

At the time of the 1790 U.S. census, Richard Bache (senior) (1737–1811), wife of Sarah Franklin, resided in Franklin Court, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Numerous biographical sketches are available for him.<sup>120</sup>

---

---

<sup>118</sup> John W. Raimo, *Biographical Dictionary of American Colonial and Revolutionary Governors 1607-1789* (Mackler Books, Westport, Connecticut, 1980), pp. 229-230.

<sup>119</sup> See, for example, Allida Shuman McKinley in John A. Garraty and Mark C. Carnes, gen. eds., *American National Biography* (Oxford University Press, New York and Oxford, 1999), Vol. 1, pp. 826-827.

<sup>120</sup> See, for example, William Weisberger in John A. Garraty and Mark C. Carnes, gen. eds., *American National Biography* (Oxford University Press, New York and Oxford, 1999), Vol. 1, pp. 825-826.

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

### Generation No. 3

**5. William Temple<sup>7</sup> Franklin** (William<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup> Franckline, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 February 1762 in New Jersey or London, England. He met (1) mistress **Blanchette Caillot**. She died about 1791. He met (2) mistress **Ellen Johnson d'Evelin**. He married (3) **unknown**. He married (4) **Hanna Collier** 06 May 1823 in Paris, France. She was born in Berkshire, England, and died 12 December 1846 in Paris, France.

Child of William Franklin and mistress Caillot is:

- 14            i. Theophile<sup>8</sup> Franklin, born between 1785-1790 in Paris, France.

Child of William Franklin and mistress d'Evelin is:

- 15            i. Ellen<sup>8</sup> Franklin, born 1798 in London, England.

Child of William Franklin and unknown is:

- + 16            i. Sarah Anne<sup>8</sup> Franklin, born 06 February 1778 in Port Tobacco, Maryland; died 30 May 1874 in Virginia.
- 

**6. Benjamin Franklin<sup>7</sup> Bache** (Sarah<sup>6</sup> Franklin, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup> Franckline, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 August 1769 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and died 10 September 1798 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He married **Margaret Hartman Markoe** 17 November 1791, daughter of Francis Markoe and Elizabeth Hartman. She was born 07 November 1770 in Santa Cruz, and died 28 May 1836 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Children of Benjamin Bache and Margaret Markoe are:

- + 17            i. Franklin<sup>8</sup> Bache, born 25 October 1792 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; died 19 March 1864 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.  
18            ii. Richard Bache, born 16 September 1794 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; died 07 January 1836 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.  
19            iii. Benjamin Bache, born 07 August 1796 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; died 03 June 1853 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.  
+ 20            iv. Hartman Bache, born 03 September 1798 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; died 08 October 1872 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

### NOTES

At the time of the 1790 U.S. census, Benjamin Franklin Bache (1769–1798) [No. 6] resided in Franklin Court, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Numerous biographical sources are available for Benjamin Franklin Bache.<sup>121</sup>

Capt. Richard Bache (1794–1836) [No. 18] was buried 13 January 1836 in Congressional Cemetery, Washington, DC., R48/S102.

---

**7. William F.<sup>7</sup> Bache** (Sarah<sup>6</sup> Franklin, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup> Franckline, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 May 1773 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and died 05 August 1814 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He married **Catherine Wistar** 28 November 1797, daughter of Richard Wistar and Sarah Wyatt. She was born 29 January 1770 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and died 22 November 1820 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

---

<sup>121</sup> See, for example, Vincent Freimarck in John A. Garraty and Mark C. Carnes, gen. eds., *American National Biography* (Oxford University Press, New York and Oxford, 1999), Vol. 1, pp. 821-822.



## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

Children of William Bache and Catherine Wistar are:

- + 21 i. Sarah<sup>8</sup> Bache, born 07 November 1798 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; died 25 December 1849 in Princeton, Mercer Co., New Jersey.
  - + 22 ii. Benjamin Franklin Bache, born 07 February 1801 in Albemarle Co., Virginia; died 02 November 1881 in Brooklyn, New York.
- 

**9. Elizabeth Franklin<sup>7</sup> Bache** (Sarah<sup>6</sup> Franklin, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup> Franckline, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 September 1777 in Manheim, Pennsylvania, and died 13 January 1820 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. She married **John Edmund Harwood** 09 January 1800. He was born 1770 in Norwich, Norfolk, England, and died 20 September 1809 in Germantown, Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania.

Children of Elizabeth Bache and John Harwood are:

- 23 i. Benjamin Franklin<sup>8</sup> Harwood, born May 1801; died 1802.
  - + 24 ii. Andrew Allen Harwood, born 09 October 1802 at "Settle", Bucks Co., Pennsylvania; died 28 August 1884 in Marion, Massachusetts.
  - 25 iii. Elizabeth Harwood, born about 1805.
  - 26 iv. Mary Harwood, born 1806; died 16 February 1815.
- 

**10. Louis<sup>7</sup> Bache** (Sarah<sup>6</sup> Franklin, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup> Franckline, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 October 1779 in Bensalem, Pennsylvania, and died 04 October 1818 in Bristol, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Margaret Riley**. She died 18 June 1877 in Bucks Co., Pennsylvania. He married **(2) Mary Ann Swift** 26 March 1807, daughter of Joseph Swift and Anne Fowler. She was born about 1786 in Fredericktown, Nova Scotia, Canada, and died about 1812. He married **(3) Esther Egee** 11 October 1816. She was born 07 September 1801, and died 07 March 1877.

Children of Louis Bache and Margaret Riley are:

- 27 i. Louis<sup>8</sup> Bache.
- + 28 ii. Margaret Bache, born before June 1819.

Children of Louis Bache and Mary Swift are:

- + 29 i. Elizabeth Harwood<sup>8</sup> Bache, born 16 December 1807 at "Settle", Bucks Co., Pennsylvania; died 25 March 1837 in New Albany, Indiana.
- 30 ii. Theophylact Bache, born 07 March 1809 at "Settle", Bucks Co., Pennsylvania; died May 1816 at "Settle", Bucks Co., Pennsylvania.
- + 31 iii. William Bache, born 16 March 1811 in Bensalem, Pennsylvania; died 18 August 1897.

Child of Louis Bache and Esther Egee is:

- + 32 i. Theophylact<sup>8</sup> Bache, born 18 June 1817 in Bristol, Pennsylvania; died 31 December 1875 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
- 

**11. Deborah<sup>7</sup> Bache** (Sarah<sup>6</sup> Franklin, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup> Franckline, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 October 1781 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and died 14 March 1848 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. She married **William John Duane** 31 December 1805, son of William Duane and Catharine Corcoran. He was born 09 May 1780 in Glonmel, Ireland, and died 28 September 1865 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Children of Deborah Bache and William Duane are:

- + 33 i. William<sup>8</sup> Duane, born 07 February 1808 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; died 04 November 1882 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.



## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

- 34      ii. Sarah Franklin Duane, born 10 April 1810 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; died 17 July 1850 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
  - 35      iii. Catharine Duane, born 06 June 1814 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; died 19 February 1886 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
  - + 36      iv. Mary Duane, born 06 June 1814 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; died 24 January 1845 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
  - + 37      v. Ellen Duane, born 26 December 1816 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; died 04 January 1846 in New York, New York.
  - 38      vi. Franklin Bache Duane, born 08 March 1819 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; died 04 January 1820 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
  - + 39      vii. Elizabeth Duane, born 15 January 1821 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; died 13 October 1901.
  - + 40      viii. Richard Bache Duane, born 12 October 1823 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; died 12 December 1875 in Bergen Point, New Jersey.
  - + 41      ix. Benjamin Franklin Duane, born 17 March 1827 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; died 19 June 1893 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
- 

**12. Richard<sup>7</sup> Bache** (Sarah<sup>6</sup> Franklin, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup> Franckline, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 March 1784 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and died 14 March 1848 in Austin, Texas. He married **Sophia Burrell Dallas** 04 April 1805, daughter of Alexander Dallas and Arabella Smith. She was born 12 June 1784 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and died 08 July 1860 in Washington, D.C.

Also see the Dallas family collateral genealogy, above.

Children of Richard Bache and Sophia Dallas are:

- 42      i. Alexander Dallas<sup>8</sup> Bache, born 19 July 1806 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; died 17 February 1867 in Newport, Rhode Island. He married Nancy Clarke Fowler 30 September 1828; born after 1800 in Newport, Rhode Island; died 18 January 1870 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.\*
- + 43      ii. Mary Blechenden Bache, born 14 January 1808 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; died 01 January 1873 in Washington, D.C.
- + 44      iii. George Mifflin Bache, born 14 February 1811 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; died 08 September 1846 at sea, off Cape Hatteras, North Carolina.
- 45      iv. Richard Bache, born 15 June 1813 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; died 27 March 1850 at sea, off Point St. George, California.
- + 46      v. Sophia Arabella Bache, born 14 November 1815 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; died 24 March 1904 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
- + 47      vi. Matilda Wilkins Bache, born 15 February 1819 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; died 22 January 1900 in 1718 H St., N.W., Washington, D.C.
- + 48      vii. Henrietta Constantia Bache, born 19 April 1822 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; died 10 December 1887 in Homewood, Montgomery, Maryland.
- + 49      viii. Sarah Franklin Bache, born 08 November 1824 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; died 28 February 1880 in Washington, D.C.
- 50      ix. Maria Campbell Bache, born 02 June 1827 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; died 06 April 1851 at sea.

\*They adopted one child.

### NOTES

*Sophia (Dallas) Bache* (1784–1860)  
(wife of Richard Bache)

She is buried in Congressional Cemetery, Washington, D.C., R32/S193.

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

### 42. Alexander Dallas Bache (1806–1867)

Quite a lot of biographical material is available that relates to Alexander Dallas Bache, which follows a distinguished career teaching in military and civilian life and serving in administrative capacities in Government service. His obituary in *The National Intelligencer* upon his death probably serves as an adequate contemporary summary:<sup>122</sup>

“Professor Alexander Dallas Bache was born, July 19, 1806 at Philadelphia, Pa. He was the nephew of George M. Dallas, former Vice President of the United States, and great-grandson of Dr. Benjamin Franklin. He graduated from the U.S. Military Academy July 1, 1825, at the head of a distinguished class and served for one year as Assistant Professor of Engineering at the Military Academy. Before leaving the Army in 1829, Bache was called to the chair of Natural Philosophy and Chemistry in the University of Pennsylvania, which position he held for eight years. During that time he was also engaged upon scientific researches in chemistry and physics; and, as a member of the Franklin Institute, actively participated in its work, particularly in experimenting on steam-boiler explosions.

“In 1836 he organized Girard College and became its first President. He went to Europe to study European methods of instruction and discipline; and, upon his return made an elaborate report on scientific and literary education, which was subsequently adopted by the Philadelphia school system.

“Bache served as Superintendent of the Geodetic and Hydrographic Survey of the Coasts of the United States, and of the Office of Weights and Measures from 1843 until his death. In addition, he established standard Weights and Measures for the United States; served as a Regent of the Smithsonian Institution; was a member of the Light-house Board; and was Commissioner for various harbor and river improvements. During the Civil War, Bache was Vice-President of the U.S. Sanitary Commission. He was President of the American Philosophical Society; of the American Association for the Advancement of Sciences; and founder and first president of the National Academy of Sciences.

“The funeral procession will be formed at the Coast Survey office, on New Jersey Avenue at 3 p.m. on Sunday . . .”

He is buried in Congressional Cemetery, Washington, D.C., R32/S194.

Regarding his military service, the *Biographical Register of the U.S. Military Academy* records the following information:<sup>123</sup>

“Graduated 1st of 37. Cadet at the Military Academy, July 1, 1821, to July 1, 1825, when he was graduated and promoted the Army to Bvt. 2d. Lieut. And 2d Lieut., Corps of Engineers.

“Served at the Military Academy, as Asst. Professor of Engineering, August 31, 1825, to July 31, 1826; and as Asst. Engineer in the construction of Ft. Adams, Newport Harbor, R.I., 1826-29. Resigned, June 1, 1829.”

As first president of Girard College, in Philadelphia, in 1836-1841, he served in the establishment of facilities and curricula. The school did not open to students until 1848. He also was the first president of Central High School, in Philadelphia, in 1839.

---

<sup>122</sup> “Obsequies of the Late Professor Bache”, *The National Intelligencer* (Washington, D.C.), 23 Feb 1867.

<sup>123</sup> *Cullum: The Biographical Register of the U.S. Military Academy Class of 1825.*

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

The high point of his distinguished career is generally considered to be his years with the U.S. Coast Survey. During his European tour to study educational systems there on behalf of Girard College, he had had a chance to meet with Europe's leading savants, including Alexander von Humboldt, Francois Arago, and Karl Friedrich Gauss, when he then became convinced that American science required professionalization of the kind long established in Europe. He implemented this task when he assumed the superintendent's position of the U.S. Coast Survey in 1843. The following portion of a historical sketch of the Coast Survey places the man in perspective:<sup>124</sup>

"In acquiring the superintendency of the Survey, Bache displayed many of the political and organizational traits that would do him so well in future battles with Congress and elements of the Navy. Bache had an amazing ability to galvanize the American scientific community behind him, with a few notable exceptions, and accomplish his ends. He used the synergism of the American scientific/intellectual community to influence the political process for the good of the Survey and the American scientific community. In this instance, it might also be added for his own good. Besides this backing of the scientific community, Bache also had 'the backing of his extensive family connection, at that period doubtless the most powerful and influential in the country, commonly known in those days by the nickname of "the Coburges", in allusion to the way in which, in the England of that day, offices of trust and profit had been bestowed upon the family connections of the Prince-Consort.'"

Nancy (Fowler) Bache (after 1800–1870)  
(wife of Alexander Dallas Bache [No. 42])

She is buried in Congressional Cemetery, Washington, D.C., R32/S196.

### 45. Richard Bache (junior) (1813–1850)

He drowned 27 March 1850 with Lt. Robert L. Browning while performing a reconnaissance survey for the Navy in the vicinity of Point St. George, near present Crescent City, northern California. The bodies were retrieved in April by the U.S. Coast Survey ship *Ewing* under the command of Lt. William Pope McArthur.<sup>125</sup>

Richard Bache was buried November 1851 in Congressional Cemetery, Washington, D.C., R32/S192. A Washington newspaper reported:<sup>126</sup>

"The remains of Lieut. Richard M. Bache, of the navy of the United States were on Saturday borne to their last resting place in the Congressional burying ground, attended by his relations and a few of his many navy and army friends who chanced to be in Washington at the time.

---

<sup>124</sup> "The Bache Years" in National Oceanographic and Atmospheric Administration website, <http://www.lib.noaa.gov/edocs/bache1.htm> (accessed 2005). Also refer to Nathan Reingold, "Alexander Dallas Bache: Science and Technology in the American Idiom", *Technology and Culture*, Vol. 11, no. 2 (Apr 1970), pp. 163-177. A biographical sketch also is given by Hugh Richard Slotten in John A. Garraty and Mark C. Carnes, gen. eds., *American National Biography* (Oxford University Press, New York and Oxford, 1999), Vol. 1, pp. 819-821; also Charles Morris (ed.), *Makers of Philadelphia: An Historical Work* (L. R. Hamersley and Co., Philadelphia, 1894), p. 42.

<sup>125</sup> National Oceanographic and Atmospheric Administration, NOAA History website, [http://www.history.noaa.gov/stories\\_tales/mcarthur\\_pacificcoast.html](http://www.history.noaa.gov/stories_tales/mcarthur_pacificcoast.html) (accessed 21 Aug 2006); "Lt. William Pope McArthur (1814-1850) in "NOAA Ship McArthur II", NOAA Marine Operations Center website, <http://www.moc.noaa.gov/mt/mcarthur.htm> (accessed 21 Aug 2006).

<sup>126</sup> *The National Intelligencer*, 17 Nov 1851.

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

“Our readers may remember that he was drowned while on active service in Humboldt’s Bay, of Upper California, when bravely striving to rescue a comrade from the breakers. His memory will be warmly cherished by those who knew him, and by none more fervently than his companions of the navy, where all believed him to be as capable an officer and as gallant a gentleman as ever sailed upon the ocean, or sacrificed a life of youth and hope to the service of the country.”

---

**13. Sarah<sup>7</sup> Bache** (Sarah<sup>6</sup> Franklin, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup> Franckline, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 September 1788 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and died 06 October 1863 in Chelton Hills, Pennsylvania. She married **Thomas Sergeant** 14 September 1812, son of Jonathan Sergeant and Margaret Spencer. He was born 14 January 1782 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and died 08 May 1860 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Children of Sarah Bache and Thomas Sergeant are:

- 51      i. Henry Jonathan<sup>8</sup> Sergeant, born 15 March 1815 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; died 20 April 1858 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
  - + 52      ii. Frances Sergeant, born 03 March 1817 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; died 20 April 1903 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
  - 53      iii. Thomas Sergeant, born 23 March 1819 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; died 25 July 1878 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
  - 54      iv. William Sergeant, born 03 March 1821 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; died about 1823 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
- 

### *Generation No. 4*

**16. Sarah Anne<sup>8</sup> Franklin** (William Temple<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup> Franckline, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 February 1778 in Port Tobacco, Maryland, and died 30 May 1874 in Virginia. She married **Joseph Cooper** 18 August 1804 in Abbeville Co., South Carolina. He was born 10 February 1777 in Frederick Co., Virginia, and died 06 August 1842 in Abbeville Co., South Carolina.

Child of Sarah Franklin and Joseph Cooper is:

- 55      i. Sarah Daily<sup>9</sup> Cooper, born 21 March 1809. She married Alfred Blackwell in North Carolina; born in North Carolina; died about 1870 in Tennessee.
- 

**17. Franklin<sup>8</sup> Bache** (Benjamin Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Sarah<sup>6</sup> Franklin, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup> Franckline, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 October 1792 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and died 19 March 1864 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He married **Aglæ Dabadie** 28 May 1818, daughter of Jean Dabadie. She was born 28 September 1796 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and died 26 May 1835 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Children of Franklin Bache and Aglae Dabadie are:

- 56      i. Edward Dabadie<sup>9</sup> Bache, born 20 May 1819 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; died 20 July 1821 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
- 57      ii. Caroline Bache, born 24 January 1821 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; died 15 March 1849 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
- 58      iii. Margaret Hartman Bache, born 10 October 1822 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; died 19 March 1904 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
- 59      iv. John George Bache, born 14 February 1825 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; died 11 November 1880 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
- 60      v. Thomas Hewson Bache, born 16 September 1826 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; died after January 1894 in Nice, France.

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

- 61 vi. Charles Meigs Bache, born 15 May 1829 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; died 10 April 1900 in San Francisco, California. He married Henrietta Maria Ellicott 03 August 1864; born 02 June 1841 in Baltimore, Maryland; died 10 April 1890 in San Francisco, California.
- 62 vii. Albert Dabadie Bache, born 22 May 1832 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; died 11 October 1895 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He married Aglae Bache 21 June 1870; born 25 December 1838 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; died 07 February 1926.
- 63 viii. Mary Williams Bache, born 26 May 1834 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; died 07 January 1836 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

### NOTES

#### 17. Franklin Bache (1792–1864)

Numerous biographical sources are available for Franklin Bache.<sup>127</sup> He was a physician, chemist, and author, having earned an A.B. in 1810, and an M.D. in 1814, from the University of Pennsylvania. He had studied privately under Drs. Benjamin Rush and James Rush. In his deep interests in the chemistry of medicine, he published several standard texts on the subject. But his most deeply researched and most far-reaching work was with the *Pharmacopoeia of the United States of America* and *Dispensary of the United States of America*, the income from which made him wealthy, remarkably accomplished even though he did not himself undertake research in the field. He was awarded an honorary membership in the American Pharmaceutical Association.

#### Aglae (Dabadie) Bache (1796–1835) (wife of Franklin Bache)

Her brother was Albert Dabadie, who was nominated by President Andrew Jackson to be the American Consul in Venice, 12 December 1836; confirmed by the Senate, 9 January 1837; and recalled by President James K. Polk, 18 December 1845.<sup>128</sup>

#### 62. Albert Dabadie Bache (1832–1895)

At the time of the 1860 U.S. census, Albert Dabadie Bache resided in his father's household in the 7th Ward, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. His occupation there was listed as "Manufacturer".

He served in the U.S. Army and the U.S. Navy. He enlisted in the Union army on 25 April 1861 and served in Co. A of the 17th Pennsylvania Infantry; mustered out on 2 August 1861 in Philadelphia. Later during the Civil War he was a captain's clerk aboard the U.S.S. *Hartford*<sup>129</sup>, Adm. Farragut's flagship on the Mississippi River. In the late

---

<sup>127</sup> See, for example, David L. Cowen in John A. Garraty and Mark C. Carnes, gen. eds., *American National Biography* (Oxford University Press, New York and Oxford, 1999), Vol. 1, pp. 822-824.

<sup>128</sup> *Journal of the Executive Proceedings of the Senate of the United States* (Senate Executive Journal), Vol. 4, pp. 580, 596; Vol. 7, p. 6.

<sup>129</sup> The U.S.S. *Hartford* was a screw sloop of war displacing 2,900 tons, length 225 ft, 44 ft beam. She was launched 22 Nov 1858, commissioned 27 May 1859, and decommissioned 20 Aug 1926. She sank at her berth on 20 Nov 1956. (>>U.S. Naval Historical Center, *Dictionary of American Naval Fighting Ships*, website <http://www.history.navy.mil/dansfs/h3/hartford.htm>; accessed 22 Nov 2006.) The U.S.S. *Hartford* was the flagship of Adm. David Farragut in command of the West Gulf Blockading Squadron, when he ran past Confederate forts on the lower Mississippi River to take the port of New Orleans on 29 Apr 1862. On 5 Aug 1864, he took the heavily mined Mobile Bay from Confederate forces, during which engagement he uttered the famous phrase, "Damn the torpedoes, full speed ahead!"

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

1860s he went to the Far East as an assistant paymaster on the U.S.S. *Iroquois*<sup>130</sup> of the Asiatic Squadron, and was present at the time when Japan was opened to western trading.

The list of *Officers of the Continental and U.S. Navy and marine Corps, 1775-1900* lists the following for Albert D. Bache:<sup>131</sup>

Acting Assistant Paymaster, 19 November 1862  
Passed Assistant Paymaster 23 July 1866  
Paymaster, 11 June 1868  
Pay Inspector, 12 September 1893  
Retired 23 May 1894

His diary from his time aboard the U.S.S. *Hartford*, and his day book from his time aboard the U.S.S. *Iroquois*, are in the collections of the American Philosophical Society, in Philadelphia. A few selections from the latter journal, during the mission to Japan, are as follows:<sup>132</sup>

27 November 1867: "Bound for Nagasaki Japan, at which place we are ordered to rendezvous by December 15th to participate in the opening of the ports, by Jan'y 1st 1868".

5 Dec: "At Sea bound for Nagasaki Japan—Have been 173 days at sea this cruise so far & have sailed over 22,000 miles."

7 Dec: "Arrived at Nagasaki Japan. beautiful harbor."

13 Dec: "Nagasaki Japan Around seeing sights Had my photog taken with Washington Irving".

25 Dec: "Hioga. Japan—Xmas—No turkey—"

1 January 1868: "Grand opening of the port of Hioga, Japan . . . a large English, French and American squadrons present grand saluting at 8 bells all around with the Jap flag at the main

"in the afternoon saluting English, French and American ministers The Jap men of war 'also saluting"

In 1906, Aglæ (Bache) Bache (1838–1926), wife of Albert Dabadie Bache [No. 62], is listed as "Mrs. Albert D. Bache" on the ship's passenger manifest of the S.S. *St. Louis*, arriving in the port of New York, having departed from Southampton on 15 September 1906.

---

---

<sup>130</sup> Albert D. Bache was nominated as passed assistant paymaster by President Andrew Johnson, 11 Jul 1866 (*Senate Executive Journal*, Vol. 15, 1866, p. 911).

The U.S.S. *Iroquois* was a steam sloop of war displacing 1,016 tons, length 199 ft, 33 ft beam. She was launched 12 Apr 1859, commissioned 24 Nov 1859. After service in the Civil War, she was decommissioned 6 Oct 1865, but recommissioned 7 Jan 1867 for duty with the Asiatic Squadron. Decommissioned again on 23 Apr 1870, she was recommissioned 23 Aug 1871, circumnavigating the world through the Suez Canal and served again in the Asiatic Squadron; decommissioned again 23 Jul 1874. She was recommissioned 12 Apr 1882 serving in the Pacific; decommissioned at Mare Island in the Pacific on 12 May 1892 and transferred to the marine Hospital Service. She was recommissioned again 13 Dec 1898 for service in the Pacific; decommissioned in Honolulu 30 Jun 1899 and transferred again to the Marine Hospital Service. After a name change to *Ionie* she was struck from the Navy List 26 Aug 1910. (>>U.S. Naval Historical Center, *Dictionary of American Naval Fighting Ships*, website <http://www.history.navy.mil/dansfs/i3/iroquois-i.htm>; accessed 22 Nov 2006.)

<sup>131</sup> U.S. Naval Historical Center website.

<sup>132</sup> Albert Dabadie Bache Diaries, American Philosophical Society, Mss. B B1223d.



## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

**20. Hartman<sup>8</sup> Bache** (Benjamin Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Sarah<sup>6</sup> Franklin, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup> Franckline, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 September 1798 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and died 08 October 1872 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He married **Maria del Carmen Meade** 01 March 1829, daughter of Richard Meade and Margaret Butler. She was born 12 March 1810 in Cadiz, Spain, and died 27 May 1877 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Children of Hartman Bache and Maria Meade are:

- 64 i. Richard Meade<sup>9</sup> Bache, born 16 February 1830 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; died 17 July 1907. He married (1) Eliza Elizabeth Tyndale 20 December 1859; born 31 January 1842 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; died 06 June 1875 in New Haven, Connecticut. He married (2) Sarah Carman Dehaven 09 December 1878; born 07 September 1849.
- 65 ii. Henrietta Dallas Bache, born 01 December 1831 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; died 03 December 1857 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. She married John Joseph Borie, Jr. 20 December 1854; born 20 December 1830 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; died 16 March 1882 in Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
- 66 iii. Francis Markoe Bache, born 29 July 1833 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; died 23 November 1867 in Montpelier, France.
- 67 iv. James Graham Bache, born 10 February 1835 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; died 22 November 1866 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
- 68 v. Rene LaRoche Bache, born 01 August 1837 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; died 23 April 1843 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
- 69 vi. Alfred Boyce Bache, born 18 February 1847 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; died 12 November 1874 in Fort Dodge, Kansas. He married Anna Peace; died after 1874.
- 70 vii. Aglae Bache, born 25 December 1838 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; died 07 February 1926. She married Albert Dabadie Bache 21 June 1870; born 22 May 1832 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; died 11 October 1895 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

See No. 62 (under No. 17, above) for information about Albert Dabadie Bache.

---

**21. Sarah<sup>8</sup> Bache** (William F.<sup>7</sup>, Sarah<sup>6</sup> Franklin, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup> Franckline, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 November 1798 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and died 25 December 1849 in Princeton, Mercer Co., New Jersey. She married **Charles Hodge** 18 June 1822, son of Hugh Hodge and Maria Blanchard. He was born 28 December 1797 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and died 19 June 1878 in Princeton, Mercer Co., New Jersey.

See the Hodge Family collateral genealogy (below) for information about Charles and Sarah (Bache) Hodge and their descendants.

---

**22. Benjamin Franklin<sup>8</sup> Bache** (William F.<sup>7</sup>, Sarah<sup>6</sup> Franklin, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup> Franckline, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 February 1801 in Albemarle Co., Virginia, and died 02 November 1881 in Brooklyn, New York. He married (1) **Anna Lawson**, daughter of John Lawson and Rachel Nash. She was born 26 May 1798 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and died 28 October 1876 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He married (2) **Elizabeth Huddell Cook**, daughter of Elisha Cook and Lois Crowell. She was born 26 March 1818 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and died 11 January 1898 in Brooklyn, New York.

Children of Benjamin Bache and Anna Lawson are:

- 79 i. Isabelle Virginia<sup>9</sup> Bache, born 20 April 1824 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; died 08 August 1882 in Washington, D.C. She married (1) Stephen Griffith Gassaway 31 December 1840; born 25 September 1818 in Elk Ridge, Anne Arundel Co., Maryland; died 16 February 1854 in St. Louis, Missouri. She married (2) Martin Hatley Norton Kendig 08 January 1857; born 25 April 1824 in Penn Yan, New York; died 21 March 1890 in Washington, D.C.
- 80 ii. William Bache, born 1827 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; died about 1842 at sea during a 3-year whaling voyage.

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

Children of Benjamin Bache and Elizabeth Cook are:

- 81 i. Catharine Wistar<sup>9</sup> Bache, born 04 December 1846 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; died 1914. She married Henry Dennis Reaves 02 November 1870; born 13 December 1844 in Rahway, New Jersey.
  - 82 ii. Benjamin Franklin Bache, born 12 February 1848 in New York, New York; died 08 February 1868 in Brooklyn, New York.
  - 83 iii. Elizabeth Franklin Bache, born 08 September 1851 in Brooklyn, New York; died 18 October 1918. She married Charles Lathrop Huntington 29 January 1874; born 02 January 1841 in Springfield, Illinois; died 14 October 1890 in Saratoga Springs, New York.
  - 84 iv. Jane Lownds Bache, born 17 May 1855 in Brooklyn, New York. She married William Saltonstall Gould 26 April 1886; born 07 February 1849 in Brooklyn, New York; died 1926.
  - 85 v. Mary Franklin Bache, born 21 July 1857 in Brooklyn, New York; died 17 September 1859 in Brooklyn, New York.
- 

**24. Andrew Allen<sup>8</sup> Harwood** (Elizabeth Franklin<sup>7</sup> Bache, Sarah<sup>6</sup> Franklin, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup> Franckline, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 October 1802 at “Settle”, Bucks Co., Pennsylvania, and died 28 August 1884 in Marion, Massachusetts. He married (1) **Sarah Ann Wood** 10 November 1828, daughter of Poleg Wood and Elizabeth Read. She was born 05 December 1801 in Newport, Rhode Island, and died 17 July 1843 in Bordentown, New Jersey. He married (2) **Margaret Bleecker Luce** 12 December 1844, daughter of Vinal Luce and Charlotte Bleecker. She was born 29 July 1819 in Albany, New York, and died 26 March 1886 in Marion, Massachusetts.

Children of Andrew Harwood and Sarah Wood are:

- 86 i. Henry Wood<sup>9</sup> Harwood, born 18 October 1829 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; died 22 October 1879 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
  - 87 ii. Elizabeth Franklin Harwood, born 25 August 1831 in Newport, Rhode Island; died 22 April 1892 in Providence, Rhode Island.
  - 88 iii. Allen Harwood, born 23 June 1834 in Newport, Rhode Island; died 12 February 1836 in Newport, Rhode Island.
  - 89 iv. Sophia Bache Harwood, born 23 May 1836 in Newport, Rhode Island; died 17 April 1844 in Bordentown, New Jersey.
  - 90 v. Franklin Harwood, born 08 November 1838 in Newport, Rhode Island; died 26 March 1883 in Boston, Massachusetts. He married Julia Herbert Hunter 01 July 1861; born 31 July 1842 in Beltsville, Maryland; died 14 January 1903 in Marion, Massachusetts.
  - 91 vi. Sarah Anne Harwood, born 06 February 1843 in Brooklyn, New York; died after 10 November 1881. She married (1) Herman Bradley Potter Babcock 26 November 1863; born 28 October 1840; died 27 December 1878 in Buffalo, New York. She married (2) David Henshaw Ward 10 November 1881; born before 1843; died after 10 November 1881.
- 

**28. Margaret<sup>8</sup> Bache** (Louis<sup>7</sup>, Sarah<sup>6</sup> Franklin, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup> Franckline, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born before June 1819. She married **Samual Lott**.

Children of Margaret Bache and Samual Lott are:

- 92 i. Henry<sup>9</sup> Lott.
  - 93 ii. Louis Bache Lott. He married Mary C. Hill.
  - 94 iii. Margaret Rush Lott.
  - 95 iv. Elijah Lott.
  - 96 v. Katherine Lott.
-



## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

**29. Elizabeth Harwood<sup>8</sup> Bache** (Louis<sup>7</sup>, Sarah<sup>6</sup> Franklin, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup> Franckline, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 December 1807 at “Settle”, Bucks Co., Pennsylvania, and died 25 March 1837 in New Albany, Indiana. She married **Alexander Shields Burnett** 03 October 1823, son of George Burnett and Sarah Douglass. He was born 17 March 1796 in near Charleston, Virginia, and died 11 December 1884 in Haywards, California.

Children of Elizabeth Bache and Alexander Burnett are:

- 97      i.    Ellen Duane<sup>9</sup> Burnett, born 01 September 1834 in New Albany, Indiana; died 20 July 1835 in New Albany, Indiana.
  - 98      ii.   William Burnett, born 08 January 1836 in New Albany, Indiana; died 18 January 1836 in New Albany, Indiana.
- 

**31. William<sup>8</sup> Bache** (Louis<sup>7</sup>, Sarah<sup>6</sup> Franklin, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup> Franckline, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 March 1811 in Bensalem, Pennsylvania, and died 18 August 1897. He married **Antoinette Benezet** 09 December 1841, daughter of Anthony Benezet and Hannah Vandergrift. She was born 22 February 1824 in Bensalem Twp., Bucks Co., Pennsylvania, and died 04 April 1879 in Bristol, Pennsylvania.

Children of William Bache and Antoinette Benezet are:

- 99      i.    Louis Anthony<sup>9</sup> Bache, born 23 September 1842 in Bensalem Twp., Bucks Co., Pennsylvania; died 09 April 1889 in the Schuylkill River, Pennsylvania. He married Bertha G. Abbott 27 June 1887; died after December 1889.
  - 100     ii.   Margaret Bache, born 20 November 1847 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; died 03 December 1847 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
  - 101     iii.   Elizabeth Simmons Bache, born 25 November 1848 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; died 18 January 1885 in Bristol, Pennsylvania. She married Thomas Brown Patterson 28 March 1874 in Allegheny City, Pennsylvania; born before 1848; died after August 1874.
  - 102     iv.   Benjamin Franklin Bache, born 30 December 1852 in Bristol, Pennsylvania; died February 1922 in Mt. Pleasant, Florida. He married (Mrs.) Ruggles After 1889.
  - 103     v.    Margaret Antoinette Bache, born 15 January 1855 in Bristol, Pennsylvania. She married Henry Gosnere Booz 07 October 1882; born 11 September 1829 in near Bristol, Pennsylvania; died 29 August 1886.
  - 104     vi.   Walter Livingston Bache, born 28 July 1857 in Bristol, Pennsylvania; died 11 March 1937. He married Almira Francis Junkins 19 August 1889; born before 1876; died after 1893.
  - 105     vii.   Marie Theodora Bache, born 11 March 1865 in Bristol, Pennsylvania; died 08 August 1921 in Bristol, Pennsylvania. She married William Parker Fine 01 January 1895 in St. James Episcopal Church, Bucks Co., Pennsylvania; born 1865; died 1935.
- 

**32. Theophylact<sup>8</sup> Bache** (Louis<sup>7</sup>, Sarah<sup>6</sup> Franklin, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup> Franckline, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 June 1817 in Bristol, Pennsylvania, and died 31 December 1875 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He married **Deborah Ann Watson** 27 October 1841 in Lower Makefield, Newton, Bucks Co., Pennsylvania. She was born 05 January 1826 in Morrisville, Pennsylvania, and died 10 October 1887 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Children of Theophylact Bache and Deborah Watson are:

- 106     i.    Esther Ann<sup>9</sup> Bache, born 04 March 1844 in Trenton, New Jersey; died after 19 September 1880. She married Thomas Henderson; born before 1844; died after January 1880.
- 107     ii.   William Watson Bache, born 04 September 1849 in Bensalem Twp., Bucks Co., Pennsylvania; died 09 January 1900 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He married Catherine A. Russell 27 October 1870; born 14 June 1855 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; died 20 April 1928 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
- 108     iii.   Clarissa Bache, born 02 June 1854; died 03 May 1867.

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

- 109     iv. Sarah Franklin Bache, born 20 September 1857; died 05 January 1868.
  - 110     v. Martha Bache, born 06 May 1859; died 18 July 1860.
  - 111     vi. Amanda Bache, born 13 July 1861; died after 1889. She married William J. Edgar 19 October 1882; born before 1865.
- 

**33. William<sup>8</sup> Duane** (Deborah<sup>7</sup> Bache, Sarah<sup>6</sup> Franklin, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup> Franckline, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 February 1808 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and died 04 November 1882 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He married **Louisa Brooks** 06 November 1833, daughter of Samuel Brooks and Eliza Inskeep. She was born 05 July 1811 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and died 24 January 1881 in Gloucester Co., New Jersey.

Child of William Duane and Louisa Brooks is:

- 112     i. Virginia<sup>9</sup> Duane, born 09 September 1834 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; died 27 September 1877 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
- 

**36. Mary<sup>8</sup> Duane** (Deborah<sup>7</sup> Bache, Sarah<sup>6</sup> Franklin, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup> Franckline, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 June 1814 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and died 24 January 1845 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. She married **Charles Williams** 09 November 1831, son of Samuel Williams and Sarah Poultney. He was born 20 October 1803 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and died 13 October 1863 in St. Paul, Minnesota.

Children of Mary Duane and Charles Williams are:

- 113     i. Duane<sup>9</sup> Williams, born 03 January 1832 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; died 04 August 1863 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
  - 114     ii. Sarah Duane Williams, born 05 September 1836; died 03 December 1837.
- 

**37. Ellen<sup>8</sup> Duane** (Deborah<sup>7</sup> Bache, Sarah<sup>6</sup> Franklin, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup> Franckline, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 December 1816 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and died 04 January 1846 in New York, New York. She married **John Blackwood Satterthwaite** 30 December 1844. He was born 13 June 1812 in New York, New York, and died 16 August 1868 in New York, New York, or in Shanghai, China.

Child of Ellen Duane and John Satterthwaite is:

- 115     i. Franklin<sup>9</sup> Satterthwaite, born 17 November 1845 in New York, New York; died 10 September 1888 in Newark, New Jersey.
- 

**39. Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Duane** (Deborah<sup>7</sup> Bache, Sarah<sup>6</sup> Franklin, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup> Franckline, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 January 1821 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and died 13 October 1901. She married **Archibald Hamilton Gillespie** 01 March 1849, son of David Gillespie and Post. He was born 10 October 1812 in New York, New York, and died 09 August 1873 in San Francisco, California.

Children of Elizabeth Duane and Archibald Gillespie are:

- 116     i. Campbell<sup>9</sup> Gillespie, born 29 August 1850 in Newport, Rhode Island; died 29 August 1852 in Newport, Rhode Island.
- 117     ii. Franklin Satterthwaite Gillespie, born 11 October 1852 in Washington, D.C.; died 21 October 1852 in Washington, D.C.
- 118     iii. Ellen Duane Gillespie, born 20 October 1854 in Washington, D.C.; died 04 March 1924 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. She married Edward Parker Davis 15 November 1886; born 16 September 1856 in Baltimore, Maryland, or Baldwinsville, New York; died 02 October 1937.

**40. Richard Bache<sup>8</sup> Duane** (Deborah<sup>7</sup> Bache, Sarah<sup>6</sup> Franklin, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup> Franckline, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 October 1823 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and died 12 December 1875 in Bergen Point, New Jersey. He married **Margaret Anne Tams** 01 October 1850, daughter of Sampson Tams and Anne Deas. She was born 01 October 1826 in near Burslem, Staffordshire, England, and died 15 December 1907.

Children of Richard Duane and Margaret Tams are:

- 119 i. Arthur<sup>9</sup> Duane, born 08 May 1852 in Honesdale, Pennsylvania; died 22 January 1932.
  - 120 ii. Howard Duane, born 18 March 1855 in Honesdale, Pennsylvania; died 02 October 1875 in Meredith Village, New Hampshire.
  - 121 iii. Mary Duane, born 12 March 1858 in Honesdale, Pennsylvania; died 12 February 1951.
  - 122 iv. Anne Deas Duane, born 03 November 1859 in Honesdale, Pennsylvania; died 15 May 1951 in New York, New York.
  - 123 v. Franklin Duane, born 01 September 1862 in Trenton, New Jersey; died 16 June 1928.
  - 124 vi. William John Duane, born 10 June 1865 in Providence, Rhode Island; died 15 May 1906.
- 

**41. Benjamin Franklin<sup>8</sup> Duane** (Deborah<sup>7</sup> Bache, Sarah<sup>6</sup> Franklin, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup> Franckline, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 March 1827 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and died 19 June 1893 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Matilda Campbell Denniston** 04 October 1849, daughter of John Denniston and Rebecca Campbell. She was born 27 August 1829 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, and died 14 February 1859 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He married **(2) Jennie Cragge Dady** 11 October 1862, daughter of John Dady and Ellen Ahern. She was born 25 February 1841 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and died 13 February 1912.

Children of Benjamin Duane and Matilda Denniston are:

- 125 i. Louis<sup>9</sup> Duane, born 08 April 1851 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; died 04 October 1906. He married Emma Louise Fardon 06 January 1892; born 16 November 1861 in Brooklyn, New York.
- 126 ii. Rebecca Campbell Duane, born 04 January 1854 in Philadelphia or Harrisburg, Pennsylvania; died 25 August 1889 in Tangiers, Morocco.
- 127 iii. William John Duane, born 14 September 1857 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; died 20 May 1859 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Children of Benjamin Duane and Jennie Dady are:

- 128 i. Adrienne<sup>9</sup> Duane, born 15 November 1864 in Alexandria, Virginia; died 12 January 1899.
  - 129 ii. Zeta Duane, born 21 February 1877 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; died 04 April 1887 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
  - 130 iii. Stella Duane, born 18 August 1878 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; died 20 December 1927.
  - 131 iv. Hazel Kirk Duane, born 16 February 1882 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; died 19 July 1891.
- 

**43. Mary Blechenden<sup>8</sup> Bache** (Richard<sup>7</sup>, Sarah<sup>6</sup> Franklin, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup> Franckline, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 January 1808 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and died 01 January 1873 in Washington, D.C. She married **Robert John Walker** 04 April 1825 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, son of Johnathan Walker and Lucretia Duncan. He was born 23 July 1801 in Bellefonte, Northumberland, Pennsylvania, and died 11 November 1869 in Washington, D.C.

Children of Mary Bache and Robert Walker are:

- 132 i. Mary<sup>9</sup> Walker, born 17 December 1839 in Natchez, Mississippi; died 09 March 1886 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
- 133 ii. Duncan Stephen Walker, born 11 November 1841 in Washington, D.C. He married Mary Bayard Dodd 02 November 1865; born 26 December 1842 in Princeton, Mercer Co., New Jersey.

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

- 134     iii. Sophia Bache Walker, born 04 September 1843 in Washington, D.C.
  - 135     iv. Charlotte Lucia Walker, born 13 September 1850 in Schooley's Mountain, New Jersey; died after 13 September 1850 in Washington, D.C.
  - 136     v. Robert John Walker, born 04 September 1846 in Washington, D.C.; died after January 1893.
- 

**44. George Mifflin<sup>8</sup> Bache** (Richard<sup>7</sup>, Sarah<sup>6</sup> Franklin, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup> Franckline, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 February 1811 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and died 08 September 1846 at sea, off Cape Hatteras, North Carolina. He married **Elizabeth Eliza Catherine Patterson** 23 May 1837, daughter of Daniel Patterson and Georgianna Pollock. She was born September 1814 in New Orleans, Louisiana, and died 05 March 1884 in Washington, D.C.

Children of George Bache and Elizabeth Patterson are:

- 137     i. George Mifflin<sup>9</sup> Bache, born 12 November 1840 in Washington, D.C.; died 11 February 1896 in Washington, D.C.
- 138     ii. Harriet Patterson Bache, born 01 December 1846 in Washington, D.C.; died 10 February 1865 in Washington, D.C.

### NOTES

#### 44. George Mifflin Bache (senior) (1811–1846)

Lt. George Mifflin Bache commanded the U.S. Coast Survey Brig *Washington*.<sup>133</sup> During a hurricane, about noon on 8 September 1846 off the coast of Cape Hatteras, North Carolina, a heavy sea swept Lt. Bache and ten other men overboard. The brig was dismasted and was not until 22 September anchored in harbor at Philadelphia.

A newspaper account reported the eventual safe return of the Brig *Washington* at the Philadelphia Navy Yard.<sup>134</sup>

“The U.S. Brig *Washington*—This vessel arrived at Philadelphia on Friday, having been towed to within fifty miles of the Capes by the frigate *Constitution*, which vessel was found to Boston, and continued on her course. She was last from Rio with a convoy, and is reported all well.

“The *Washington* arrived in command of Lieut. John Hall.”

---

<sup>133</sup> The *Washington* was a revenue cutter of unknown dimensions, the second cutter of that name. She was originally built for the U.S. Navy in 1837 but transferred to the U.S. Coast Survey on 23 Apr 1840. Later, again in the service of the navy, she participated with Commo. Matthew C. Perry's forces during the war with Mexico, taking part in the capture of Tobasco, 16 Jun 1847. Returned again to the Treasury Department, she underwent extensive repairs in New York during most of 1852, operating thereafter mostly off the coast of the northeastern U.S. She was sent to the Gulf of Mexico in 1859 and served in Louisiana until the outbreak of the Civil War, when she was taken by the Confederacy. Although she was being fitted for sea in Jun 1861, there is no further record of her. (>>*Dictionary of American Naval Fighting Ships*, U.S. Naval Historical Center website, <http://www.history.navy.mil/danfs/w3/washington-vi.htm>; accessed 21 Aug 2006.)

<sup>134</sup> *The National Intelligencer*, 26 Sep 1846.

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

Two days later, an extensive record of events was written by “A Naval Officer” from Philadelphia to the *Baltimore Patriot*, which was recopied to *The National Intelligencer*.<sup>135</sup>

“The U.S. Brig Washington  
Philadelphia, September 22, 1846

“To the Editor of the Baltimore Patriot:

“Sir: Should you deem the enclosed details of the wreck of the United States brig Washington, in the hurricane of the 8th instant, off Cape Hatteras, worthy a place in the columns of your valuable paper, they may prove not uninteresting to some of your readers, as being connected with the fate of a gallant officer, well known in your city, and wherever known beloved.

A Naval Officer

“After a pleasant cruise of about a month in the Gulf Stream, where she had been employed surveying, the United States brig Washington, Lieut. Commanding George M. Bache, stood in on the 7th instant for the Capes of Virginia. As the weather appeared threatening, the wind fresh and blowing on shore, great anxiety was felt to reach an anchorage. The night came on dark and lowering, and, as we neared the land, all eyes were turned to windward to catch the glimmer of the light for which we were striving, (that upon Smith’s Island,) through the haze and squalls, now beginning to obscure the horizon to windward. About eleven, our hearts were gladdened by the welcome cry of ‘light ho!’ from the lookout; but the joy was doomed to be of short duration. The light upon Cape Henry, without making which the harbor cannot be entered, must have been obscured by a squall, for when we brought by the wind, after bearing up for it, expecting every moment to make the looked-for beacon, always cheering to the mariner, (in our case we felt it to be our only hope,) the terrible cry of ‘breakers ahead!’ struck a pang to hearts throbbing with hope, and told that we were abandoned to the horrors of a lee shore, and that our only prospect of safety lay in being able to carry sail against the wind. Sea and current forcing us upon Cape Hatteras, the terror of seamen, this all felt to be a forlorn hope, for the gale, now increased in violence, howled ominously through the rigging, and already our little vessel staggered under her canvass. The sky was obscured by flying masses of dark clouds; the crests of the waves, heaving their dark volumes to the sky, flashed with the ghastly phosphorescent light often observed in storms, and once the sea ahead was lit up for a few seconds by a pale blue light, known to seamen as the Corpus Santo, and whose appalling appearance they superstitiously regard as the precursor of misfortune and wreck; the barometer fell rapidly, and every thing foretold a terrible strife of the heavens.

“Upon discovering the breakers, the brig was immediately worn with her head off shore; the courses reefed, her topsails double reefed and set. Nobly the gallant craft did her part; groaning in every timber, her tall masts bowing to the blast. Daylight found her still dragging on and rising to the seas which appeared pressing on to her destruction; it brought an increase of wind and most gloomy prospects; the sea ran fearfully high, and appeared one sheet of foam as far as the eye could reach. We had lost during the night the lee boats, which had filled and torn from the davits; jib and flying-jib booms, topmast, staysail, etc. The lead, every cast of which had been watched with deep anxiety, told that we were rapidly drifting upon the shore. By seven the wind had increased to a hurricane; sail after sail had either been taken in, or, splitting with a noise like thunder, blew into ribands to leeward, the yards shivering like pipe-stems. Nothing remained but the fore-topsail, unbonnetted, under which the brig ‘lay to’ until 11 a.m., when the hurricane had reached its height, and raged with extraordinary violence, surpassing any thing we had ever seen. The brig lay over completely on her side, the water boiling over the lee rail; we were obliged to cling to the rigging to prevent being blown or washed overboard, for the sea, appearing uprooted

---

<sup>135</sup> “The U.S. Brig Washington”, *The National Intelligencer*, 28 Sep 1846.



## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

from its bed, and borne in huge masses through the air, constantly swept our decks. The lee guns were thrown overboard, and subsequently the weather ones, and the helm put up; she refused to answer it, and the order was given to cut away the mainmast; it was promptly obeyed, as was every other, our noble crew behaving with the steadiness and discipline characteristic of 'men-of-war's men.' In its fall the mainmast carried away the head of the foremast, topmast, and fore topsail yards, which hung in a mass to leeward; every exertion was made to get clear of the wreck, and the shattered hull of the Washington steered wildly on before the hurricane to the shore she had striven so well to clear. The anchors had been prepared for letting go as the last hope; yet no one imagined that the cables would hold for a moment in that furious sea. The horrors of the scene baffled description. The fierce howling of the hurricane, the roaring of the waves, breaking in irregular masses around us, and pressing on madly in our wake, as if eager to be in at the death, were added to the crashing of spars, which, falling from aloft or launched on board by the sea, now made sad havoc among us. Two officers and several of the crew had been borne wounded below; scarcely one among us escaped injury; and yet throughout this trying scene not a sign of flinching; fore and aft not a blanched cheek, was to be seen; orders were given and executed with the coolness of every day maneuvering. Never did the writer feel so proud of his country's seamen as then. As we neared the breakers, each man awaited the inevitable fate with a calmness and self-possession almost incredible.

"At or near the meridian the helm was put down, and the starboard anchor let go; as she came to the wind a heavy sea broke on board, throwing the brig upon her beam ends, shifting tanks, ballasts, etc. in the hold, carrying away on deck cabin, wheel, boats, bulwarks, etc., and washing overboard nearly every soul; but thrown aboard by the sea, as she righted half full of water, or clinging to fragments of the wreck towing, all succeeded in regaining the deck, excepted our lamented commander, Lieut. Bache, and ten of the crew, whose names are subjoined. In a moment they were swept from our view; that moment showed them calm and composed—the determined spirit which supported them on board seemed still to animate them. One noble fellow, as he passed astern, waved his hat in token of adieu, and the driving spray hid them forever from our sight. We supposed ourselves among the breakers, and that our unfortunate shipmates had but anticipated our doom—still it was a bitter pang to seem them thus cut off from among us, and many an eye which had calmly confronted death mistrusted at their fate. They were among the flower of our crew; better seamen never trod a deck, and long will be cherished the memory of their generous, kindly natures. My pen is unequal to the task of paying a fitting tribute to the memory of our departed commander. To rare professional accomplishments, he added every virtue which ennobles the human character. Never was a commander more sincerely beloved and respected by those who served under him; his duty was always uppermost in his mind, and his last words we heard him utter were addressing his officers when they stood together upon the brink of eternity: 'Gentlemen, I hope you think I have done my duty—have used every exertion to save the vessel.' He had indeed done his duty, with the skill and courage which distinguished him; no mortal could have done more. Yet, when there appeared no earthly hope, God was mercifully pleased to succor us; the hurricane abated, our cables, veered to the 'better end,' (contrary to all expectation,) held, and the anchors dragging checked her drift; soon after the wind suddenly shifted to the northward and westward, the sea went down considerably, and, still dragging, the brig tailed off shore. She was lightened of kentledge, etc, the foremast cut away, and rode easily; at sunset Cape Hatteras was seen close aboard. Until the 12th, we rode to a heavy gale from the northward, with two anchors ahead—the stream cable had parted. It was a period of painful suspense. Our cables bearing a heavy strain, we expected every moment to part, and the breakers upon the cape roaring astern. We were employed rigging jury masts, but, having saved only a few light spars, managed badly. Upon the evening of the 12th, the windy dying away, hove in on the larboard chain, and found the anchor gone. In heaving up the starboard one, when near the bows, its shackle-bolt drew, and it was also lost; made sail upon the jury masts and stood to sea. The next day spoke the brig J. Peterson, of New York, and by her was kindly supplied with an anchor and a few spare spars, and the next day the steamer 'Palmetto,' obtained from her a small boat. Upon the 15th, wafted by light airs from the southward, got within thirty miles of Cape Henry, when the wind again coming out fresh from the northeast, were again in great peril—barely succeeded in weathering 'Hatteras Shoals,' and again were blown into the Gulf stream, where he

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

'lay to' in a gale from the northward and eastward until the 17th, when it abated, and in the afternoon, to the great joy of all hands, a man-of-war, showing American colors, was descried standing towards us. As she neared us we recognized with emotions and pride and pleasure the well-known figure-head of the 'Constitution.' We were immediately boarded, and taken in tow by her, and upon the evening of the 21st exchanging with her gallant crew three hearty cheers, we cast off and stood in to the Capes of Delaware, where we anchored upon the 22d, accompanied by a pilot boat. We were nearly destitute of water, provisions, and of every comfort, when we fell in with 'Old Ironsides,' and shall long remember with gratitude the kind sympathy extended towards us by her officers, and the alacrity and generosity with which they supplied all our wants.

"The following is a list of those who perished upon the 8th: Lieut. Com'g Geo. M. Bache, Benj. Derloff, John Fishbourne, Jas. Dorsey, quartermasters; Henry Schroeder, sailmaker's mate; Thos. Stanford, Francis Butler, Lewis Maynard, Wm. Wright, seamen<sup>136</sup>; Peter Hanson and Edward Grennian, ordinary seamen. The surviving officers of the Washington are John Hall, R.N. Stembel, J.R.M. Mullany, Lieuts.; S.D. Trenchard, acting master; E.J. Rutter, passed assistant surgeon; Edward Donaldson and J.K. Murray, passed midshipmen; J.J. Ricketts, captain's clerk; B. F. Ricketson, master's mate."

A commemorative marker was placed for Lt. George Mifflin Bache in Congressional Cemetery, Washington, D.C. (R32/S190), with the other graves of the Bache family.

### 137. George Mifflin Bache (junior) (1840–1896)

George Mifflin Bache<sup>137</sup> was appointed Midshipman on 9 November 1857 and graduated from the U.S. Naval Academy in 1861. Passed Midshipman Bache went to sea in the sloop *Jamestown*<sup>138</sup>, defending the Atlantic coast from Confederate naval forces. He served briefly aboard the steam sloop *Powhatan* before transferring to the Mississippi Rive squadron late in 1862, where on 8 November he received orders to take command of the newly built sternwheel casemate gunboat *Cincinnati*.<sup>139</sup> He continued his command of the *Cincinnati* until it was sunk on

---

<sup>136</sup> In the newspaper account of 26 Sep, aforementioned, it listed the names of the men lost overboard. Other than the rank of Lt. Bache, the article unaccountably singled out "two colored servants, Francis Butler and Lewis Maynard", who otherwise were seamen of the ship's crew.

<sup>137</sup> Information here is from "Bache" in *Dictionary of American Naval Fighting Ships*, U.S. Naval Historical Center website <http://www.history.navy.mil/danfs/b1/bache-ii.htm> (accessed 21 Aug 2006).

<sup>138</sup> The *Jamestown* was a sloop of war launched in 1844 at the Navy Yard in Gosport, Virginia; commissioned 12 Dec. She displaced 1,150 tons; 163 ft long, 32 ft beam. Her first service was as the flagship of Commo. Charles W. Skinner, operating off the west coast of Africa to suppress the slave trade. After continued service she was decommissioned, but the outbreak of war brought her again to service on 5 Jun 1861, at which time Passed Midshipman Bache came aboard. During 1861 and early 1862, she captured or destroyed several Confederate vessels. On 12 Oct 1862 she departed for the Pacific, at which time probably Bache transferred from the ship. The ultimate fate of the *Jamestown* was in the Marine Hospital Service for quarantine purposes under the Treasury Department, from Sep 1892. On 3 Jan 1913, again on the Navy List, she was destroyed by fire in the Norfolk Navy Yard. (>>*Dictionary of American Naval Fighting Ships*, U.S. Naval Historical Center website <http://www.history.navy.mil/danfs/j2/jamestown-i.htm>; accessed 21 Aug 2006.)

<sup>139</sup> The *Cincinnati* was a 512-ton sternwheel gunboat, 175 ft long, 51 ft beam. She was built in 1861 under a War Department contract by James Eads, St. Louis, Missouri; commissioned Mound City, Ill., 16 Jan 1862 with Lt. G. M. Bache in command. She was assigned to duty with the U.S. Army in the Western Gunboat Flotilla under naval Flag Officer A. H. Foote. She was sunk during engagements at Fort Pillow, 10 May 1862; raised and returned to service, transferred to the Navy on 1 Oct 1862 with other boats of the Western Gunboat Flotilla. After she was sunk in the attacks on Vicksburg batteries, she was raised again in Aug 1863 and returned to patrol duty on the Mississippi River until Feb 1865 and placed in service in Mobile Bay and Mississippi Sounds. She was decommissioned 4 Aug 1865 at

[note cont'd →

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

27 May 1863 while dueling with Confederate batteries defending the approaches to Vicksburg, Tennessee. Thereafter he assumed command of the sidewheel gunboat *Lexington*<sup>140</sup>, participating in a number of engagements. It was during the Red River campaign that the *Lexington* participated in a critical maneuver.<sup>141</sup>

“Upon reaching Grand Encore the fleet faced a danger situation. The Red River, normally high until late June, had fallen so much that the gunboats could not pass over the rapids and it seemed that the better part of the Mississippi Squadron was doomed to destruction as the Union Army made plans for evacuation. However, Lt. Col. Joseph Bally USA, proposed a plan for building a series of dams across the rocks of the falls and raising the water. A center opening would let the ships ride out on the crest of the water. On 9 May 1864 the dam had nearly reached completion but the pressure of the water became so great that it swept away two stone barges which swung in below the dam on one side. Seeing this accident, admiral Porter mounted a horse and rode up to where upper vessels were anchored and ordered *Lexington* to get underway.

“Lieutenant Bache succeeded in getting *Lexington* over the upper falls, then steered her directly for the opening in the dam where the furiously ranging waters seemed to promise only her destruction. She entered the gap in the dam with a full head of steam and pitched down the powerful torrent with several heavy rolls, hung for a moment on the rocks below, then reached the calm, deep water to the ringing cheers of some 30,000 voices. She was soon followed by the remainder of the vessels and the Union’s valuable fleet was saved.”

During 1864, George Mifflin Bache returned to the Atlantic blockade as executive officer of the *Powhatan*<sup>142</sup>; Lt. Bache participated in assaults against Fort Fisher, North Carolina, in December 1864 and January 1865. He was wounded in the second attack but not severely. After the war, he served aboard the *Sacramento*<sup>143</sup>, which sailed to

---

Algiers, Louisiana, and sold at New Orleans on 28 Mar 1866. (>>*Dictionary of American Naval Fighting Ships*, U.S. Naval Historical Center website <http://www.history.navy.mil/danfs/c9/cincinnati-i.htm>; accessed 21 Aug 2006.)

<sup>140</sup> The *Lexington* was a 448-ton sidewheel steamer, 177 ft long, 36 ft beam, built at Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, in 1861 and purchased by the War Department for conversion as a gunboat at Cincinnati. In the middle of the Civil War, she was ordered on 29 Oct 1863 to the Tennessee River to support General Sherman at the beginning of his campaign into the heartland of the Confederacy. Thereafter she returned to the Mississippi River in support of the Red River campaign. She was decommissioned at Mound City, Illinois, 2 Jul 1865, and sold to Thomas Scott and Woodburn 17 Aug 1865.

<sup>141</sup> *Dictionary of American Naval Fighting Ships*, U.S. Naval Historical Center website <http://www.history.navy.mil/danfs/l6/lexington-iii.htm> (accessed 21 Aug 2006).

<sup>142</sup> The *Powhatan* displaced 2,415 tons, 253 ft long, 45 ft beam. She was launched 14 Feb 1850 at Norfolk Navy Yard; commissioned 2 Sep 1852. In 1853 she sailed around the Cape of Good Hope to join the East India Squadron in Chinese waters. On 14 Feb 1854 she sailed into Yedo (Tokyo) Bay with Commo. Matthew C. Perry’s squadron when the Japanese islands were first opened to the West; she was Perry’s flagship when the treaty with Japan was signed on 31 Mar, returning with the treaty to the U.S. on 14 Feb 1856. She saw significant action throughout the Civil War, culminating with the capture of Fort Fisher, North Carolina, on 15 Jan 1865. After the war, she became the flagship of the South Pacific Squadron and returned to the Home Squadron in 1869. She was decommissioned 2 Jun 1886, sold 30 Jul to Burdette Pond of Meriden, Connecticut, and scrapped 5 Aug 1887. (>>*Dictionary of American Naval Fighting Ships*, U.S. Naval Historical Center website <http://www.history.navy.mil/danfs/p10/powhatan-i.htm>; accessed 21 Aug 2006.)

<sup>143</sup> The *Sacramento* was launched 28 Apr 1862 at Portsmouth Navy Yard, New Hampshire; commissioned 7 Jan 1863. She displaced 2,100 tons, 229 ft long, 38 ft beam. After service in the Civil War she was decommissioned 21 Aug 1865 at Boston Navy Yard. She was recommissioned 17 Sep 1866 and sailed via the Cape of Good Hope to Indian waters. She grounded on 19 Jun 1867 on reefs at the mouth of the Godavary River; after all hands were saved she was battered to a total wreck. The crew embarked for the U.S. aboard the S.S. *General Caulfield*, arriving in New York on 19 Nov 1867. (>>*Dictionary of American Naval Fighting Ships*, U.S. Naval Historical Center website <http://www.history.navy.mil/danfs/s2/sacramento-i.htm>; accessed 21 Aug 2006.)



## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

the Near East. On 19 June 1867 the *Sacramento* was destroyed on a reef at the mouth of the Godavary River in Madras, India. During 1869-1872 Lt. Cmdr. Bache was assigned to the steam sloop of war *Juniata*<sup>144</sup> on European station. Thereafter, he worked ashore in the Washington Navy Yard in ordnance duty, until Cmdr. Bache retired on 5 April 1875.

---

**46. Sophia Arabella<sup>8</sup> Bache** (Richard<sup>7</sup>, Sarah<sup>6</sup> Franklin, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup> Franckline, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 November 1815 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and died 24 March 1904 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. She married **William Wallace Irwin**, son of John Irwin and Agnes Farquhar. He was born 16 September 1806 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, and died 15 September 1856 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

Children of Sophia Bache and William Irwin are:

- |     |      |   |
|-----|------|---|
| 139 | i.   | Richard Biddle <sup>9</sup> Irwin, born 23 December 1839 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania; died 26 April 1892 in New York, New York. |
| 140 | ii.  | Agnes Irwin, born 31 December 1841 in Washington, D.C.  |
| 141 | iii. | Robert Walker Irwin, born 07 January 1844 in Copenhagen, Denmark; died 05 January 1925 in Tokyo, Japan.                         |
| 142 | iv.  | Sophia Dallas Irwin, born 30 June 1845 in Copenhagen, Denmark; died in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.                              |
| 143 | v.   | Mary Bache Irwin, born 06 February 1849 in Washington, D.C.   |
- 

**47. Matilda Wilkins<sup>8</sup> Bache** (Richard<sup>7</sup>, Sarah<sup>6</sup> Franklin, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup> Franckline, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 February 1819 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and died 22 January 1900 in 1718 H St., N.W., Washington, D.C. She married **William Hemsley Emory** 29 May 1838 in Washington, D.C., son of Thomas Emory and Anna Hemsley. He was born 09 September 1811 at "Poplar Grove", Queen Anne's Co., Maryland, and died 01 December 1877 in Washington, D.C.

See the Emory Family collateral genealogy (above) for information about Matilda (Bache) and William Hemsley Emory and their descendants.

---

**48. Henrietta Constantia<sup>8</sup> Bache** (Richard<sup>7</sup>, Sarah<sup>6</sup> Franklin, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup> Franckline, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 April 1822 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and died 10 December 1887 in Homewood, Montgomery, Maryland. She married **Charles Abert** 16 April 1845 in Mount Holly, New Jersey, son of John Abert and Ellen Stretch. He was born 19 September 1822 in New Jersey, and died 10 August 1897 in Homewood, Montgomery Co., Maryland.

---

<sup>144</sup> The *Juniata* displaced 1,240 tons; launched 20 Mar 1862 at the Philadelphia Navy Yard; commissioned there on 4 Dec. After having been decommissioned at Philadelphia Navy Yard on 29 Jun 1867, she was recommissioned 19 Jul 1869 for European service; when she returned to the U.S. she was decommissioned again, at the Boston Navy Yard on 29 Jun 1872. Thereafter she was recommissioned again in 1873, serving on the northeastern U.S. coast. On 26 Jun 1873 she participated in efforts to locate survivors of *Polaris*, which had come to grief while exploring in the Arctic. *Juniata* steamed as far north as Upernavik, 250 miles above Godhaven, Greenland; returned to New York 1 Nov 1873. After additional service, decommissioned and commissioned yet again, *Juniata* departed in 1882 on a circumnavigation of the world under Comdr. George Dewey, returning in 1885. Eventually, *Juniata* was sold at the Portsmouth Navy Yard, 25 Mar 1891, to Herbert H. Ives. (>>*Dictionary of American Naval Fighting Ships*, U.S. Naval Historical Center website <http://www.history.navy.mil/danfs/j5/juniata-i.htm>; accessed 21 Aug 2006.)

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

Children of Henrietta Bache and Charles Abert are:

- 152 i. Robert Walker<sup>9</sup> Abert, born 12 February 1846 in Washington, D.C.; died 1878. He married Mary Bethia Warner 08 November 1871; born 02 June 1843 in Baltimore, Maryland.
- 153 ii. Ellen Abert, born 06 November 1848 in Washington, D.C.; died 1899. She married John S. Blair; born 1833; died 1897.
- 154 iii. Sophia Bache Abert, born 04 December 1849 in Washington, D.C.; died 28 December 1906 in Buncombe Co., North Carolina. She married James Stanley Mallory; born 11 November 1841 in Bristol, Connecticut; died 14 December 1902 in Buncombe Co., North Carolina.
- 155 iv. Charles Abert, Jr., born 17 November 1852 in Washington, D.C. He married Martha Willson Stonestreet 14 January 1880; born 13 July 1857 in Rockville, Maryland.
- 156 v. Constantia Abert, born 1858.
- 157 vi. Allan McLane Abert, born 27 March 1865 in Homewood, Montgomery, Maryland.

### NOTES

Charles Abert (1822–1897), husband of Henrietta Bache [No. 48], was the son of John James Abert (17 September 1788–27 January 1863) and Ellen Matlack Stretch (1792–1872). John James Abert was born in Shepherdstown, Virginia, and died in Washington, D.C. He is remembered as Col. Abert, whose name is nearly synonymous with the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers. A graduate of West Point in 1811, he declined an appointment and left the Army to marry Ellen Stretch. He returned as Bvt. Major of Topographical Engineers on 22 November 1814, and was honorably discharged 15 June 1815; but reinstated 2 May 1816. He was made Bvt. Lieutenant Colonel in the Topographical Engineers on 22 November 1824 and for ten years served faithfully in one grade. On 7 July 1838 he was made Colonel, at which grade he retired 9 September 1861. In 1829, he was promoted to lead the U.S. Army Corps of Topographical Engineers, which he commanded for 32 years, during which time a large part of the American West was mapped for the first time.<sup>145</sup> Retired in 1861. The Abert squirrel, *Sciurus aberti*, common in the West, was named for him.

---

**49. Sarah Franklin<sup>8</sup> Bache** (Richard<sup>7</sup>, Sarah<sup>6</sup> Franklin, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup> Franckline, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 November 1824 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and died 28 February 1880 in Washington, D.C. She married **Richard Wainwright** 01 March 1849, son of Robert Wainwright and Maria Auchmuty. He was born 15 January 1817 in Charlestown, Massachusetts, and died 10 August 1862 in Aboard U.S.S. Hartford, near New Orleans, Louisiana.

Children of Sarah Bache and Richard Wainwright are:

- 158 i. Richard<sup>9</sup> Wainwright, born 17 December 1849 in Washington, D.C.; died 1927.
- 159 ii. Dallas Bache Wainwright, born 12 December 1852 in Washington, D.C.; died 1933.
- 160 iii. Maria Campbell Bache Wainwright, born 14 March 1856 in Washington, D.C.; died 1925 in Jamestown, Rhode Island.
- 161 iv. Joanna Auchmuty Wainwright, born 20 March 1861 in Washington, D.C.; died 26 July 1864 in Washington, D.C.

### NOTES

Richard Wainwright (1817–1862), husband of Sarah Franklin Bache [No. 49], is buried in Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Virginia.

---

<sup>145</sup> *Historical Register and Dictionary of the United States Army*, p. 150

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

**52. Frances<sup>8</sup> Sergeant** (Sarah<sup>7</sup> Bache, Sarah<sup>6</sup> Franklin, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup> Franckline, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 March 1817 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and died 20 April 1903 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. She married **Christopher Grant Perry** 31 May 1838, son of Oliver Perry and Elizabeth Mason. He was born 02 April 1812 in Newport, Rhode Island, and died 07 April 1854 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Children of Frances Sergeant and Christopher Perry are:

- 162      i.   Margaret Mason<sup>9</sup> Perry, born 26 February 1839 in Newport, Rhode Island; died 1925.
- 163      ii.   Oliver Hazard Perry II, born 13 June 1842 in Newport, Rhode Island; died in Bay Head, New Jersey.
- 164      iii.   Thomas Sergeant Perry, born 23 January 1848 in Newport, Rhode Island.
- 165      iv.   Frances Sergeant Perry, born 07 November 1850 in Newport, Rhode Island; died 19 June 1918.

### NOTES

Thomas Sergeant Perry (1848– ) [No. 52] graduated from Harvard College in 1866. He studied at the Sorbonne and College of France, and at the University of Berlin. He was an instructor in German at Harvard, 1868-1872, and instructor in English 1877-1881. During 1872-1874 was Editor of the *North American Review*.

---

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family



**Foulke Family  
Collateral Genealogy**

(27 descendants)

The genealogy of the Foulke family, as it relates to the extended Smith family in these collateral genealogies, is as follows.

Some general information relating to the Foulke family may be found in the Foulke Family Association website.<sup>146</sup>

*Descendants of Edward Foulke*

*Generation No. 1*

**1. Edward<sup>1</sup> Foulke** was born 13 July 1651 in Coed y Foel, Merionethshire, Wales, and died 08 November 1741 in Gwynedd Twp., Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania. He married **Eleanor Hugh**, daughter of Cadwalader ap Hugh.

Children of Edward Foulke and Eleanor Hugh are:

- |     |       |  |
|-----|-------|--|
| 2   | i.    | Thomas <sup>2</sup> Foulke, born 07 July 1679 in Merionethshire, Wales; died 15 August 1762 in Gwynedd Twp., Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania. |
| 3   | ii.   | Jane Foulke, born 10 January 1683/84 in Merionethshire, Wales; died 07 October 1766 in Olney Twp., Berks Co., Pennsylvania.                  |
| 4   | iii.  | Hugh Foulke, born 06 July 1685 in Coed y Foel, Merionethshire, Wales; died 21 May 1760 in Richland, Bucks Co., Pennsylvania.                 |
| 5   | iv.   | Catharine Foulke, born 1686 in Merionethshire, Wales; died 13 April 1745 in Pennsylvania.  |
| 6   | v.    | Margaret Foulke, born 1688 in Coed y Foel, Merionethshire, Wales; died in Pennsylvania.  |
| 7   | vi.   | Evan Foulke, born 1689 in Wales; died 15 May 1754 in Gwynedd Twp., Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania.   |
| 8   | vii.  | Gwen Foulke, born 1691 in Wales; died 03 December 1760 in Gwynedd Twp., Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania.                                      |
| + 9 | viii. | Cadwallader Foulke, born 13 September 1691 in Coed y Foel, Merionethshire, Wales; died 17 September 1743 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.      |
| 10  | ix.   | Grace Foulke, born about 1693 in Wales; died 04 January 1733/34 in Merion, Pennsylvania.   |
- 

---

<sup>146</sup> Foulke Family Association website, <http://www.foulke.org> (accessed 24 Oct 2006). The site includes transcriptions of historical documents from the Foulke family, as well as "The 1898 Foulke Reunion Memorial Volume".

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

### Generation No. 2

**9. Cadwallader<sup>2</sup> Foulke** (Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 September 1691 in Coed y Foel, Merionethshire, Wales, and died 17 September 1743 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He married **Mary Evans** 13 June 1719 in Gwynedd Twp., Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania, daughter of Robert Evans and Ellen. She died 1747 in Briston, Bucks Co., Pennsylvania.

Child of Cadwallader Foulke and Mary Evans is:

- + 11 i. Judah<sup>3</sup> Foulke, born 30 September 1722 in Gwynedd Twp., Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania; died 24 January 1776 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
- 

### Generation No. 3

**11. Judah<sup>3</sup> Foulke** (Cadwallader<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 September 1722 in Gwynedd Twp., Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania, and died 24 January 1776 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He married **Mary Bringham** 16 February 1743/44 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. She died 22 January 1798 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Children of Judah Foulke and Mary Bringham are:

- 12 i. Mary<sup>4</sup> Foulke, died 05 April 1807.
- + 13 ii. John Foulke, born 1757 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; died 1796.
- 14 iii. Elizabeth Foulke, born 28 September 1758; died 19 October 1820 in Burlington, New Jersey.
- 15 iv. Deborah Foulke, born 28 September 1764.

#### NOTES

Judah Foulke (1722–1776) [No. 11] was Collector of Excise for Philadelphia, 1745-1750. He was Sheriff for Philadelphia city and county, 1770-1772. At the time of his will, 1774, he resided at 34 Front St., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania [old style address].

---

### Generation No. 4

**13. John<sup>4</sup> Foulke** (Judah<sup>3</sup>, Cadwallader<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born 1757 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and died 1796. He married **Eleanor Parker** 08 May 1788.

Children of John Foulke and Eleanor Parker are:

- + 16 i. Richard Parker<sup>5</sup> Foulke, born 05 April 1789; died 22 August 1860 in Westchester, Pennsylvania.
- 17 ii. Mary Foulke, born 01 August 1790.
- 18 iii. Eleanor Parker Foulke, born 06 April 1792; died 1882. She married Burgess B. Long.

#### NOTES

John Foulke (1757–1796) [No. 13] was a physician who served in hospitals during the Revolutionary War, 1777-1780. Elected to the American Philosophical Society, 1784; its Secretary, 1786.

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

He was closely involved in the development of “aerostation”, which later became known as ballooning. He promoted balloon aeronautics in America, involving George Washington in its advancement here.<sup>147</sup>

---

### Generation No. 5

**16. Richard Parker<sup>5</sup> Foulke** (John<sup>4</sup>, Judah<sup>3</sup>, Cadwallader<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 April 1789, and died 22 August 1860 in Westchester, Pennsylvania. He married **Anna Catherine Strohn** 06 August 1812, daughter of Phillip Strohn and Anna.

Children of Richard Foulke and Anna Strohn are:

- 19 i. Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Foulke, born 25 March 1814; died 04 May 1864.
  - + 20 ii. William Parker Foulke, born 31 May 1816 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; died 18 June 1865 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
- 

### Generation No. 6

**20. William Parker<sup>6</sup> Foulke** (Richard Parker<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Judah<sup>3</sup>, Cadwallader<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 May 1816 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and died 18 June 1865 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He married **Julia De Veaux Powel** 1855, daughter of John Powel and Julia De Veaux. She died 30 April 1884.

Children of William Foulke and Julia Powel are:

- 21 i. Julia Catharine<sup>7</sup> Foulke, born 22 January 1856.
- 22 ii. William De Veaux Foulke, born 09 June 1857.
- 23 iii. Richard Parker Foulke, born 30 August 1858; died 07 January 1865.
- 24 iv. Lisa De Veaux Foulke, born 08 March 1860.
- 25 v. John Francis Foulke, born 26 November 1861.
- 26 vi. Sara Gwendolen Foulke, born 26 June 1863.
- 27 vii. George Rhyfedd Foulke, born 16 August 1865.

### NOTES

William Parker Foulke (1816–1865) [No. 20] was elected to the American Philosophical Society, 1854, and was a member of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. Point Foulke, Greenland, is named for him. A substantial part of the Foulke family papers that survive are in the William Parker Foulke Papers, in the American Philosophical Society.<sup>148</sup>

In 1858, Foulke brought to the attention of Joseph Leidy some fossil bones that were taken in Haddonfield, Camden Co., New Jersey. Leidy was a comparative anatomist at the Academy of Natural Sciences and the University of Pennsylvania.<sup>149</sup> When the remainder of the surviving bones were recovered, they provided Leidy with the

---

<sup>147</sup> Sidney I. Pomerantz, “George Washington and the Inception of Aeronautics in the Young Republic”, *Proceedings of the American Philosophical Society*, vol. 98, no. 2 (Apr 1954), pp. 131-138.

<sup>148</sup> William Parker Foulke Papers, American Philosophical Society website, <http://www.amphilsoc.org/library/mole/f/foulke.htm> (accessed 24 Oct 2006). J. P. Lesley, “Obituary Notice of Wm. Parker Foulke”, *Proceedings of the American Philosophical Society*, Vol. 10, no. 80 (Jul 1868), pp. 481-510.

<sup>149</sup> Joseph Leidy became one of the most notable and publicly recognized scientists of the 19th century, in part for his discovery of the source of the trichinosis parasite as well as for his champion work in public health. He was the

[note cont'd →

astonishing discovery of the first mostly complete dinosaur skeleton found anywhere, and the first evidence for bipedalism in dinosaurs. Leidy named species in honor of Foulke, *Hadrosaurus foulkii* (meaning Foulke's bulky lizard). The history of this historic specimen is outlined in a 2004 paper by Earle Spamer.<sup>150</sup>

---

---

principal comparative anatomist of his day, working in diverse fields like parasitology, invertebrate zoology, and vertebrate paleontology; he discovered evidence for bipedalism in dinosaurs, scientifically described the first dinosaur specimens from North America, and described as well the first-ever nearly complete dinosaur skeleton, *Hadrosaurus foulkii*. A celebratory sketch written upon Leidy's death is W. S. W. Ruschenberger, "A Sketch of the Life of Joseph Leidy, M.D., LL.D.," *Proceedings of the American Philosophical Society*, vol. 30 (Apr 1892), pp. 135-184. The only modern biography of Joseph Leidy is the one by Leonard Warren, *Joseph Leidy: the Last Man Who Knew Everything* (Yale University Press, New Haven and London, 1997). Leidy also was the President of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia (with which Earle Spamer has had a working affiliation from 1973 to 2007, including staff employment in its research collections from 1986 to 2005). Leidy was the President of the faculty of, and Director of the museum of, the Wagner Free Institute of Science, in Philadelphia, which responsibilities he assumed after the death of its founder, William Wagner. (Parenthetically, Spamer also was on the Wagner Institute's Board of Trustees for ten years, 1988-1998; its Secretary 1993-1997.)

<sup>150</sup> Earle E. Spamer, "The Great Extinct Lizard: *Hadrosaurus foulkii*, 'First Dinosaur' of Film and Stage", *The Mosasaur*, Vol. 7 (2004), pp. 109-126.





**Hodge Family  
Collateral Genealogy**

(112 descendants)

The genealogy of the Hodge family, as it relates to the Dallas and Bayard collateral lineages, is as follows:

*Descendants of William Hodge*

*Generation No. 1*

**1. William<sup>1</sup> Hodge** was born in Ireland, and died 04 January 1722/23 in Ireland. He married **Margaret**. She died before 1730.

Children of William Hodge and Margaret are:

- + 2      i. Andrew<sup>2</sup> Hodge, born 28 March 1711 in Ireland; died Between September 1788-Jun 1789 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
- + 3      ii. William Hodge, born in Ireland; died Between March 1783-Jun 1784 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
- + 4      iii. Hugh Hodge, born in Ireland; died Between October 1783-Dec 1784 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

NOTES

After the death of Margaret Hodge ( –before 1730), wife of William Hodge [No. 1], her three sons emigrated to America, settling in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

---

*Generation No. 2*

**2. Andrew<sup>2</sup> Hodge** (William<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 March 1711 in Ireland, and died between September 1788–June 1789 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He married **Jane McCulloch** 1731. She died before September 1788.

Children of Andrew Hodge and Jane McCulloch are:

- 5      i. Hodge<sup>3</sup>. She married Phillips.
- 6      ii. Agnes Hodge. She married James Ashton; died 29 July 1760.
- 7      iii. James Hodge.
- + 8      iv. Margaret Hodge, died before 1781.
- 9      v. Mary Hodge. She married Samuel Hodgdon 18 November 1790 at Second Presbyterian Church, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; born 03 September 1745 in Boston, Massachusetts; died 09 June 1824 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
- 10      vi. William Hodge. [Died at age 30.]
- 11      vii. John Hodge, born about 1748; died January 1771 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
- + 12      viii. Andrew Hodge, born April 1753; died 10 May 1835.

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

+ 13 ix. Hugh Hodge, born 20 August 1755; died 14 July 1798.

### NOTES

#### 2. Andrew Hodge (senior) (1711–1788/89)

He immigrated to the U.S. in 1730.

According to the *Hodge Genealogy*,

“April 15, 1779, Andrew Hodge, of Philadelphia, probably this Andrew, was part owner of the ‘Revenge Cutter,’ Captain Coynham, master. Feb. 11, 1779, ‘young Mr. Hodge’ sent arms from Mr. Hodge’s wharf to Capt. Mitchell’s galley, ‘for safety.’ Mr. Hodge, tradition says, had fifteen children, but the names of eight only have been ascertained. Among those whose names have not been obtained was a daughter.”<sup>151</sup>

At the time of the 1790 U.S. census Andrew Hodge’s occupation is listed as merchant. He operated Hodge’s Wharf on Water Street, between Arch and Race Sts., Philadelphia.

Residences of Andrew Hodge (from U.S. census and other sources):

1752: Bank St., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

1790 census: 85 Water St. [old scheme], Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

His will, dated 10 September 1788, refers to a deceased daughter, Jane; probate 20 June 1789, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

#### 7. James Hodge

He never married.

Samuel Hodgdon (1745–1824)  
(husband of Mary Hodge [No. 9])

During the Revolutionary War, he was a Lieutenant in the Marines, 1776; Captain of Artillery, 1777; Principal Field Commissary of Military Stores in the Continental Army, 1777–1780; Deputy Commissary General, 1780–1781; Commissary General and assistant to the Quartermaster General (Thomas Pickering), 1781–1783; Quartermaster General, 1791–1792; Superintendent of Military Stores, 1794–1800. He attained the rank of Major.

He resided in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. In civilian life in 1813 he became the president of the Pennsylvania Company, a trust and insurance firm. He maintained a livery stable behind the City Tavern on 2nd Street at least during 1780–1782, which was noted that he had fitted up in “a most elegant manner”.<sup>152</sup> In 1789 he acquired the old

---

<sup>151</sup> Orlando John Hodge, *Hodge Genealogy From the First of the Name in this Country to the Present Time* (Rockwell and Churchill Press, Boston, 1900), p. 275.

<sup>152</sup> *Pennsylvania Evening Post*, 21 May 1782. The City Tavern on the west side of 2nd St. just north of Walnut St., was the general meeting place of numerous members of the Continental Congress and others; John Adams called it the “most genteel tavern in America”. Razed in the 19th century, it was reconstructed on the same site, largely from existing plans, for the national Bicentennial in 1976. Now administered by the National Park Service, the City Tavern is a functioning tavern and restaurant, operated by a chef concessionaire.

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

Block House Tavern on Front St. In the 1790 census for Philadelphia, he has a property listed as “Vacant” at 71 N. Water St. (old numbering scheme); on the census sheet the entry is emended, “Maj. Hodgdon”.

### 11. John Hodge (ca. 1748–1771)

He died at age 23. The *Pennsylvania Gazette* for 3 January 1771 reported that Dr. John Hodge died Sunday morning, the eldest son of Andrew Hodge.

---

**3. William<sup>2</sup> Hodge** (William<sup>1</sup>) was born in Ireland, and died between March 1783-Jun 1784 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He married **Elinor**. She died after June 1784.

Child of William Hodge and Elinor is:

+ 14 i. Mary<sup>3</sup> Hodge.

#### NOTES

As a Philadelphia merchant, William Hodge ( –1783/84) [No. 3] was a signer of the “non-importation act”, 25 October 1765. According to the *Hodge Genealogy*, he probably had a daughter who in 1757 married William West.<sup>153</sup> His will refers to grandsons Francis West, Jr., and John Donaldson.

In his will, dated 7 March 1783, he gives his occupation as baker; will probated 9 June 1784, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

---

**4. Hugh<sup>2</sup> Hodge** (William<sup>1</sup>) was born in Ireland, and died Between October 1783-Dec 1784 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He married **Hannah Harkum**, daughter of John Harkum. She was born January 1720/21, and died 1805.

Child of Hugh Hodge and Hannah Harkum is:

15 i. Hugh<sup>3</sup> Hodge, born September 1743.

#### NOTES

### 4. Hugh Hodge (senior) ( –1783/84)

In 1747, he was a tobacconist in Philadelphia, moved from Water St. next to Capt. Hopkins to a house where widow Harper lived next to Thomas Campbell, opposite the court house.<sup>154</sup>

His will, dated 10 October 1783 (probate 23 December 1784, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania), notes that he is a shopkeeper. It refers to a niece, Margaret Johnston, widow of nephew James Johnston; and to Hannah and Jane

---

<sup>153</sup> Orlando John Hodge, *Hodge Genealogy From the First of the Name in this Country to the Present Time* (Rockwell and Churchill Press, Boston, 1900), p. 275.

<sup>154</sup> *Pennsylvania Gazette* (15 October 1747).

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

Johnston, daughters of Margaret Johnston. (The will of his brother, William [No. 3], probated 9 June 1784 refers to James Johnson [*sic*] and his daughter, Mrs. McCullough, widow of John McCullough.)

Hannah (Harkum) Hodge (1720/21–1805)  
(wife of Hugh Hodge [No. 4])

She was called “Aunt Hanna” by acquaintances. At the time of the 1790 U.S. census and in the 1796 Philadelphia city directory, she resided at 67 Market St. [old scheme]. Her will is dated 16 August 1794; probate 19 December 1805, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

### 15. Hugh Hodge (junior) (1743– )

According to the *Hodge Genealogy*, “b. as supposed, Sept. 1743; graduated at college in 1773; sailed for Europe and never afterwards heard from.”<sup>155</sup>

---

### Generation No. 3

**8. Margaret<sup>3</sup> Hodge** (Andrew<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) died before 1781. She married **John Bubenheim Bayard** 1759 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, son of James Bayard and Mary Asheton. He was born 11 August 1738 in Bohemia Manor, Cecil Co., Maryland, and died 07 January 1807 in New Brunswick, New Jersey.

Children of Margaret Hodge and John Bayard are:

- 16 i. James<sup>4</sup> Bayard, born 1760; died 1788.
- 17 ii. Andrew Bayard, born 1762; died 1833.
- 18 iii. Samuel Bayard, born 1766; died 1840.
- 19 iv. Jane Bayard, born 1772; died 1851. She married Andrew Kirkpatrick.
- 20 v. Nicholas Bayard, born 1774; died 1821.
- 21 vi. Margaret Bayard, born 1778; died 1844.
- 22 vii. Anna Bayard, born 1779; died 1869.

See the Bayard Family collateral genealogy for information about that lineage.

---

**12. Andrew<sup>3</sup> Hodge** (Andrew<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) was born April 1753, and died 10 May 1835. He married **Ann Ledyard** 06 September 1781 at Second Presbyterian Church, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, daughter of John Ledyard and Mary Austin. She was born 14 December 1757 in Hartford, Connecticut, and died 08 November 1848.

Children of Andrew Hodge and Ann Ledyard are:

- 23 i. Mary<sup>4</sup> Hodge, born 15 June 1782.
- 24 ii. John Ledyard Hodge, born 18 April 1784; died 04 February 1870.
- 25 iii. Jane Hodge, born 19 February 1786. She married Robert H. Rose 10 April 1810 in Second Presbyterian Church, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; born of Montrose, Pennsylvania; died February 1842.
- 26 iv. Andrew Bayard Hodge, born 12 February 1788.

---

<sup>155</sup> Orlando John Hodge, *Hodge Genealogy From the First of the Name in this Country to the Present Time* (Rockwell and Churchill Press, Boston, 1900), p. 276.

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

- 27 v. William Ledyard Hodge, born 12 January 1790; died 22 January 1868. He married Sarah P. Bayard 14 May 1822; died after 1875.
- 28 vi. James Hodge, born 12 February 1792.
- 29 vii. Andrew Bayard Hodge, born 10 November 1793; died 10 November 1793.
- + 30 viii. Ann Maria Hodge, born 17 November 1794; died 31 January 1875.
- 31 ix. Andrew Hodge, born 12 May 1797; died August 1856.
- 32 x. Hugh Austin Hodge, born 1800.

### NOTES

#### 12. Andrew Hodge (senior) (1753–1835)

Information about the children of Andrew Hodge was supplemented by a partial transcription of data that had been written in a Hodge family Bible, posted online.<sup>156</sup>

He (as “Andrew Hodge, Junior”) was one of numerous signers of a 1779 merchants’ petition to the Committee of Trade for the City of Philadelphia, decrying the proposal that merchants reduce their wartime-inflated prices to those of pre-war levels. This inspired one of the “most remarkable debates of the Revolutionary era”, which eventually brought Philadelphia citizens to decide upon the post-Revolutionary form of society that would evolve.<sup>157</sup>

Ann (Ledyard) Hodge (1757–1848)  
(wife of Andrew Hodge [No. 12])

Second Presbyterian Church marriage records indicate her name was Nancy Lediard [*sic*].

#### 24. John Ledyard Hodge (1784–1870)

He was the U.S. Consul at Marseilles, Frances. He never married.

#### 27. William Ledyard Hodge (1790–1868)

He was Assistant Secretary of the Treasury under Secretary William M. Meredith in the administration of President Zachary Taylor.

#### 31. Andrew Hodge (junior) (1797–1856)

He may have moved to New Orleans, Louisiana. He never married.

---

**13. Hugh<sup>3</sup> Hodge** (Andrew<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 August 1755, and died 14 July 1798. He married **Maria Blanchard** 26 February 1790 in Second Presbyterian Church, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. She was born 1765, and died April 1832.

Children of Hugh Hodge and Maria Blanchard are:

---

<sup>156</sup> Kenneth Hodge to NMGRANT-L web discussion list (2 May 2000).

<sup>157</sup> [Merchants’ representation letter to the Committee], *Pennsylvania Packet*, 10 September 1779, followed by a reply from the Committee; both reproduced in Ronald Schultz, “Small producer Thought in Early America, Part I: Philadelphia Artisans and Price Control”, *Pennsylvania History*, Vol. 54 (Apr 1987), pp. 115-147.

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

- + 33 i. Hugh Lenox<sup>4</sup> Hodge, born 27 June 1796 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; died 24 February 1873 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
- + 34 ii. Rev. Charles Hodge, born 28 December 1797 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; died 19 June 1878 in Princeton, Mercer Co., New Jersey.

### NOTES

Dr. Hugh Hodge (1755–1798) [No. 13] was a surgeon with the 3rd Pennsylvania Battalion during the Revolutionary War. He was taken prisoner at Fort Mifflin, 26 September 1776. After the war he is said to have lived in Boston. At the time of the 1790 U.S. census and in 1796 he resided at 91 N. Water St. [old scheme], Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He is supposed to have had five children.

---

#### 14. Mary<sup>3</sup> Hodge (William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) She married Francis West.

Child of Mary Hodge and Francis West is:

- 35 i. Francis<sup>4</sup> West, Jr.
- 

### Generation No. 4

**30. Ann Maria<sup>4</sup> Hodge** (Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 November 1794, and died 31 January 1875. She married **Austin Ledyard Sands** 27 May 1819, son of Richardson Sands and Lucretia Ledyard. He was born 31 December 1779 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and died 10 June 1859 in New York, New York.

Child of Ann Hodge and Austin Sands is:

- 36 i. Samuel Stevens<sup>5</sup> Sands.

### NOTES

Ann Maria Hodge (1794–1875) [No. 30] was baptized by Rev. Dr. A. Green.

Austin Ledyard Sands (1779–1859), husband of Ann Maria Hodge, was a merchant. He has also been attributed a date of death of 19 May 1859.

---

**33. Hugh Lenox<sup>4</sup> Hodge** (Hugh<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 June 1796 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and died 24 February 1873 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He married **Margaret Elizabeth Aspinwall**, daughter of John Aspinwall and Susan Howland. She was born 16 September 1804 of New York, New York, and died 26 February 1873.

Children of Hugh Hodge and Margaret Aspinwall are:

- 37 i. Charles Blanchard<sup>5</sup> Hodge, born 02 September 1829; died 16 March 1838.
- + 38 ii. John Aspinwall Hodge, born 12 August 1831; died 1901.
- 39 iii. James Bayard Hodge, born 12 December 1833; died December 1850.
- + 40 iv. Hugh Lenox Hodge, born 31 July 1836 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; died after 1873.
- 41 v. William Henry Hodge, born 14 June 1838. He married Alice Cogswell Weld 13 April 1871; born 04 December 1834.
- + 42 vi. Edward Blanchard Hodge, born 05 February 1841 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; died 1906.
- + 43 vii. George Woolsey Hodge, born 20 May 1845 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; died 21 April 1929.

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

### NOTES

Hugh Lenox Hodge (senior) (1796–1873) [No. 33] was born at his father's house in Water St., Philadelphia. He was a graduate of Princeton College, 1814, at the head of his class with honors. He studied medicine privately with Caspar Wistar and matriculated in the University of Pennsylvania, receiving his M.D. in 1818. He traveled to India as a marine surgeon and there studied cholera. He was one of thirteen physicians who served without pay during the cholera epidemic in Philadelphia, 1832. He was in charge of the Lying-In Department of Pennsylvania Hospital, 1832-1854. In 1835 he succeeded to the chair of Prof. William P. Dewees<sup>158</sup> at the University of Pennsylvania, Professor of Obstetrics and the Diseases of Women and Children, which position Hodge retained until 1863, retiring due to the afflictions of age. He was awarded an LL.D. by Princeton College in 1872. Fellow of the College of Physicians of Philadelphia, and Fellow of the American Philosophical Society. Another date of death is given for him as 26 February 1873.<sup>159</sup>

Amongst his numerous papers on medicine, he was the author of *The Principles and Practice of Obstetrics* (Blanchard and Lea, Philadelphia, 1864). He was memorialized by R. A. F. Penrose.<sup>160</sup>

William Henry Hodge (1838– ) [No. 41] resided in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

---

**34. Charles<sup>4</sup> Hodge [Rev. Charles Hodge]** (Hugh<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 December 1797 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and died 19 June 1878 in Princeton, Mercer Co., New Jersey. He married (1) **Sarah Bache** 18 June 1822, daughter of William Bache and Catherine Wistar. She was born 07 November 1798 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and died 25 December 1849 in Princeton, Mercer Co., New Jersey. He married (2) **Mary Hunter** After 1849, daughter of William Hunter and Sarah Coursey. She was born about 1859 in Maryland.

Children of Charles Hodge and Sarah Bache are:

- + 44 i. Archibald Alexander<sup>5</sup> Hodge, born 18 July 1823 in Princeton, Mercer Co., New Jersey; died 11 November 1886 in Princeton, Mercer Co., New Jersey.
- + 45 ii. Mary Elizabeth Hodge, born 31 August 1825 in Princeton, Mercer Co., New Jersey; died 07 January 1899.
- + 46 iii. Caspar Wistar Hodge, born 21 February 1830 in Princeton, Mercer Co., New Jersey; died 26 September 1891 in Princeton, Mercer Co., New Jersey.
- + 47 iv. Charles Hodge, Jr., born 22 March 1832 in Princeton, Mercer Co., New Jersey; died 31 July 1876 in Clifton Springs, New York.
- 48 v. John Bayard Hodge, born 01 May 1834 in Princeton, Mercer Co., New Jersey; died 12 October 1886 in South Amboy, New Jersey.
- 49 vi. Catharine Bache Hodge, born 30 August 1836 in Princeton, Mercer Co., New Jersey; died 03 July 1884 in Princeton, Mercer Co., New Jersey. She married Alexander Taggart McGill 28 August 1875; born 24 February 1807 in Canonsburg, Pennsylvania; died 31 January 1889 in Princeton, Mercer Co., New Jersey.
- + 50 vii. Francis Blanchard Hodge, born 24 October 1838 in Princeton, Mercer Co., New Jersey; died 13 May 1905 in Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania.

---

<sup>158</sup> Hugh Lenox Hodge wrote a lengthy memorial to Dewees upon the professor's death: *An Eulogium on William P. Dewees, M.D.* (Merrihew and Thompson, Philadelphia, 1842).

<sup>159</sup> Biographical sources include Philip K. Wilson, "Hugh Lenox Hodge", in John A. Garraty and Mark C. Carnes, Gen. Eds., *American National Biography*, Vol. 10 (Oxford University Press, New York and Oxford, 1999), pp. 911-912.

<sup>160</sup> R. A. F. Penrose, *A Discourse Commemorative of the Life and Character of Hugh L. Hodge, M.D., LL.D., Late Emeritus Professor of Obstetrics and Diseases of Women and Children* (University of Pennsylvania, Department of Obstetrics, Philadelphia, 1873).



## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

- + 51      viii. Sarah Bache Hodge, born 23 December 1840 in Princeton, Mercer Co., New Jersey; died 01 December 1912 in Princeton, Mercer Co., New Jersey.

### NOTES

#### 34. *Charles Hodge* (1797–1878)

Rev. Charles Hodge was a graduate of Princeton College, 1815. He has been called “The Presbyterian Pope” and was the author of *What Is Darwinism?* He was a professor at the Princeton Theological Seminary.<sup>161</sup> His active life as a theologian was summarized by his son, Archibald Alexander Hodge in *The Life of Dr. Charles Hodge*<sup>162</sup>. Amongst his many opinions on theological matters was his objection to the postulates of Charles Darwin on the origin of species and matters that we today refer to as evolution.<sup>163</sup>

He was the editor of *The Biblical Repertory and Theological Review*. He was an abolitionist and wrote at least one tract on the subject.<sup>164</sup> A selection of his other works is as follows:

*A Commentary on the Epistle to the Romans* (The Religious Tract Society, London, 1837) new edition, rev., and in great measure rewritten (W. S. and A. Martien, Philadelphia, 1864); also various other editions

*The Constitutional History of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America* (W. S. Martien, Philadelphia, 1839–1840); and later editions

*The Way of Life* (American Sunday-school Union, Philadelphia [1841?]); with later editions

*The Faithful Mother’s Reward* (Presbyterian Board of Publication, Philadelphia, 1853)

*What Is Presbyterianism? An Address Delivered Before the Presbyterian Historical Society at Their Anniversary Meeting in Philadelphia . . .* (Presbyterian Board of Publication, Philadelphia, 1855)

*Commentary on the Epistle to the Ephesians* (R. Carter and Brothers, New York, 1856)

*An Exposition of the First Epistle to the Corinthians* (R. Carter, New York, 1857)

*An Exposition of the Second Epistle to the Corinthians* (R. Carter and Brothers, New York, 1860)

*The Reunion of the Old and New-school Presbyterian Churches* (Charles Scriber and Co., New York, 1867)

---

<sup>161</sup> Princeton Theological Seminary was established in 1912 by the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, supported by the College of New Jersey (later Princeton University). It is the first graduate theological school in the United States, and remains today an institution of the Presbyterian Church (USA). Charles Hodge was its second Principal, 1851-1878 (in 1902, the office was reconsidered as occupied by a President). (>>Princeton Theological Seminary website, <http://www.ptsem.edu/about/mission.php>; accessed 19 Oct 2006.)

<sup>162</sup> Archibald Alexander Hodge, *The Life of Dr. Charles Hodge, D.D., LL.D., Professor in the Theological Seminary at Princeton, N.J.* (Charles Scribner’s Sons, New York, 1880), which was reviewed in *New Englander and Yale Review*, vol. 40 (March 1881), pp. 222-246. Biographical sources also include Mark A. Noll, “Charles Hodge”, in John A. Garraty and Mark C. Carnes (Gen. Eds.), *American National Biography*, Vol. 10 (Oxford University Press, New York and Oxford, 1999), pp. 906-909; James Grant Wilson and John Fiske (eds.), *Appleton’s Cyclopaedia of American Biography*, Vol. III (D. Appleton and Co., New York, 1888), pp. 223-224. For a modern retrospective of the life and work of Charles Hodge, see John W. Stewart and James H. Moorhead (eds.), *Charles Hodge Revisited: A Critical Appraisal of His Life and Work* (W. B. Eerdmans Publishing Co., Grand Rapids, Michigan, 2002).

<sup>163</sup> Charles Hodge, *What Is Darwinism?* (Scribner, Armstrong and Co., New York, 1874); also T. Nelson and Sons (London, 1874). For a modern edition with notes, see Charles Hodge, *What Is Darwinism? and Other Writings on Science and Religion* (Mark A. Noll and David N. Livingstone, eds.) (Grand Rapids, Michigan, Baker Book House, 1994); and see Jonathan Wells, *Charles Hodge’s Critique of Darwinism: An Historical-Critical Analysis of Concepts Basic to the 19th Century Debate* (E. Mellen Press, Lewiston, New York, 1988).

<sup>164</sup> Charles Hodge, *Abolitionism* [Princeton, New Jersey, 1845?].



## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

*Systematic Theology* (Charles Scribner and Co., New York, and T. Nelson and Sons, London and Edinburgh, 1872–1873)

*Princeton Theological Seminary* (C. S. Robinson, Princeton, 1874)

Residences of Rev. Charles Hodge (from U.S. censuses):

1820: 6th Ward, Northern Liberties, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania [?]

1830–1870: Princeton, Mercer Co., New Jersey.

The personal papers of Charles Hodge, including many of his lectures and presentations relating to Presbyterian theology, are in the Manuscripts Division, Department of Rare Books and Special Collections, Princeton University Library (C0261).

Sarah (Bache) Hodge (1798–1849)  
(wife of Rev. Charles Hodge)

She is buried at Princeton Cemetery, Princeton, Mercer Co., New Jersey.

---

### Generation No. 5

**38. John Aspinwall<sup>5</sup> Hodge** (Hugh Lenox<sup>4</sup>, Hugh<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 August 1831, and died 1901. He married **Morse**.

Children of John Hodge and Morse are:

- 52 i. James Bayard<sup>6</sup> Hodge, born 19 July 1859; died 21 September 1860.
- + 53 ii. John Aspinwall Hodge, born 09 March 1861.
- + 54 iii. Hugh Lenox Hodge, born 25 May 1864; died 11 December 1934.
- + 55 iv. Richard Morse Hodge, born 25 May 1864.
- 56 v. Samuel Colgate Hodge, born 28 April 1867. He married Elizabeth Mellen 12 May 1896.

### NOTES

According to the *Hodge Genealogy*, John Aspinwall Hodge (1831–1901) [No. 38] married perhaps Charlotte Gibbard Morse (b. 28 May 1833), daughter of Samuel Colgate and Edith (Hall) Morse, or he married a daughter of Richard Carey and Louisa (Davis) Morse (Richard being a brother of electrical inventor Samuel F. B. Morse).<sup>165</sup> According to *Who Was Who In America*, he married Lottie G. Morse in 1857.<sup>166</sup> He received a D.D. from Princeton College in 1874.

---

**40. Hugh Lenox<sup>5</sup> Hodge** (Hugh Lenox<sup>4</sup>, Hugh<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 July 1836 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and died after 1873. He married **Harriet Roosevelt Woolsey** 7 January 1869, daughter of Charles W. Woolsey and Jane Newton.

Children of Hugh Hodge and Harriet Woolsey are:

---

<sup>165</sup> Orlando John Hodge, *Hodge Genealogy From the First of the Name in this Country to the Present Time* (Rockwell and Churchill Press, Boston, 1900), pp. 279–280.

<sup>166</sup> *Who Was Who In America* (Marquis-Who's Who, 1968), vol. 1, p. 573.

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

- 57      i. Hugh Lenox<sup>6</sup> Hodge, born 10 May 1873; died 10 June 1881.
- 58      ii. Jane Woolsey Hodge, born 13 February 1875; died 13 February 1875.

### NOTES

Another date of birth for Hugh Lenox Hodge (1836–after 1873) [No. 40] is given as 30 July 1836.<sup>167</sup> He was a graduate of Princeton College, 1855. Studied medicine at the University of Pennsylvania, graduating in 1858. In Fall 1858–Spring 1860 he was Resident Physician in the Pennsylvania Hospital, Philadelphia; thereafter he opened a practice in the house where he was born at 9th and Walnut Sts., Philadelphia. In 1864, he was appointed a surgeon in the Children’s Hospital, and in 1872 upon its opening, to the Presbyterian Hospital.

During the Civil War, he was a surgeon in the U.S. Satterlee Hospital. Attached to the Pennsylvania reserve corps of physicians, he saw service in the field at Yorktown, White House, Harrisonburg and Chambersburg, Fredericksburg, and Gettysburg.

He received an honorary LL.D. from Princeton College in 1871. He was a Fellow of the College of Physicians of Philadelphia.

Harriet (Woolsey) Hodge, wife of Hugh Lenox Hodge [No. 40], was her parents’ sixth daughter. They were from New York.

---

**42. Edward Blanchard<sup>5</sup> Hodge** (Hugh Lenox<sup>4</sup>, Hugh<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 February 1841 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and died 1906. He married **Alice Van Rensselaer**, daughter of Cortlandt Van Rensselaer and Katherine.

Children of Edward Hodge and Alice Van Rensselaer are:

- 59      i. Margaret Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Hodge, born 26 March 1869.
- 60      ii. Cortlandt Van Rensselaer Hodge, born 01 July 1872.
- 61      iii. Edward Blanchard Hodge, born 21 August 1875.
- 62      iv. Katherine C. Hodge, born 20 March 1878.

### NOTES

Edward Blanchard Hodge (senior) (1841–1906) [No. 42] was a Trustee and Director of the Princeton Theological Seminary. He was a Trustee of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A. He was pastor of the Presbyterian church in Burlington, New Jersey, 1864-1893. He received a D.D. degree from Princeton in 1892.

Alice Van Rensselaer was her parents’ eldest daughter.

---

**43. George Woolsey<sup>5</sup> Hodge** (Hugh Lenox<sup>4</sup>, Hugh<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 May 1845 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and died 21 April 1929. He married **Mary DeVeaux Powel** 1872, daughter of Henry Powel and Catharine Bayard.

Children of George Hodge and Mary Powel are:

---

<sup>167</sup> Biographical sources include William B. Atkinson (ed.), *The Physicians and Surgeons of the United States* (Charles Robson, Philadelphia, 1878).

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

- 63 i. Carroll<sup>6</sup> Hodge, born 24 September 1874.
- 64 ii. Helen Harriet Hodge, born 21 November 1876.
- 65 iii. Henry Baring Hodge, born 12 August 1878.
- 66 iv. Mildred Aspinwall Hodge, born 24 March 1881.
- 67 v. Louise Bayard Hodge, born 19 October 1883.
- 68 vi. Mary Carroll Hodge, born 24 December 1887.

### NOTES

Rev. George Woolsey Hodge (1845–1929) [No. 43] received degrees from the University of Pennsylvania, A.B. 1865, A.M. 1868, and was a graduate of the Episcopal Divinity School, Philadelphia. He was an assistant pastor at Christ Church, Philadelphia. In 1880 he became rector of the Church of the Ascension, Lombard St. above 11th St., Philadelphia. That property was sold in 1885 to a Black congregation, and his Free Church congregation moved to a new lot on Broad St. below South St. In 1890, he was made Chaplain of the Society of the Sons of the Revolution.<sup>168</sup>

---

**44. Archibald Alexander<sup>5</sup> Hodge** [Rev. Archibald Alexander Hodge] (Charles<sup>4</sup>, Hugh<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 July 1823 in Princeton, Mercer Co., New Jersey, and died 11 November 1886 in Princeton, Mercer Co., New Jersey. He married **(1) Elizabeth Bent Holliday** 17 June 1847, daughter of Alexander Holliday and Eliza Bent. She was born 16 April 1822 in Winchester, Virginia, and died 28 September 1868 in Allegheny City, Pennsylvania. He married **(2) Margaret McLaren** 20 December 1869, daughter of John McLaron and Mary McKay. She was born 10 February 1834 in Geneva, New York, and died 27 September 1907.

Children of Archibald Hodge and Elizabeth Holliday are:

- 69 i. Sarah Bache<sup>6</sup> Hodge, born 27 March 1848 in Allahabad, India; died 1942 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
- 70 ii. Elizabeth Holliday Hodge, born 22 March 1849 in Allahabad, India; died 1893.

Children of Archibald Hodge and Margaret McLaren are:

- 71 i. Hodge<sup>6</sup>, died after 1886.
- 72 ii. Hodge, died after 1886.

### NOTES

#### 44. Archibald Alexander Hodge (1823–1886)

He was named for Rev. Dr. Archibald Alexander (1772–1851), a professor at Princeton Theological Seminary and that institution's first Principal, 1812–1840. Rev. A. A. Hodge graduated from Princeton College, 1841, and Princeton Theological Seminary, 1847. In May 1847 he departed to India to perform missionary work, returning three years later with his wife and two daughters. He received his D.D. degree in 1862 from Princeton. In 1864 he became the chair of systematic theology in the Western Theological Seminary, in Allegheny, Pennsylvania. In 1877 he became his father's associate in the chair of systematic theology at the Princeton Theological Seminary, in 1878

---

<sup>168</sup> Biographical sources include Charles Morris (ed.), *Makers of Philadelphia; An Historical Work* (L. R. Hamersly and Co., Philadelphia, 1894), p. 299

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

succeeding his father as the third professor of systematic theology. He also succeeded his father as Principal of the seminary, 1878-1886. He was also awarded an honorary LL.D.<sup>169</sup>

A selection of his publications is as follows:

Hodge, Archibald Alexander, *The Atonement* (Presbyterian Board of Publication, Philadelphia, 1867).

Hodge, Archibald Alexander, *Outlines of Theology* (R. Carter and Brothers, New York, 1879) [a rewritten and enlarged edition].

Hodge, Archibald Alexander, *The Life of Dr. Charles Hodge, D.D., LL.D., Professor in the Theological Seminary at Princeton, N.J.* (Charles Scribner's Sons, New York, 1880).

Archibald Alexander Hodge is buried at Princeton Cemetery, Princeton, Mercer Co., New Jersey. From his grave marker is the following: "Missionary, Allahabad. 47-50: Pastor, Lower West Nottingham, MD. 51-56: Fredericksburg, Va. 55-61: Wilkesbarre, Pa. 61-64: Allegheny. 66-77: Professor Western Theological Seminary. Allegheny. 64-77: Princeton Theological Seminary. 77-86."

Margaret (McLaren) Hodge (1834–1907)  
(wife of Archibald Alexander Hodge [No. 44])

She was from Detroit, Michigan, at the time of her marriage. She is buried in Princeton Cemetery, Princeton, Mercer Co., New Jersey.

---

**45. Mary Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Hodge** (Charles<sup>4</sup>, Hugh<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 August 1825 in Princeton, Mercer Co., New Jersey, and died 07 January 1899. She married **William McKendree Scott** 09 September 1847, son of William Scott. He was born 18 October 1817 in Jefferson Co., Ohio, and died 23 December 1861 in Princeton, Mercer Co., New Jersey.

Children of Mary Hodge and William Scott are:

- |    |      |   |
|----|------|---|
| 73 | i.   | Charles Hodge <sup>6</sup> Scott, born 23 July 1849 in Danville, Kentucky; died 1921.                                       |
| 74 | ii.  | John Scott, born 26 September 1851 in Princeton, Mercer Co., New Jersey; died 12 February 1852 in Danville, Kentucky.       |
| 75 | iii. | Hugh Lenox Scott, born 22 September 1853 in Danville, Kentucky.   |
| 76 | iv.  | Sarah Bache Scott, born 1855; died 1855.  |
| 77 | v.   | William Berryman Scott, born 12 February 1858 in Cincinnati, Ohio; died 29 March 1947 in Princeton, Mercer Co., New Jersey. |

### NOTES

Rev. William McKendree Scott (1817–1861), husband of Mary Elizabeth Hodge [No. 45], studied at the Princeton Theological Seminary. He was a Presbyterian minister.

William Berryman Scott (1858–1947) [No. 77] was an eminent vertebrate paleontologist. He graduated from Princeton University, 1877; Ph.D., Heidelberg University, 1880; Assistant Professor of Geology, Princeton, 1881; Professor, 1883; Blair Professor of Geology, Princeton, 1886-1930 (thereafter Emeritus). President,

---

<sup>169</sup> Biographical sources include James H. Moorhead, "Archibald Alexander Hodge", in John A. Garraty and Mark C. Carnes, Gen. Eds., *American National Biography*, Vol. 10 (Oxford University Press, New York and Oxford, 1999), pp. 905-906.

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

Paleontological Society, 1911. President, American Philosophical Society, 1918-1925. His autobiography is *Some Memories of a Palaeontologist* (Princeton University Press, 1939).

---

**46. Caspar Wistar<sup>5</sup> Hodge** (Charles<sup>4</sup>, Hugh<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 February 1830 in Princeton, Mercer Co., New Jersey, and died 26 September 1891 in Princeton, Mercer Co., New Jersey. He married **(1) Mary Hunter Stockton** 17 May 1855, daughter of Samuel Stockton and Mary Hunter. She was born 03 June 1836 in Princeton, Mercer Co., New Jersey, and died 29 September 1857 in Oxford, Pennsylvania. He married **(2) Harriet Terry Post** 04 June 1863. She was born 14 September 1839, and died 07 April 1864. He married **(3) Angelina Post** 20 October 1869, daughter of Jotham Post and Angelina Thayer. She was born 16 August 1837 in Brooklyn, New York.

Children of Caspar Hodge and Angelina Post are:

- 78 i. George Wistar<sup>6</sup> Hodge, born 22 September 1870 in Princeton, Mercer Co., New Jersey.
- + 79 ii. Caspar Wistar Hodge, born 22 September 1870 in Princeton, Mercer Co., New Jersey; died 26 February 1937.
- 80 iii. Angelina Post Hodge, born 15 November 1871 in Princeton, Mercer Co., New Jersey.
- 81 iv. Mary Blancharde Hodge, born 02 February 1874 in Princeton, Mercer Co., New Jersey. She married William Francis McGie 07 June 1894; born 14 December 1854 in Elizabeth, New Jersey.
- 82 v. Sarah Madeline Hodge, born 29 December 1876 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; died March 1973.

### NOTES

Caspar Wistar Hodge (senior) (1830–1891) [No. 46] was a graduate of Princeton College; D.D., 1865; LL.D., 1891. After additional studies at the universities in Heidelberg and Berlin, he was an instructor in philosophy at Princeton College, 1896-1897; Associate Professor of Ethics at Lafayette College, Pennsylvania, 1897-1898; and thereafter at Princeton Theological Seminary as Instructor in Systematic Theology (1901-1907), Assistant Professor (1907-1915) and Professor of Dogmatic Theology (1915-1921), and Charles Hodge Professor of Systematic Theology (1921-). He was ordained a Presbyterian minister in 1901.

At the time of the 1870 U.S. census he resided in Princeton, Mercer Co., New Jersey.

---

**47. Charles<sup>5</sup> Hodge, Jr.** (Charles<sup>4</sup>, Hugh<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 March 1832 in Princeton, Mercer Co., New Jersey, and died 31 July 1876 in Clifton Springs, New York. He married **Martha Gray Janeway** 02 June 1858, daughter of Thomas Janeway and Abigail Howell. She was born 27 November 1833 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, or New Jersey, and died 08 January 1919 in Germantown, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Children of Charles Hodge and Martha Janeway are:

- 83 i. Alice Janeway<sup>6</sup> Hodge, born 13 May 1859 in Trenton, New Jersey; died after 1898.
- 84 ii. Sarah Bache Hodge, born 24 July 1861 in Trenton, New Jersey.
- + 85 iii. Charles Hodge III, born 05 September 1863 in Trenton, New Jersey; died 20 April 1935 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
- 86 iv. Thomas Leiper Janeway Hodge, born 09 July 1865 in Trenton, New Jersey.
- 87 v. Hugh Bayard Hodge, born 26 August 1867 in Trenton, New Jersey; died after 1908.
- 88 vi. Archibald Alexander Hodge, born 29 August 1870 in Trenton, New Jersey; died 1949.
- 89 vii. Henry Latimer Hodge, born 01 December 1874 in Trenton, New Jersey.

### NOTES

47. Charles Hodge, Jr. (1832–1876)

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

He was a physician.

Residences of Charles Hodge, Jr. (from U.S. censuses):

1860: Trenton, New Jersey

1870: Princeton, Mercer Co., New Jersey

He is buried in Princeton Cemetery, Princeton, Mercer Co., New Jersey.

Martha (Janeway) Hodge (1833–1919)  
(wife of Charles Hodge, Jr.)

At the time of the 1880 U.S. census, she resided at 2040 N. 12th St., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. She is buried in Princeton Cemetery, Princeton, Mercer Co., New Jersey.

88. Archibald Alexander Hodge (1870–1949)

He is buried in Princeton Cemetery, Princeton, Mercer Co., New Jersey.

---

**50. Francis Blanchard<sup>5</sup> Hodge** (Charles<sup>4</sup>, Hugh<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 October 1838 in Princeton, Mercer Co., New Jersey, and died 13 May 1905 in Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania. He married **Mary Elizabeth Alexander** 02 June 1863, daughter of Stephen Alexander and Louisa Meads. She was born 26 March 1840 in Princeton, Mercer Co., New Jersey, and died 08 May 1883 in Wilkes Barre, Pennsylvania.

Children of Francis Hodge and Mary Alexander are:

- 90 i. Louisa Alexander<sup>6</sup> Hodge, born 12 November 1864 in Oxford, Pennsylvania; died 1952.
- 91 ii. Charles Hodge, born 22 March 1868 in Oxford, Pennsylvania; died 1953.
- 92 iii. Stephen Alexander Hodge, born 11 December 1871 in Wilkes Barre, Pennsylvania; died 1923.
- 93 iv. Sarah Blanchard Hodge, born 28 August 1873 in Wilkes Barre, Pennsylvania.
- 94 v. Joseph Henry Hodge, born 06 December 1875 in Wilkes Barre, Pennsylvania; died 21 October 1884 in Wilkes Barre, Pennsylvania.
- 95 vi. Helen Henry Hodge, born 22 October 1877 in Wilkes Barre, Pennsylvania.

### NOTES

Francis Blanchard Hodge (1838–1905) [No. 50] graduated from Princeton College, D.D., 1883.

Francis Blanchard Hodge, his wife, Mary (Alexander) Hodge (1840–1883), Louisa Alexander Hodge (1864–1952) [No. 90], Charles Hodge (1868–1953) [No. 91], Stephen Alexander Hodge (1871–1923) [No. 92], and Joseph Henry Hodge (1875–1884) [No. 94] all are buried in Princeton Cemetery, Princeton, Mercer Co., New Jersey.

---

**51. Sarah Bache<sup>5</sup> Hodge** (Charles<sup>4</sup>, Hugh<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 December 1840 in Princeton, Mercer Co., New Jersey, and died 01 December 1912 in Princeton, Mercer Co., New Jersey. She married **Samuel Witham Stockton, Jr.** 09 August 1866, son of Samuel Stockton and Mary Hunter. He was born 25 November 1834 in Princeton, Mercer Co., New Jersey, and died 25 December 1899 in Princeton, Mercer Co., New Jersey.

Children of Sarah Hodge and Samuel Stockton are:

- 96 i. Mary Hunter<sup>6</sup> Stockton, born 30 May 1867 in Princeton, Mercer Co., New Jersey.
- 97 ii. Charles Hodge Stockton, born 16 January 1871 in Princeton, Mercer Co., New Jersey; died 12 December 1899 in Nicaragua.

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

- |     |      |  |
|-----|------|--|
| 98  | iii. | Richard Stockton, born 27 August 1873 in Princeton, Mercer Co., New Jersey; died August 1929.  |
| 99  | iv.  | David Hunter Stockton, born 02 April 1882 in Princeton, Mercer Co., New Jersey; died May 1964. |
| 100 | v.   | Katherine Wistar Stockton, born 06 October 1884 in Princeton, Mercer Co., New Jersey.          |
| 101 | vi.  | Annis Boudinot Stockton, born 16 September 1887 in Princeton, Mercer Co., New Jersey.          |
| 102 | vii. | Sarah Bache Stockton, born 14 October 1889 in Princeton, Mercer Co., New Jersey.               |
- 

### *Generation No. 6*

**53. John Aspinwall<sup>6</sup> Hodge** (John Aspinwall<sup>5</sup>, Hugh Lenox<sup>4</sup>, Hugh<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 March 1861. He married **Genevieve Karr** 29 May 1888, daughter of William Karr and Lucasta.

Children of John Hodge and Genevieve Karr are:

- |     |      |   |
|-----|------|---|
| 103 | i.   | Charlotte Morse <sup>7</sup> Hodge, born 25 May 1889. |
| 104 | ii.  | Lucasta Karr Hodge, born 06 July 1890.                |
| 105 | iii. | Katherine Aspinwall Hodge, born 26 January 1896.      |
- 

**54. Hugh Lenox<sup>6</sup> Hodge** (John Aspinwall<sup>5</sup>, Hugh Lenox<sup>4</sup>, Hugh<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 May 1864, and died 11 December 1934. He married **Annie Beith** 18 October 1893, daughter of Gilbert Beith and Annie. She was born of Glasgow, Scotland.

Children of Hugh Hodge and Annie Beith are:

- |     |     |                                   |
|-----|-----|-----------------------------------|
| 106 | i.  | Gilbert Beith <sup>7</sup> Hodge. |
| 107 | ii. | Beatrice Hodge.                   |

### NOTES

Hugh Lenox Hodge (1864–1934) [No. 54] was ordained a Presbyterian minister in 1890.

---

**55. Richard Morse<sup>6</sup> Hodge** (John Aspinwall<sup>5</sup>, Hugh Lenox<sup>4</sup>, Hugh<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 May 1864. He married **Alice Austen** 28 June 1888, daughter of Edward Austen and Mary. She was born 16 August 1860.

Children of Richard Hodge and Alice Austen are:

- |     |     |  |
|-----|-----|--|
| 108 | i.  | Genevieve Austen <sup>7</sup> Hodge, born 23 September 1894. |
| 109 | ii. | Edward Austen Hodge, born 30 March 1896.                     |
- 

**79. Caspar Wistar<sup>6</sup> Hodge** (Caspar Wistar<sup>5</sup>, Charles<sup>4</sup>, Hugh<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 September 1870 in Princeton, Mercer Co., New Jersey, and died 26 February 1937. He married **Sarah Henry** November 1897.

Child of Caspar Hodge and Sarah Henry is:

- |     |    |                                  |
|-----|----|----------------------------------|
| 110 | i. | Lucy Maxwell <sup>7</sup> Hodge. |
|-----|----|----------------------------------|



## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

### NOTES

Rev. Caspar Wistar Hodge (1870–1937) [No. 79] was ordained a Presbyterian minister in 1901. A.B., Princeton College, 1892; Ph.D., Princeton, 1894; D.D., Grove City College (Grove City, Pennsylvania), 1935.

He apparently had the students' nickname of "Wee" Hodge, contrasting him to his more famous Hodge relations.<sup>170</sup>

---

**85. Charles<sup>6</sup> Hodge III** (Charles<sup>5</sup>, Charles<sup>4</sup>, Hugh<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 September 1863 in Trenton, New Jersey, and died 20 April 1935 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He married **Peachey Converse**. She was born June 1867 in Virginia, and died 1950.

Children of Charles Hodge and Peachey Converse are:

- 111 i. Elizabeth P.<sup>7</sup> Hodge, born about 1896 in Kentucky.
- + 112 ii. Charles Hodge IV, born 05 February 1900 in Kentucky; died 07 February 1985 in Pennsylvania.

### NOTES

#### 85. Charles Hodge, III (1863–1935)

Occupations of Charles Hodge, III (from U.S. censuses):

- 1880: Store clerk
- 1900: "weaves papper" [*sic*]
- 1910: Manager of publication company
- 1920, 1930: Stationer

Residences of Charles Hodge, III (from U.S. censuses):

- 1880: 2040 N. 12th St., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
- 1900: Crescent Hill, Kentucky
- 1910: Media, Delaware Co., Pennsylvania
- 1920: 4624 Sansom St., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
- 1930: 4634 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

He is buried in Princeton Cemetery, Princeton, Mercer Co., New Jersey.

#### Peachey (Converse) Hodge (1867–1950) (wife of Charles Hodge, III)

Her parents both were born in Virginia. She is buried in Princeton Cemetery, Princeton, Mercer Co., New Jersey.

#### 111. Elizabeth P. Hodge (ca. 1896– )

At the time of the 1920 U.S. census, she was a dietician in a hotel, residing in her father's home at 4624 Sansom St., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

---

---

<sup>170</sup> Hugh T. Kerr, "Not Like They Used To" [Editorial], *Theology Today*, Vol. 32, no. 1 (July 1975), p. 1.



## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

### *Generation No. 7*

**112. Charles<sup>7</sup> Hodge IV** (Charles<sup>6</sup>, Charles<sup>5</sup>, Charles<sup>4</sup>, Hugh<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 February 1900 in Kentucky, and died 07 February 1985 in Pennsylvania. He married **Ruth Patrick** 10 July 1931 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas, daughter of Frank Patrick and Myrtle Jetmore. She was born 26 November 1907 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

See the Patrick Family collateral genealogy for information about Charles Hodge, IV, and Dr. Ruth Patrick.

---





**Hollyday Family  
Collateral Genealogy**

(40 descendants)

The genealogy of the Hollyday family, as it relates only to the extended Smith family genealogy through Covington, is as follows:

*Descendants of James Hollyday*

*Generation No. 1*

**1. James<sup>1</sup> Hollyday** was born 1696, and died 1747. He married **Sarah Covington** 02 May 1721, daughter of Nehemiah Covington and Rebecca Denwood. She was born 1683, and died 04 April 1755 in England.

Children of James Hollyday and Sarah Covington are:

- 2        i. Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hollyday, born 1717; died 1729.
- 3        ii. James Hollyday, born 1722; died 1786.
- + 4       iii. Henry Hollyday, born 09 March 1724/25 in Maryland; died 11 November 1789.

NOTES

1. James Hollyday (1696–1747)

A Col. James Hollyday of Queen Anne's County is listed as Naval Officer of Oxford, 1737-1747, who was succeeded by Col. Edward Lloyd of Talbot County<sup>171</sup>; presumably this is the James Hollyday the present subject.

Sarah (Covington) Hollyday (1683–1755)  
(wife of James Hollyday)

Her will is dated 24 March 1749/50; probate 1 August 1755. She died while visiting a daughter in England and is buried in West Ham, Essex, England.

---

---

<sup>171</sup> *Archives of Maryland, Historical List*, new series, Vol. 1 (1990).

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

### Generation No. 2

**4. Henry<sup>2</sup> Hollyday** (James<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 March 1724/25 in Maryland, and died 11 November 1789. He married **Anna Maria Robins**, daughter of George Robins and Henrietta Tilghman. She was born 13 March 1731/32 in St. Peter's Parish, Talbot Co., Maryland, and died 16 August 1804.

Children of Henry Hollyday and Anna Robins are:

- 5        i.    Henrietta Maria<sup>3</sup> Hollyday, born 05 December 1750 in Maryland; died 09 January 1832. She married Samuel Chamberlaine 15 January 1772 in St. Peter's Parish, Talbot Co., Maryland; born 23 August 1742; died 30 May 1811.
- 6        ii.    Sarah Hollyday, born 29 January 1753 in St. Peter's Parish, Talbot Co., Maryland; died 14 October 1829. She married Henry Nicols 21 May 1812; born 1751.
- 7        iii.    Anna Maria Hollyday, born 09 December 1756 in Maryland. She married George Gale October 1781.
- + 8       iv.    James Hollyday, born 01 November 1758 at "Ratcliffe", Queen Anne's Co., Maryland; died 08 January 1807.
- 9        v.    Thomas Robins Hollyday, born October 1760 in Maryland; died 1823.
- 10       vi.    Rebecca Hollyday, born 05 December 1762 at "Ratcliffe", Queen Anne's Co., Maryland; died July 1801 at "Ratcliffe", Queen Anne's Co., Maryland. She married Nicholas Hammond December 1792; born in Jersey, Channel Islands, England.
- 11       vii.    Elisabeth Hollyday, born 1768 in Maryland; died 1810.
- + 12       viii.    Henry H. Hollyday, born 11 September 1771 in Maryland; died 20 March 1850.
- 13       ix.    Margaret Hollyday, born 12 May 1774 in Maryland; died May 1848. She married Lyton Gale.

### NOTES

Henry Hollyday (1724/25–1789) [No. 4] held numerous functionary positions of responsibility in Maryland. He was elected to the American Philosophical Society, 1768, but seems not to have contributed to its activities or programs.

---

### Generation No. 3

**8. James<sup>3</sup> Hollyday** (Henry<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 November 1758 at "Ratcliffe", Queen Anne's Co., Maryland, and died 08 January 1807. He married **Susanna Steuart Tilghman**, daughter of James Tilghman and Susanna Steuart. She was born 17 July 1770, and died 19 August 1849.

Children of James Hollyday and Susanna Tilghman are:

- 14       i.    George Steuart<sup>4</sup> Hollyday, born in Maryland. He married Caroline M. Carville.
  - 15       ii.    James Hollyday, born in Maryland.
  - 16       iii.    Richard Tilghman Hollyday, born in Maryland; died 1874. He married Susan Ragan.
  - + 17       iv.    Anna Maria Chew Hollyday, born 1796 in Maryland; died 1823.
  - + 18       v.    Henry Hollyday, born 15 January 1798 in Maryland; died September 1865.
  - 19       vi.    Frisby Hollyday, born 24 April 1801 in Maryland; died June 1823. He married Anna Maria Ringgold.
  - 20       vii.    William Hollyday, born 19 May 1804 in Maryland. He married (1) Anna Cheston Tilghman 31 August 1830; died 1834. He married (2) Louisa Lamar Tilghman 12 September 1837.
- 

**12. Henry H.<sup>3</sup> Hollyday** (Henry<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 September 1771 in Maryland, and died 20 March 1850. He married **Ann Carmichael**, daughter of Richard Bennett Carmichael. She was born 30 June 1776, and died 24 February 1861.

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

Children of Henry Hollyday and Ann Carmichael are:

- 21 i. Catherine Virginia<sup>4</sup> Hollyday. She married Tilghman Paca.
  - 22 ii. Elizabeth H. Hollyday. She married Julian Spencer.
  - 23 iii. Harriet Rebecca Hollyday.
  - 24 iv. Henrietta Maria Hollyday.
  - 25 v. Nancy Murray Hollyday. She married Charles H. Tilghman.
  - 26 vi. Thomas Robins Hollyday.
  - 27 vii. Elizabeth Margaret Hollyday, born after 1800. She married Richard Bennett Carmichael II 1835.
  - 28 viii. Richard Carmichael Hollyday, born after 1800 at “Ratcliffe”, Queen Anne’s Co., Maryland. He married Marrietta T. Powell 24 November 1858.
  - 29 ix. William Murray Hollyday, born after 1800. He married Rebecca Louisa Powell January 1852.
  - 30 x. Catherine Ann Hollyday, born 1802; died 1878.
  - 31 xi. Sarah Elizabeth Hollyday, born 1805; died 1849.
  - + 32 xii. Anna Maria Hollyday, born 09 October 1805; died 1855.
- 

### *Generation No. 4*

**17. Anna Maria Chew<sup>4</sup> Hollyday** (James<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>) was born 1796 in Maryland, and died 1823. She married **Arthur Tilghman Jones**, son of Richard Jones and Susannah Tilghman. He was born about 1787.

Children of Anna Hollyday and Arthur Jones are:

- 33 i. Anna Eloise<sup>5</sup> Jones.
- 34 ii. Maria Susanna Jones.

### NOTES

Arthur Tilghman Jones (ca. 1787– ), husband of Anna Maria Chew Hollyday [No. 17], was an only child of Richard and Susannah Tilghman Jones.

---

**18. Henry<sup>4</sup> Hollyday** (James<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 January 1798 in Maryland, and died September 1865. He married **(1) Anna Maria Hollyday** 18 April 1826, daughter of Henry Hollyday and Ann Carmichael. She was born 09 October 1805, and died 1855. He married **(2) Margaretta Goldsborough** 1858. She died December 1878 in Easton, Talbot, Maryland.

Children of Henry Hollyday and Anna Hollyday are:

- 35 i. Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Hollyday.
  - 36 ii. Clarence Hollyday.
  - 37 iii. Henry Hollyday. He married Sally Hughlett.
  - 38 iv. Richard Hollyday. He married Elizabeth G. Earle.
  - 39 v. S. Gertrude Hollyday. She married Chew.
  - 40 vi. Susan Frisby Hollyday, died 1873.
-

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

**32. Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Hollyday** (Henry H.<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 October 1805, and died 1855. She married **Henry Hollyday** 18 April 1826, son of James Hollyday and Susanna Tilghman. He was born 15 January 1798 in Maryland, and died September 1865.

Children are listed above under (18) Henry Hollyday.

---



**Lloyd Family  
Collateral Genealogy**

(358 descendants)

The genealogy of the Lloyd family, as it relates to the extended Smith family genealogy through Covington, is as follows.

The Lloyd family is among one of the most publicly involved families of the Eastern Shore, whose lineage there spans several centuries. They are the so-called “Lloyds of Wye”, about which much biographical and historical information has been published. Much of the information garnered here has been derived from the very informative website posted by the Talbot County Free Library.<sup>172</sup> Also see the various Lloyd entries in *A Biographical Dictionary of the Maryland Legislature*.<sup>173</sup>

*Descendants of Lloyd*

*Generation No. 1*

**1. Lloyd<sup>1</sup>**

Children of Lloyd are:

- 2            i. Cornelius<sup>2</sup> Lloyd, born 1608 in probably Wales; died 1654. He married Elizabeth Evans.
- + 3           ii. Edward Lloyd, born about 1620 in probably Wales; died between 1695-1696 in England.

NOTES

Cornelius Lloyd (1608– ) [No. 2] was a merchant in London by ca. 1635, when he emigrated to Virginia. In the 1640s–1650s he was a justice, burgess, and colonel in the militia in Lower Norfolk Co., Virginia.

---

---

<sup>172</sup> See especially the postings at <http://www.talb.lib.md.us/mdroom/worthies> (accessed 15 Apr 2005), the content of which was taken from Oswald Tilghman, *History of Talbot County, Maryland, 1661-1861, Compiled Principally from the Literary Relics of the Late Samuel Alexander Harrison . . . by his son-in-law Oswald Tilghman* (Williams and Wilkins Co., Baltimore, 1915). Additional biographical information, not otherwise specifically cited, was derived from the website of the Archives of Maryland (<http://www.mdarchives.state.md.us>).

<sup>173</sup> Edward C. Papenfuse, Alan F. Day, David W. Jordan, and Gregory A. Stiverson, *A Biographical Dictionary of the Maryland Legislature, 1635-1789, Volume 2: I-Z* (Johns Hopkins University Press, Baltimore and London, 1985), pp. 534-545.

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

### Generation No. 2

**3. Edward<sup>2</sup> Lloyd** (Lloyd<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1620 in probably Wales, and died between 1695-1696 in England. He married (1) **Alice Crouch** after 1645. She died before 1650. He married (2) **Frances** about 1650. He married (3) **Grace Mauldin** after 1650. She died between 1700-1701.

Child of Edward Lloyd and Alice Crouch is:

- + 4 i. Col. Philemon<sup>3</sup> Lloyd, born 1647 in along the Nausemond or Elizabeth River, Virginia; died 22 June 1685 in Talbot Co., Maryland.

#### NOTES

“Edward Lloyd the Puritan” (ca. 1620–1695/96) [No. 3] immigrated to Virginia and settled in old Lower Norfolk Co. where he received a patent for land on the Elizabeth River, 31 March 1636. He removed to Anne Arundel Co., Maryland, in 1649–1650, where he patented “Pen Lloyd” (Lloyd’s Head) and “Pendenny” on the north side of the Severn River. Subsequently he removed to Talbot Co., where in 1659 he patented “Heir Deir Lloyd” (Lloyd’s Long Land), comprising 3,050 acres, and the adjoining “Linton”. He returned to England in 1668.

---

### Generation No. 3

**4. Philemon<sup>3</sup> Lloyd** (Edward<sup>2</sup>, Lloyd<sup>1</sup>) was born 1647 in along the Nausemond or Elizabeth River, Virginia, and died 22 June 1685 in Talbot Co., Maryland. He married **Henrietta Maria Neale** 1669, daughter of James Neale and Anna Gill/Gynne. She was born 27 March 1647 in Spain, and died 04 May 1697.

Children of Philemon Lloyd and Henrietta Neale are:

- + 5 i. Edward<sup>4</sup> Lloyd, born 07 February 1670/71 in Talbot Co., Maryland; died 20 March 1718/19 in Talbot Co., Maryland.
- + 6 ii. Philemon Lloyd, born about 1674 in Talbot Co., Maryland; died 19 March 1731/32.
- + 7 iii. Henrietta Maria Lloyd, born 1673; died 1702.
- + 8 iv. Anna Maria Lloyd, born 1676; died 15 December 1748 in The Hermitage, near Centreville, Queen Anne’s Co., Maryland.
- 9 v. Elizabeth Lloyd, born about 1677; died 18 May 1694.
- + 10 vi. James Lloyd, born 07 March 1679/80 in Talbot Co., Maryland; died 1723.
- 11 vii. Mary Lloyd, born 29 February 1679/80; died 21 September 1690.
- 12 viii. Alice Lloyd, born 1681; died 1744.
- 13 ix. Margaret Lloyd, born 1683; died 1747 in Queen Anne’s Co., Maryland. She married Matthew Tilghman Ward; born about 1676 at “Rich Neck”, near Claiborne, Talbot Co., Maryland; died 1741.
- 14 x. Jane Lloyd, born about March 1684/85; died 18 September 1690.

#### NOTES

“Col. Philemon Lloyd, the Indian Commissioner” (1647–1685) [No. 4] was elected to the Lower House, Maryland Assembly, for Talbot Co., 1671-1675/5, 1676-1682, 1682-1684. He was in the Maryland Militia; Captain, 1667-1679; Colonel, 1679-1685. His will is dated 27 May 1682; probate 16 July 1685. He is buried in the Lloyd family cemetery at Wye House, Talbot Co., Maryland.



## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

Henrietta (Neale) Lloyd (1647–1697), wife of Col. Philemon Lloyd [No. 4], was a devout Catholic and a promoter of American Catholicism. Her will is dated 6 April 1697; probate 2 June 1697. She is buried in the Lloyd family cemetery at Wye House, Talbot Co., Maryland; her grave marker indicates that she died on the 21st of M[illegible].

Alice Lloyd (1681–1744) [No. 12] never married. Her will is dated 6 April 1739; probate 4 December 1744.<sup>174</sup>

The will of Margaret (Lloyd) Ward (1683–1747) [No. 13] is dated 22 June 1746; probate 6 October 1747.<sup>175</sup>

Elizabeth Lloyd (ca. 1677–1694) [No. 9], Mary Lloyd (1679/80–1690) [No. 11], and Jane Lloyd (1684/85–1690) [No. 14] are buried in the Lloyd family cemetery at Wye House, Talbot Co., Maryland.

---

### Generation No. 4

**5. Edward<sup>4</sup> Lloyd** (Philemon<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Lloyd<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 February 1670/71 in Talbot Co., Maryland, and died 20 March 1718/19 in Talbot Co., Maryland. He married **Sarah Covington** 01 February 1703/04, daughter of Nehemiah Covington and Rebecca Denwood. She was born 1683, and died 04 April 1755 in England.

Children of Edward Lloyd and Sarah Covington are:

- |      |      |  |
|------|------|--|
| 15   | i.   | Edward <sup>5</sup> Lloyd, born 11 September 1705; died 14 February 1705/06.                                   |
| 16   | ii.  | Philemon Lloyd, born 28 March 1708; died 05 March 1728/29.   |
| + 17 | iii. | Edward Lloyd, born 08 May 1711 in Maryland; died 27 January 1770 in Wye House, Talbot Co., Maryland.           |
| 18   | iv.  | Rebecca Covington Lloyd, born 11 June 1713; died after March 1748/49. She married William Anderson, of London. |
| 19   | v.   | James Lloyd, born 14 August 1715; died 14 September 1738.  |
| + 20 | vi.  | Richard Lloyd, born between 18–19 March 1716/17 in Talbot Co., Maryland; died 1786.                            |

### NOTES

Edward Lloyd (senior) (1670/71–1718/19) [No. 5] was a justice in Talbot Co., Maryland, 1694–1697, and a member of the Maryland Assembly for Talbot Co., 1698–1701. He was President of Council and, with the decease of Governor John Seymour in July 1709, succeeded as Governor of Maryland, 1709–1714.<sup>176</sup> His will is dated 15 March 1718/19, probate 8 April 1719. In July 1707 he was made Major General in the Maryland Militia. He is buried in the Lloyd family cemetery at Wye House, Talbot Co., Maryland.<sup>177</sup>

In various genealogies, he is cited as “Edward Lloyd, II”.

The will of Sarah (Covington) Lloyd (1683–1755), wife of Edward Lloyd [No. 5], is dated 24 March 1749/50, probate 1 August 1755. She is buried in West Ham, Essex, England.

---

<sup>174</sup> Maryland Prerogative Court (Wills), Liber 23, folio 679.

<sup>175</sup> Maryland Prerogative Court (Wills), Liber 25, folio 145.

<sup>176</sup> John W. Raimo, *Biographical Dictionary of American Colonial and Revolutionary Governors 1607–1789* (Mackler Books, Westport, Connecticut, 1980), p. 98.

<sup>177</sup> Additional biographical information from John W. Raimo, *Biographical Directory of American Colonial and Revolutionary Governors, 1607–1789* (Mackler Books, Westport, Connecticut), p. 98.

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

Philemon Lloyd (1708–1728/29) [No. 16] and James Lloyd (1715–1738) [No. 19] are buried in the Lloyd family cemetery at Wye House, Talbot Co., Maryland.

---

**6. Philemon<sup>4</sup> Lloyd** (Philemon<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Lloyd<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1674 in Talbot Co., Maryland, and died 19 March 1731/32. He married **Margaret** 1709. She was from Annapolis, Maryland.

Child of Philemon Lloyd and Margaret is:

- + 21 i. Henrietta Maria<sup>5</sup> Lloyd, died 1765.

### NOTES

Philemon Lloyd (ca. 1674–1731/32) [No. 6] was elected to the Lower House, Maryland Assembly, for Talbot Co., 1700, 1701–1704; Upper House, 1711 until death. After 1709 he removed to Anne Arundel Co., Maryland. He was Secretary or Deputy Secretary of the Providence of Maryland; the office was yielded to Gov. Hart in 1714. In 1721 he obtained a seat in the Governor's council. He was later, again, Deputy Secretary in 1731 and Secretary from 1732 until his death. He is buried in the Lloyd family cemetery at Wye House, Talbot Co., Maryland.

---

**7. Henrietta Maria<sup>4</sup> Lloyd** (Philemon<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Lloyd<sup>1</sup>) was born 1673, and died 1702. She married **Charles Blake**. He was born about 1672, and died 18 March 1731/32.

Children of Henrietta Lloyd and Charles Blake are:

- 22 i. John<sup>5</sup> Blake, died after April 1739.
  - 23 ii. Philemon Blake, died after April 1739.
  - + 24 iii. Dorothy Blake, born 27 December 1702 in Talbot Co., Maryland; died 08 July 1734.
- 

**8. Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Lloyd** (Philemon<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Lloyd<sup>1</sup>) was born 1676, and died 15 December 1748 in The Hermitage, near Centreville, Queen Anne's Co., Maryland. She married **Richard Tilghman** 07 January 1699/00, son of Richard Tilghman and Mary. He was born 23 February 1671/72 in The Hermitage, near Centreville, Queen Anne's Co., Maryland, and died 23 January 1737/38.

Children of Anna Lloyd and Richard Tilghman are:

- 25 i. Mary<sup>5</sup> Tilghman, born 1702; died about 1736. She married James Earle, Jr.; born about 1694; died 1739.
- 26 ii. Philemon Tilghman, born 1704.
- + 27 iii. Richard Tilghman, born 1705; died 1766.
- + 28 iv. Henrietta Maria Tilghman, born 1707; died 1771.
- + 29 v. Anna Maria Tilghman, born 15 November 1709 in Maryland; died 30 August 1763.
- + 30 vi. William Tilghman, born 22 September 1711 in The Hermitage, near Centreville, Queen Anne's Co., Maryland; died 1782.
- + 31 vii. Edward Tilghman, born 03 July 1713 in The Hermitage, Queen Anne's Co., Maryland; died 09 October 1785 in Queen Anne's Co., Maryland.
- + 32 viii. James Tilghman, born 06 December 1716 in The Hermitage, near Centreville, Queen Anne's Co., Maryland; died 24 August 1793 in probably Chestertown, Maryland.
- + 33 ix. Matthew Tilghman, born 17 February 1717/18 in The Hermitage, near Centreville, Queen Anne's Co., Maryland; died 04 May 1790 at "Rich Neck", near Claiborne, Talbot Co., Maryland.

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

### NOTES

Anna Maria (Lloyd) Tilghman (1676–1748) [No. 8] is mentioned in the will of her sister, Alice, as “Anne” Tilghman.

Col. Richard Tilghman (senior) (1671/72–1737/38), husband of Anna Maria Lloyd [No. 8], was elected to the Lower House, Maryland Assembly, for Talbot Co., 1697-1704; Upper House, 1711-1738, serving three times as President. Maryland Militia, Captain by 1706/1707; Lt. Col., 1707-1716; Colonel, 1716-1738/1739. His will is dated 25 April 1737, probate 14 February 1737/38. He is buried at The Hermitage, near Centreville, Queen Anne’s Co., Maryland.

Philemon Tilghman (1704– ) [No. 26] died young.

---

### Rich Neck

“Rich Neck”, was the manor home of the Tilghman family for generations. The property, north of Claiborne, Talbot Co., on Rich Neck Road, was placed on the National Register of Historic Places in 1978. For years the manor house was “a political and social epicenter for Washington society”. Today the estate encompasses some 600 acres, and in 2003 it was placed for sale by its then-owner Mrs. Ella Poe Burling. LandVest, a real estate corporation of Christie’s Great Estates, conducted an intensive national campaign to offer the property but the maximized financial return expected was not realized in the market and the property was successfully re-offered through targeted marketing by subdividing its component farms and the main estate. The manor was obtained by a Washington, D.C., surgeon.<sup>178</sup>

---

**10. James<sup>4</sup> Lloyd** (Philemon<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Lloyd<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 March 1679/80 in Talbot Co., Maryland, and died 1723. He married **Anne Grundy**, daughter of Robert Grundy and Deborah Sprigly.

Children of James Lloyd and Anne Grundy are:

- + 34 i. Robert<sup>5</sup> Lloyd, born 19 February 1711/12 in Talbot Co., Maryland; died 16 July 1770.
- + 35 ii. James Lloyd, born between 1716-1717; died 1768. He married (1) Elizabeth Frisby; born between 1729-1730. He married (2) Elizabeth Ward.
- + 36 iii. Philemon Lloyd, born 1721. [Died in infancy.]
- + 37 iv. Henrietta Maria Lloyd, born about 1711; died 1748.
- + 38 v. Margaret Lloyd, born 1714; died about 1785.
- + 39 vi. Deborah Lloyd, born about 1719; died 1786.
- + 40 vii. Anne Lloyd, born about 1723; died 1794.

### NOTES

James Lloyd (senior) (1679/80–1723) [No. 10] was elected to the Lower House of the Maryland Assembly for Talbot Co., 1712-1714, 1716-1718, 1719-1721/22, 1722-1724; Upper House, 1722-1723. By 1723 he was a Colonel in the Maryland Militia.

---

---

<sup>178</sup> “Sale of Milestone Property on the Eastern Shore”, LandVest website, <http://www.landvest.com/news.detail.php>; accessed 13 Dec 2006; “LandVest Review and Outlook 2003”, informational flyer.

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

### Generation No. 5

**17. Edward<sup>5</sup> Lloyd** (Edward<sup>4</sup>, Philemon<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Lloyd<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 May 1711 in Maryland, and died 27 January 1770 in Wye House, Talbot Co., Maryland. He married **Anne Rousby** 26 March 1739, daughter of John Rousby. She was born 1721, from Patuxent, Maryland, and died 01 May 1769.

Children of Edward Lloyd and Anne Rousby are:

- + 41 i. Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Lloyd, born 10 January 1741/42 in Wye House, Talbot Co., Maryland; died 15 February 1776 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
- + 42 ii. Edward Lloyd, born 15 December 1744 in Wye House, Talbot Co., Maryland; died 08 July 1796 in Talbot Co., Maryland.
- 43 iii. Henrietta Maria Lloyd, born 28 January 1746/47.
- + 44 iv. Capt. Richard Bennett Lloyd, born 13 August 1750 in England; died 22 September 1787 in England.

### NOTES

Col. Edward Lloyd (1711–1770) [No. 17] was elected as a Delegate to the Maryland General Assembly, 15 December 1737. In 1740 he was named by Gov. Samuel Ogle to the Honorable Council of Maryland. He served in the state senate for Talbot County. He resigned from the Council Board due to ill health on 16 November 1769. He was also Receiver General of the Province for the Lord Proprietor, resigning in March or April 1768. He is listed as Naval Officer of Oxford, 1747-1754<sup>179</sup>, succeeding Col. James Hollyday of Queen Anne's County. He is buried in the Lloyd family cemetery at Wye House, Talbot Co., Maryland.

In various genealogies he is cited as “Edward Lloyd, III”.

Anne (Rousby) Lloyd (1721–1769), wife of Col. Edward Lloyd [No. 17], is buried in the Lloyd family cemetery at Wye House, Talbot Co., Maryland.

Henrietta Maria Lloyd (1746/47– ) [No. 43] never married.

---

**20. Richard<sup>5</sup> Lloyd** (Edward<sup>4</sup>, Philemon<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Lloyd<sup>1</sup>) was born between 18-19 March 1716/17 in Talbot Co., Maryland, and died 1786. He married **(1) Anne Crouch** before 1745. He married **(2) Elizabeth** before March 1770.

Children of Richard Lloyd and Anne Crouch are:

- 45 i. Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Lloyd, died 1813. She married Jeremiah Nichols 1770; born 1748; died 1806.
- 46 ii. Charles Lloyd, died 1768.
- + 47 iii. James Lloyd, born about 1756 in probably “Farley”, Kent Co., Maryland; died 1830.

---

<sup>179</sup> *Archives of Maryland, Historical List*, new series, Vol. 1 (1990).

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

### NOTES

Richard Lloyd (1716/17–1786) [No. 20] was a partner in an overseas mercantile firm with brother, Edward, and brother-in-law William Anderson (husband of sister, Rebecca), managing warehouses in Chestertown, Kent Co., Queenstown, Queen Anne's Co., and Oxford, Talbot Co. He was elected to the Lower House, Maryland Assembly, for Kent Co., 1749-1751, 1762-1763, 1765-1766. In 1752 he purchased "Farley" in Kent Co., then sold his Talbot Co. holdings to his brother, Edward.

By 1744 he was residing in Kent Co., Maryland; in 1752 he was in Chestertown, Kent Co., and then from about 1752 until his death he resided at "Farley".

---

**21. Henrietta Maria<sup>5</sup> Lloyd** (Philemon<sup>4</sup>, Philemon<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Lloyd<sup>1</sup>) died 1765. She married **(1) Samuel Chew**. He was born about 1704, and died between 1736-1737. She married **(2) Daniel Dulany**. He was born 1685, and died 1753.

Children of Henrietta Lloyd and Samuel Chew are:

- 48 i. Margaret<sup>6</sup> Chew, born 1735; died 1773. She married John Beale Bordley; born 1727; died 1804.
- 49 ii. Molly Chew.
- 50 iii. Bennett Chew, died after September 1749.
- 51 iv. Philemon Chew, died after September 1749.
- 52 v. Mary Chew, died 1774. She married William Paca, born 31 October 1740 near Abingdon, Harford Co., Maryland, son of John Paca and Elizabeth Smith; died 13 October 1799 at Wye House, Talbot Co., Maryland.

Children of Henrietta Lloyd and Daniel Dulany are:

- 53 i. Henrietta Maria<sup>6</sup> Dulany, born before 1728. She married Dorsey.
- 54 ii. Margaret Dulany, born before 1728.
- 55 iii. Mary Dulany, born before 1728. She married Chew.
- 56 iv. Lloyd Dulany, born after 1728.

### NOTES

Margaret (Chew) Bordley (1735–1773) [No. 48] is buried in St. Anne's Episcopal Church cemetery, Church Circle, Annapolis, Anne Arundel Co., Maryland.

John Beale Bordley (1727–1804), husband of Margaret Chew [No. 48], was a noted agriculturalist and animal breeder. Occupationally he was a judge.

William Paca (1740–1799), husband of Mary Chew [No. 52], was Governor of Maryland, 1782-1785. After the death of Mary (Chew) Paca, he married (2) Levinia, and (3) Anne Harrison, 1777.<sup>180</sup> He is buried in the Lloyd family cemetery at Wye House, Talbot Co., Maryland.

Lloyd Dulany (after 1728– ) [No. 56] is mentioned in the will of landed Richard Bennett, 25 September 1749, and at that time was a minor under the age of 21.

---

<sup>180</sup> John W. Raimo, *Biographical Dictionary of American Colonial and Revolutionary Governors 1607-1789* (Mackler Books, Westport, Connecticut, 1980), pp. 111-112; *Biographical Directory of the United States Congress*, <http://bioguide.congress.gov> (accessed 27 Apr 2007).

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

---

**24. Dorothy<sup>5</sup> Blake** (Henrietta Maria<sup>4</sup> Lloyd, Philemon<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Lloyd<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 December 1702 in Talbot Co., Maryland, and died 08 July 1734. She married **Charles Carroll** 1722, son of Charles Carroll. He was born 27 April 1695 in Ireland, and died 29 September 1755.

See Carroll Family collateral genealogy for information on this lineage.

Children of Dorothy Blake and Charles Carroll are:

- + 57 i. Charles<sup>6</sup> Carroll, born 22 March 1722/23 in Annapolis, Anne Arundel, Maryland; died 23 March 1783 at "Mount Clare", Baltimore, Maryland.
  - 58 ii. John Henry Carroll, born after 1723; died 1754 in Georgia Plantation on the Patapsco River (today Carroll Park), Baltimore, Maryland.
  - 59 iii. Mary Clare Carroll, born after 1723; died after April 1739.
- 

**27. Richard<sup>5</sup> Tilghman** (Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Lloyd, Philemon<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Lloyd<sup>1</sup>) was born 1705, and died 1766. He married **Susanna Frisby**, daughter of Peregrine Frisby and Elisabeth Sewall. She was born 1718.

Children of Richard Tilghman and Susanna Frisby are:

- 60 i. Edward<sup>6</sup> Tilghman.
- 61 ii. Richard Tilghman, born 1739; died 1810. He married Elizabeth Tilghman; born 1748; died 1767.
- + 62 iii. Col. Peregrine Tilghman, born about 1741 in Queen Anne's Co., Maryland; died 20 September 1807 at "Hope", on Miles River, Talbot Co., Maryland.
- + 63 iv. James Tilghman, born 02 August 1743 in Queen Anne's Co., Maryland; died about 18 April 1809 in Chestertown, Kent, Maryland.
- 64 v. William Tilghman, born 1745; died 1800. He married (1) Ann Kent about 1765. He married (2) Anna Maria Lloyd after 1765. He married (3) Eleanor Hall Rozer after 1765.
- 65 vi. Elizabeth Tilghman, born 1749; died 1836. She married William Cooke 1771; from Annapolis, Maryland.
- 66 vii. Susanna Tilghman, born 1751.
- 67 viii. Anna Maria Tilghman, born 1759; died 1834. She married Henry Pearce Ward; from Cecil Co., Maryland.

### NOTES

Col. Richard Tilghman (1805–1766) [No. 27] was a justice of the Maryland Provincial Court, 1746-1766, and was a Colonel in the Maryland Militia.

---

**28. Henrietta Maria<sup>5</sup> Tilghman** (Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Lloyd, Philemon<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Lloyd<sup>1</sup>) was born 1707, and died 1771. She married (1) **George Robins**. He was born 1697, and died 1742. She married (2) **William Goldsborough**. He was born 1709, and died 1760.

Child of Henrietta Tilghman and George Robins is:

- + 68 i. Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Robins, born 13 March 1731/32 in St. Peter's Parish, Talbot Co., Maryland; died 16 August 1804.
-

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

**29. Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Tilghman** (Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Lloyd, Philemon<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Lloyd<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 November 1709 in Maryland, and died 30 August 1763. She married **(1) William Hemsley**. He was born 1703 at “Clover Fields Farm”, near Queenstown, Queen Anne’s Co., Maryland, and died 12 October 1736 in Queen Anne’s Co., Maryland. She married **(2) Robert Lloyd** between 1736-1740, son of James Lloyd and Anne Grundy. He was born 19 February 1711/12 in Talbot Co., Maryland, and died 16 July 1770.

Children of Anna Tilghman and William Hemsley are:

- 69 i. Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Hemsley, born 1726; died 1790. She married Lloyd.
- 70 ii. Philemon Hemsley, born 1728; died 1752.
- 71 iii. Henrietta Maria Hemsley, born 1730.
- 72 iv. Mary Hemsley, born 1733; died about 1750.
- + 73 v. William Hemsley, born 23 January 1736/37; died 05 June 1812 in Queen Anne’s Co., Maryland.
- 74 vi. Deborah Hemsley.

Children of Anna Tilghman and Robert Lloyd are:

- 75 i. Richard<sup>6</sup> Lloyd.
- + 76 ii. Deborah Lloyd, died 1810.
- 77 iii. Anna Maria Lloyd. She married William Tilghman after 1765; born 1745; died 1800.

### NOTES

Robert Lloyd (1711/12–1770), husband of Anna Maria Tilghman [No. 29], was elected to the Lower House, Maryland Assembly, for Talbot Co., 1738-1751; for Queen Anne’s Co., 1754 until death. Maryland Militia; Colonel by 1766. According to family tradition, he was killed when he fell from his carriage when a horse bolted.

Anna Maria (Hemsley) Lloyd (1726–1790) [No. 69] is mentioned in the will of her brother, Philemon [No. 26], dated 1750; the will assigned as executor, “father-in-law, Mr. Robert Lloyd”.

The will of Philemon Hemsley (1728–1752) [No. 70] is dated 1750; probate 20 July 1753.<sup>181</sup>

Richard Lloyd [No. 75] probably died young.

---

**30. William<sup>5</sup> Tilghman** (Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Lloyd, Philemon<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Lloyd<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 September 1711 in The Hermitage, near Centreville, Queen Anne’s Co., Maryland, and died 1782. He married **Margaret Lloyd** 02 August 1736, daughter of James Lloyd and Anne Grundy. She was born 1714, and died about 1785.

Children of William Tilghman and Margaret Lloyd are:

- 78 i. Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Tilghman, born 1737; died 1768.
- + 79 ii. Richard Tilghman, Jr., born 06 April 1740 in probably Queen Anne’s Co., Maryland; died 12 April 1809 in Talbot Co., Maryland.
- 80 iii. James Tilghman, born 1742; died about 1773.
- 81 iv. Margaret Tilghman, born 1744; died 1779. She married Richard Tilghman before 1770; born between 1746-1747; died 1815.
- 82 v. Henrietta Maria Tilghman, born 1749; died 1787.
- 83 vi. Mary Tilghman, born 1753.

---

<sup>181</sup> Maryland Prerogative Court (Wills), Liber 28, folio 514.



## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

### NOTES

William Tilghman (1711–1782) [No. 30] was elected to the Lower House, Maryland Assembly, for Queen Anne's Co., 1734-1737. By 1744 he was a Major in the Maryland Militia. His will was entered to probate 31 October 1782 in Talbot Co., Maryland.

---

**31. Edward<sup>5</sup> Tilghman** (Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Lloyd, Philemon<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Lloyd<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 July 1713 in The Hermitage, Queen Anne's Co., Maryland, and died 09 October 1785 in Queen Anne's Co., Maryland. He married **(1) Anna Maria Turbutt** about 1738, daughter of William Turbutt and Elizabeth Earle. She died before 1749. He married **(2) Elizabeth Chew** 1749, daughter of Samuel Chew and Mary Galloway. She was born 25 November 1720, and died before 1759. He married **(3) Juliana Carroll** 25 April 1759, daughter of Dominick Carroll and Mary Sewall. She was born about 1729.

Children of Edward Tilghman and Anna Turbutt are:

- 84 i. Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Tilghman. She married Bennett Chew 1763, of Annapolis, Maryland; died 1793.
- 85 ii. Elizabeth Tilghman, born 1748; died 1767. She married Richard Tilghman; born 1739; died 1810.

Children of Edward Tilghman and Elizabeth Chew are:

- 86 i. Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Tilghman. She married (1) Charles Goldsborough; born 1744; died 1774. She married (2) Rev. Robert Smith, of South Carolina.
- 87 ii. Elizabeth Tilghman.
- + 88 iii. Edward Tilghman, born 11 December 1750 in Wye, Queen Anne's Co., Maryland; died 01 November 1815 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Children of Edward Tilghman and Juliana Carroll are:

- 89 i. Mary<sup>6</sup> Tilghman. She married Richard Tilghman after 1770; born between 1746-1747; died 1815.
- + 90 ii. Susannah Carroll Tilghman, died about 1800.
- + 91 iii. Mathew Tilghman, born 05 June 1760 in Queen Anne's Co., Maryland; died before March 1801.

### NOTES

Edward Tilghman (1713–1785) [No. 31] was elected to the Lower House, Maryland Assembly, for Queen Anne's Co., 1745-1750, 1754-1771. In 1777 he was elected to fill a vacancy in the Senate for the Eastern Shore, 1777, but declined.

---

**32. James<sup>5</sup> Tilghman** (Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Lloyd, Philemon<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Lloyd<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 December 1716 in The Hermitage, near Centreville, Queen Anne's Co., Maryland, and died 24 August 1793 in probably Chestertown, Maryland. He married **Ann Francis** before 02 November 1743, daughter of Tench Francis and Elizabeth Turbutt. She was born 1727, and died 18 December 1781.

Children of James Tilghman and Ann Francis are:

- + 92 i. Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Tilghman, died before 1800.
- 93 ii. Mary Tilghman, died before 1793.
- + 94 iii. Tench Tilghman, born 25 December 1744 in Talbot Co., Maryland; died 18 April 1786.
- 95 iv. Richard Tilghman, born 1746; died 1796.
- + 96 v. James Tilghman, born 02 January 1747/48 in Talbot Co., Maryland; died 24 November 1796 in Talbot Co., Maryland.
- + 97 vi. Anna Maria Tilghman, born 19 February 1749/50; died 1817.



## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

- + 98      vii. William Tilghman, born 12 August 1756 at “Fausley”, Talbot Co., Maryland; died 29 April 1827 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
- 99      viii. Philemon Tilghman, born 1760; died 1797.
- 100      ix. Henrietta Maria Tilghman, born 1763; died 1796. She married Lloyd Tilghman; born about 1748; died 1811.
- 101      x. Thomas Ringgold Tilghman, born 1765; died 1789.

### NOTES

James Tilghman (senior) (1716–1793) [No. 32] was elected to the Lower House, Maryland Assembly, for Talbot Co., 1762-1763. By 1743 he resided in Talbot Co., Maryland. About 1760-1762 he removed to Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and there became secretary of the Proprietary land office, which position he held until the Revolution. He also was elected as common councilman for Philadelphia, 1764. A Loyalist, he was arrested, and on 31 August 1777 he was paroled to visit Maryland, but he remained there when the British occupied Philadelphia. His parole was discharged 16 May 1778. He resided in Chestertown, Kent Co., Maryland, from 1777 until death. He was elected a member of the American Philosophical Society (date not recorded).<sup>182</sup>

Richard Tilghman (1746–1796) [No. 95] attended both Eton and Middle Temple. He returned to England before the American Revolution. During the 1780s he traveled between England and India.

Philemon Tilghman (1760–1797) [No. 99] was an officer in the Royal Navy during the American Revolution. After the war, he returned to Maryland.

---

**33. Matthew<sup>5</sup> Tilghman** (Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Lloyd, Philemon<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Lloyd<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 February 1717/18 at The Hermitage, near Centreville, Queen Anne’s Co., Maryland, and died 04 May 1790 at “Rich Neck”, near Claiborne, Talbot Co., Maryland. He married **Anne Lloyd** 1741, daughter of James Lloyd and Anne Grundy. She was born about 1723, and died 1794.

Children of Matthew Tilghman and Anne Lloyd are:

- + 102      i. Margaret<sup>6</sup> Tilghman, born 13 January 1741/42 in Talbot Co., Maryland; died 14 March 1817.
- 103      ii. Matthew Ward Tilghman, born about 1743; died about 1753.
- 104      iii. Richard Tilghman, born between 1746-1747; died 1815. He married (1) Margaret Tilghman before 1770; born 1744; died 1779. He married (2) Mary Tilghman after 1770.
- 105      iv. Lloyd Tilghman, born about 1748; died 1811. He married Henrietta Maria Tilghman; born 1763; died 1796.
- + 106      v. Anna Maria Tilghman, born 1755; died 1843.

### NOTES

Matthew Tilghman (1717/18–1790) [No. 33] was a Representative for Talbot Co. in the Lower House, Maryland Assembly, 1751-1760; elected Representative for Queen Anne’s Co., 1760-1761, due to land ownership in that county; and again for Talbot Co., 1768-1774. He was a member of the Continental Congress, 1774-1776. In 1776, as a member of the extralegal colonial legislature, he appointed the committee that drafted the Maryland state

---

<sup>182</sup> For a biographical sketch and genealogy of James Tilghman, see for example, Charles P. Keith, *The Provincial Councillors of Pennsylvania Who Held Office Between 1733 and 1776, and Those Earlier Councillors Who Were Some Time Chief Magistrates of the Province, and Their Descendants* (Charles P. Keith, Philadelphia, 1883), pp.398-416; and Lorenzo Sabine, *Biographical Sketches of Loyalists of the American Revolution with an Historical Essay* (Little, Brown and Co., Boston, 1864), Vol. 2, p. 356.

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

constitution. He was elected to the Maryland Senate, 1776-1781 (President of the Senate, 1782-1783 during the absence of Daniel of St. Thomas Jenifer who attended U.S. Congress); withdrew in 1783 due to illness; re-elected in 1783 but resigned shortly afterward. He is buried at "Rich Neck", near Claiborne, Talbot Co., Maryland.<sup>183</sup>

Mathew Ward Tilghman (ca. 1743–ca.1753) [No. 103] died as the result of an accident in which his leg was fractured.

---

**34. Robert<sup>5</sup> Lloyd** (James<sup>4</sup>, Philemon<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Lloyd<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 February 1711/12 in Talbot Co., Maryland, and died 16 July 1770. He married **Anna Maria Tilghman** between 1736-1740, daughter of Richard Tilghman and Anna Lloyd. She was born 15 November 1709 in Maryland, and died 30 August 1763.

Children are listed above under (29) Anna Maria Tilghman.

---

**37. Henrietta Maria<sup>5</sup> Lloyd** (James<sup>4</sup>, Philemon<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Lloyd<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1711, and died 1748. She married **Samuel Chamberlaine**. He was born 1698, and died 1773.

Children of Henrietta Lloyd and Samuel Chamberlaine are:

- |     |   |
|-----|---|
| 107 | i. Samuel <sup>6</sup> Chamberlaine, born 23 August 1742; died 30 May 1811. He married Henrietta Maria Hollyday 15 January 1772 in St. Peter's Parish, Talbot Co., Maryland; born 05 December 1750 in Maryland; died 09 January 1832. |
| 108 | ii. Henrietta Chamberlaine.   |
- 

**38. Margaret<sup>5</sup> Lloyd** (James<sup>4</sup>, Philemon<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Lloyd<sup>1</sup>) was born 1714, and died about 1785. She married **William Tilghman** 02 August 1736, son of Richard Tilghman and Anna Lloyd. He was born 22 September 1711 in The Hermitage, near Centreville, Queen Anne's Co., Maryland, and died 1782.

Children are listed above under (30) William Tilghman.

---

**39. Deborah<sup>5</sup> Lloyd** (James<sup>4</sup>, Philemon<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Lloyd<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1719, and died 1786. She married **Jeremiah Nichols**, son of Henry Nichols. He was born 1713, and died between October–November 1753.

Children of Deborah Lloyd and Jeremiah Nichols are:

- |     |                                |
|-----|--------------------------------|
| 109 | i. James <sup>6</sup> Nichols. |
| 110 | ii. Jeremiah Nichols.          |

---

<sup>183</sup> For a biographical sketch see Jane Wilson McWilliams, "Matthew Tilghman", in John A. Garraty and Mark C. Carnes (Gen. Eds.), *American National Biography* (Oxford University Press, New York and Oxford, 1999), pp. 663-664. Also see *Biographical Directory of the United States Congress*, <http://bioguide.congress.gov>.

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

### NOTES

The will of Jeremiah Nichols (senior) (1713–1753), husband of Deborah Lloyd [No. 39], is dated 2 October 1753; probate 20 November 1753.<sup>184</sup>

---

**40. Anne<sup>5</sup> Lloyd** (James<sup>4</sup>, Philemon<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Lloyd<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1723, and died 1794. She married **Matthew Tilghman** 1741, son of Richard Tilghman and Anna Lloyd. He was born 17 February 1717/18 in The Hermitage, near Centreville, Queen Anne's Co., Maryland, and died 04 May 1790 at "Rich Neck", near Claiborne, Talbot Co., Maryland.

Children are listed above under (33) Matthew Tilghman.

---

### Generation No. 6

**41. Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Lloyd** (Edward<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Philemon<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Lloyd<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 January 1741/42 at Wye House, Talbot Co., Maryland, and died 15 February 1776 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. She married **Gen. John Cadwalader** 25 September 1768, son of Thomas Cadwalader and Hannah Lambert. He was born 10 January 1741/42 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and died 10 February 1786 in Shrewsbury, Kent, Maryland.

Children of Elizabeth Lloyd and John Cadwalader are:

- + 111 i. Anne<sup>7</sup> Cadwalader, born 1771; died 1850.
- + 112 ii. Elizabeth Cadwalader, born 01 September 1774; died 24 October 1824.
- + 113 iii. Maria Cadwalader, born 04 February 1776 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; died 01 August 1811 in Hagerstown, Washington, Maryland.

### NOTES

#### 41. Elizabeth (Lloyd) Cadwalader (1741/42–1776)

She was buried 17 February 1776 in St. Peter's Church graveyard, 3rd and Pine Sts., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Her grave marker was designed by her husband and ordered from London. The notice of her death and funeral appeared in a local newspaper:<sup>185</sup>

"On Thursday last departed this life, in the thirty-fifth year of her age, Mrs. ELIZABETH CADWALADER, wife of John Cadwalader, Esq; of this city, and only daughter of the late Col. Edward Lloyd, of Maryland; and on Saturday her remains were interred in St. Peter's Churchyard, attended by a great number of the most respectable citizens."

#### John Cadwalader (1741/42–1786) (husband of Elizabeth Lloyd)

He is known as General John Cadwalader. He was elected to the American Philosophical Society 18 November 1768. He kept a pew in St. Peter's Anglican Church at 3rd and Pine Sts., Philadelphia.<sup>186</sup>

---

<sup>184</sup> Maryland Prerogative Court (Wills), Liber 29, folio 1.

<sup>185</sup> *The Pennsylvania Evening Post*, 20 Feb 1776.

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

See the Cadwalader Family collateral genealogy for more information about Gen. Cadwalader.

He is buried at Shrewsbury Church, Shrewsbury, Kent Co., Maryland.

---

**42. Edward<sup>6</sup> Lloyd** (Edward<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Philemon<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Lloyd<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 December 1744 at Wye House, Talbot Co., Maryland, and died 08 July 1796 in Talbot Co., Maryland. He married **Elizabeth Tayloe** 19 November 1767, daughter of John Tayloe and Rebecca Plater. She was born 17 March 1749/50, from “Mount Airey”, Virginia, and died 17 February 1825.

Children of Edward Lloyd and Elizabeth Tayloe are:

- + 114 i. Mary Tayloe<sup>7</sup> Lloyd.
- 115 ii. Anne Lloyd, born 1769; died 1840. She married Richard Tasker Lowndes; born 1763, of Prince George’s Co., Maryland.
- 116 iii. Rebecca Lloyd, born 1773; died 1847. She married Joseph Hopper Nicholson.
- 117 iv. Elizabeth Lloyd, born 1774. She married Henry Hall Harwood 1805; born 1774, of Annapolis, Maryland; died 1839.
- 118 v. Eleanor Lloyd, born 1776; died 1805. She married Charles Lowndes; born 1765, from Georgetown, D.C., and Jefferson Co., Virginia; died 1846.
- + 119 vi. Edward Lloyd, born 22 July 1779; died 02 June 1834 in Annapolis, Anne Arundel, Maryland.
- 120 vii. Maria Lloyd, born 1782. She married Richard William West.

### NOTES

Edward Lloyd (1744–1796) [No. 42] was elected to the Maryland General Assembly in 1771 and was a member of Revolutionary conventions. He remained in the Assembly during successive elections and was a member of the first three Executive Councils under the State Constitution 1777-1779. In 1779, at the conclusion of Gov. Thomas Jefferson’s term, he was a candidate for Governor with Thomas Sim Lee, to whom he lost in the election. In 1780 he was elected a Delegate to the Lower House of Assembly, representing Talbot County; and he was a State Senator from 1781 until his death. He was a Delegate to Congress under the Articles of Confederation, 1783-1784.<sup>187</sup>

In various genealogies he is cited as “Edward Lloyd, IV”.

---

<sup>186</sup> For a biographical sketch and genealogy of John Cadwalader, his ancestors and descendants, see for example, Richard M. Cadwalader, “Thomas Cadwalader” in Charles P. Keith, *The Provincial Councillors of Pennsylvania Who Held Office Between 1733 and 1776, and Those Earlier Councillors Who Were Some Time Chief Magistrates of the Province, and Their Descendants* (Charles P. Keith, Philadelphia, 1883), pp. 371-397 (the sketch for John Cadwalader, 1741/42-1786, is on pp. 374-377). For more modern biographical sketches see, for example, Paul David Nelson, in John A. Garraty and Mark C. Carnes, gen. eds., *American National Biography* (Oxford University Press, New York and Oxford), Vol. 4, pp. 168-169; Whitfield J. Bell, Jr., *Patriot Improvers: Biographical Sketches of Members of the American Philosophical Society: Volume Two, 1768* (American Philosophical Society, Philadelphia, 1999), pp. 261-269; Charles Morris (ed.), *Makers of Philadelphia: An Historical Work* (L. R. Hamersley and Co., Philadelphia, 1894), p. 107.

<sup>187</sup> Additional biographical information from *Biographical Directory of the United States Congress, 1774-Present* (<http://bioguide.congress.gov>). For more specific information about the plantation life of Edward Lloyd, see Jean B. Russo, “A Model Planter: Edward Lloyd IV of Maryland, 1770-1796”, *William and Mary Quarterly*, 3rd series, Vol. 49, no. 1 (Jan 1992), pp. 62-88.

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

In 1781, Wye House was burned by a rogue gang, and he supervised its rebuilding in much the form it survives today.

Edward Lloyd and Elizabeth (Tayloe) Lloyd (1749/50–1825), wife of Edward Lloyd [No. 42], are buried in the Lloyd family cemetery at Wye House, Talbot Co., Maryland.

---

**44. Richard Bennett<sup>6</sup> Lloyd** (Edward<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Philemon<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Lloyd<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 August 1750 in England, and died 22 September 1787 in England. He married **Joanna Leigh** 1775, daughter of John Leigh and Amelia. She was of North Court, Isle of Wight, England.

Children of Richard Lloyd and Joanna Leigh are:

- 121     i. Edward<sup>7</sup> Lloyd.
- 122     ii. Richard Bennett Lloyd, died 04 July 1789 in Bladensburg.
- 123     iii. Henry Lloyd.
- 124     iv. Emily Lloyd. She married Dean George Gifford Ward; from Lincoln.

### NOTES

Capt. Richard Bennett Lloyd (senior) (1750–1787) [No. 44] was a Captain in the Colstream Guards. He resigned from the British Army during the American Revolution and emigrated to Maryland with his wife and children, where he had large real estate possessions. He stood for a full-length portrait in the Horse Guards uniform, by Benjamin West, which hangs in Wye House. Another portrait, by Charles Willson Peale in 1770, is in Annapolis; and a second one, possibly by Peale, is with descendants. He returned to England ca. 1785. He is buried in the Lloyd family cemetery at Wye House, Talbot Co., Maryland.

Edward Lloyd [No. 121] was sent back to Maryland from England, and he settled at or near Alexandria, Virginia.

Richard Bennett Lloyd (junior) ( –1789) [No. 122] died of drowning.

Henry Lloyd [No. 123] was a Major in the India Army. He never married.

---

**47. James<sup>6</sup> Lloyd** (Richard<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Philemon<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Lloyd<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1756 probably at “Farley”, Kent Co., Maryland, and died 1830. He married **Elizabeth Tilghman** 1780, daughter of James Tilghman and Ann Francis. She died before 1800.

Children of James Lloyd and Elizabeth Tilghman are:

- 125     i. Richard T.<sup>7</sup> Lloyd, died 1834 in New York.
- 126     ii. Anna Maria Lloyd, born 1782; died 1808.
- 127     iii. Maria Lloyd, born 1784; died 1825. She married William Hemsley; born 1766; died 1825.
- 128     iv. Elizabeth Lloyd, born 1784; died 1808. She married Philemon Hemsley; died before 1822.

### NOTES

James Lloyd (ca. 1756–1830) [No. 47] was the only son of Richard and Anne Lloyd to survive to adulthood. He resided in Kent Co. at least until 1807, where he may then have lived for the rest of his life. He was elected to the Lower House of the Maryland Assembly for Kent Co., 1778-1779, 1781-1783; Senate, for the Eastern Shore, 1781-1786; Lower House for Kent Co., 1793, 1794; Senate, for Eastern Shore, term 1796-1801 but resigned 9 December 1796. He was a U.S. Senator, 1798-1800 (resigned). He was in the Maryland Militia from 11 September 1776 to 1806, and served at the ranks of 2nd Lieutenant (in Capt. Frisby’s Co.) to Brigadier General (6th Brigade, 1794-1806).

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

Maria Lloyd (1784–1828) [No. 127] and Elizabeth Lloyd (1784–1808) [No. 128] were twins.

Anna Maria Lloyd (1782–1808) [No. 126], Maria Lloyd, and Elizabeth Lloyd are buried at “Clover Fields”, near Queenstown, Queen Anne’s Co., Maryland.

---

**57. Charles<sup>6</sup> Carroll** (Dorothy<sup>5</sup> Blake, Henrietta Maria<sup>4</sup> Lloyd, Philemon<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Lloyd<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 March 1722/23 in Annapolis, Anne Arundel, Maryland, and died 23 March 1783 at “Mount Clare”, Baltimore, Maryland. He married **Margaret Tilghman** 23 June 1763 in Talbot Co., Maryland, daughter of Matthew Tilghman and Anne Lloyd. She was born 13 January 1741/42 in Talbot Co., Maryland, and died 14 March 1817.

Child of Charles Carroll and Margaret Tilghman is:

- 129      i. Margaret Clare<sup>7</sup> Carroll, born 1779.

### NOTES

Charles Carroll (1722/23–1783) [No. 57] was a delegate from Maryland to the Continental Congress, 1776-1777. He had no children who reached maturity. He has been called “Charles Carroll the Barrister” and “Charles Carroll no. 6”.

Charles Carroll and his wife, Margaret (Tilghman) Carroll (1741/42–1817), are buried in Ste. Anne’s Episcopal Church Cemetery, Church Circle, Annapolis, Anne Arundel, Maryland.

Margaret (Tilghman) Carroll was known as “Peggy”.

Also see the Carroll Family collateral genealogy.

---

**62. Peregrine<sup>6</sup> Tilghman** (Richard<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Lloyd, Philemon<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Lloyd<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1741 in Queen Anne’s Co., Maryland, and died 20 September 1807 at “Hope” on Miles River, Talbot Co., Maryland. He married **Deborah Lloyd** before April 1775, daughter of Robert Lloyd and Anna Tilghman. She died 1810.

Children of Peregrine Tilghman and Deborah Lloyd are:

- 130      i. Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Tilghman. She married James Earle.  
131      ii. Elizabeth Tilghman. She married John Custis Wilson 1807; from Somerset Co., Maryland.  
132      iii. Robert Lloyd Tilghman, born 1778; died 1823. He married Henrietta Maria Foreman 1807.  
133      iv. Tench Tilghman, born 1782; died 1827. He married Ann Margaretta Tilghman 1807.  
134      v. William Hemsley Tilghman, born 1784; died 1863. He married Maria Lloyd Hemsley.

### NOTES

Col. Peregrine Tilghman (ca. 1741–1807) [No. 62] removed to Talbot County after his marriage, where he resided at the plantation later named “Hope”, on the St. Michael’s (Miles) River. He was elected to the Maryland Senate for the Eastern Shore, 1786-1791, first filling a vacancy. By 1778 he was a Colonel in the Maryland Militia.

---

**63. James<sup>6</sup> Tilghman** (Richard<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Lloyd, Philemon<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Lloyd<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 August 1743 in Queen Anne’s Co., Maryland, and died about 18 April 1809 in Chestertown, Kent, Maryland. He married (1) **Susanna Steuart** 19 January 1767, daughter of George Steuart and Ann Digges. She died 1774. He married (2) **Elizabeth Johns** 07 February 1778, daughter of Kensey Johns and Susanna Galloway.

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

Children of James Tilghman and Susanna Steuart are:

- + 135 i. Susanna Steuart<sup>7</sup> Tilghman, born 17 July 1770; died 19 August 1849.
- 136 ii. George Tilghman, born 1771; died 1792.
- 137 iii. Frisby Tilghman, born 1773; died 1847. He married (1) Louisa Lamar. He married (2) Anna Maria Ringgold 1795; born 1772; died 1817.

Children of James Tilghman and Elizabeth Johns are:

- 138 i. Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Tilghman, born 1779. She married Peregrine Blake.
- 139 ii. Samuel Tilghman, born 1781; died 1782.
- 140 iii. Mary Tilghman, born 1783. She married Richard Tilghman Earle; born 1767; died 1843.
- 141 iv. John Tilghman, born 1785. He married (1) Anna Katherine Tilghman. He married (2) Ann Tilghman.
- 142 v. Charles Carroll Tilghman, born 1788; died 1861. He married Mary Lloyd Tilghman.
- 143 vi. Peregrine Tilghman, born 1790; died 1874. He married Harriett Haddaway.

### NOTES

James Tilghman (1743–1809) [No. 63] was elected to the Maryland Senate, Eastern Shore, 1777, but declined; elected to the Lower House, Maryland Assembly, for Queen Anne's Co., 1788-1789. He was the Attorney General of Maryland, 1777-1778.

---

**68. Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Robins** (Henrietta Maria<sup>5</sup> Tilghman, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Lloyd, Philemon<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Lloyd<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 March 1731/32 in St. Peter's Parish, Talbot Co., Maryland, and died 16 August 1804. She married **Henry Hollyday**, son of James Hollyday and Sarah Covington. He was born 09 March 1724/25 in Maryland, and died 11 November 1789.

Children of Anna Robins and Henry Hollyday are:

- 144 i. Henrietta Maria<sup>7</sup> Hollyday, born 05 December 1750 in Maryland; died 09 January 1832. She married Samuel Chamberlaine 15 January 1772 in St. Peter's Parish, Talbot Co., Maryland; born 23 August 1742; died 30 May 1811.
  - 145 ii. Sarah Hollyday, born 29 January 1753 in St. Peter's Parish, Talbot Co., Maryland; died 14 October 1829. She married Henry Nicols 21 May 1812; born 1751.
  - 146 iii. Anna Maria Hollyday, born 09 December 1756 in Maryland. She married George Gale October 1781.
  - + 147 iv. James Hollyday, born 01 November 1758 at "Ratcliffe", Queen Anne's Co., Maryland; died 08 January 1807.
  - 148 v. Thomas Robins Hollyday, born October 1760 in Maryland; died 1823.
  - 149 vi. Rebecca Hollyday, born 05 December 1762 at "Ratcliffe", Queen Anne's Co., Maryland; died July 1801 at "Ratcliffe", Queen Anne's Co., Maryland. She married Nicholas Hammond December 1792; born in Jersey, Channel Islands, England.
  - 150 vii. Elisabeth Hollyday, born 1768 in Maryland; died 1810.
  - + 151 viii. Henry H. Hollyday, born 11 September 1771 in Maryland; died 20 March 1850.
  - 152 ix. Margaret Hollyday, born 12 May 1774 in Maryland; died May 1848. She married Lyton Gale.
- 

**73. William<sup>6</sup> Hemsley** (Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Tilghman, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Lloyd, Philemon<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Lloyd<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 January 1736/37, and died 05 June 1812 in Queen Anne's Co., Maryland. He married (1) **Henrietta Maria Earle**. She was born 26 March 1730. He married (2) **Anna Maria Tilghman**, daughter of James Tilghman and Ann Francis. She was born 19 February 1749/50, and died 1817.



## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

Children of William Hemsley and Henrietta Earle are:

- 153 i. Henrietta Maria<sup>7</sup> Hemsley.
- 154 ii. Philemon Hemsley, died before 1822. He married Elizabeth Lloyd; born 1784; died 1808.
- 155 iii. Thomas Hemsley. He married Elizabeth Tilghman 1808; born 1783; died 1839.
- 156 iv. William Hemsley, born 1766; died 1825. He married Maria Lloyd; born 1784; died 1825.

Child of William Hemsley and Anna Tilghman is:

- + 157 i. Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Hemsley, born 05 March 1787 in Maryland.

### NOTES

William Hemsley (1736/37–1812) [No. 73] resided at the manor called “Cloverfields” or “Clover Fields Farm”, which was built in 1730 on an estate established by Capt. John Sergeant in 1650 on Back Wye River. William Hemsley was Provincial treasurer for the Eastern Shore, 1773, and surveyor of Talbot County. He “served in the Continental Congress 1782-3, was colonel of a battalion from the county which stamped out a Tory insurrection and later was active in collecting supplies for the Continental Army.”<sup>188</sup>

He was a member of the Continental Congress, 1782-1783; earlier Provincial Treasurer of Eastern Shore, Maryland, 1773, surveyor of Talbot Co., Maryland, Colonel of the Twentieth Battalion, Queen Anne’s County Militia, 1777, Justice of the Peace for Queen Anne’s Co., 1777, member of the Maryland State Senate, 1779-1881 and terms of 1786, 1790, 1800. He retired to farming in Queen Anne’s Co. and is buried at Clover Fields Farm cemetery, Queen Anne’s Co.<sup>189</sup>

---

**76. Deborah<sup>6</sup> Lloyd** (Robert<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Philemon<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Lloyd<sup>1</sup>) died 1810. She married **Peregrine Tilghman** before April 1775, son of Richard Tilghman and Susanna Frisby. He was born about 1741 in Queen Anne’s Co., Maryland, and died 20 September 1807 at “Hope” on Miles River, Talbot Co., Maryland.

Children are listed above under (62) Peregrine Tilghman.

---

**79. Richard<sup>6</sup> Tilghman, Jr.** (William<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Lloyd, Philemon<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Lloyd<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 April 1740 probably in Queen Anne’s Co., Maryland, and died 12 April 1809 in Talbot Co., Maryland. He married **Mary Gibson** 02 August 1784, daughter of John Gibson and Elizabeth. She was born 1766, and died 1790.

Children of Richard Tilghman and Mary Gibson are:

- 158 i. William Gibson<sup>7</sup> Tilghman, born 1785; died 1844. He married Anna Polk; born 1788; died 1860.
- 159 ii. John Lloyd Tilghman, born 1788. He married Maria Gibson 1807.
- 160 iii. Richard Tilghman, born 1790. [Died young.]

### NOTES

Richard Tilghman, Jr. (1740–1809) [No. 79] was by 1783 a Major in the Maryland Militia.

---

---

<sup>188</sup> *Maryland Historical Magazine*, vol. 23 (1928), p. 369.

<sup>189</sup> *Biographical Directory of the United States Congress, 1774-Present*, website <http://bioguide.congress.gov>.



## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

**88. Edward<sup>6</sup> Tilghman** (Edward<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Lloyd, Philemon<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Lloyd<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 December 1750 at Wye, Queen Anne's Co., Maryland, and died 01 November 1815 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He married **Elizabeth Chew** 26 May 1775, daughter of Benjamin Chew and Mary Galloway. She was born 10 November 1751 in Dover, Kent, Delaware, and died after November 1815.

Children of Edward Tilghman and Elizabeth Chew are:

- 161 i. Anna Mary<sup>7</sup> Tilghman.
- + 162 ii. Benjamin Tilghman.
- 163 iii. Edward Tilghman.
- 164 iv. Elizabeth Tilghman.
- 165 v. Mary Tilghman.

### NOTES

Edward Tilghman (1750–1815) [No. 88] was a Brigade Major at the Battle of Long Island during the Revolutionary War. During 1794–1807 he was a trustee of the University of Pennsylvania.<sup>190</sup>

In 1778, Edward Tilghman fell into a situation wherein he had visited Philadelphia during the British occupation. The Council of Maryland ordered his arrest, but he was later cleared:<sup>191</sup>

“Whereas it Appears from a Deposition made before this Board that Edward Tilghman son of Edward Tilghman hath gone into Phil<sup>a</sup> then and now in the Possession of the Enemy and hath again returned into this State not having had any License from the Governor and Council for his going to Philadelphia. It is therefore Ordered that the Sheriff of Queen Annes County take the said Edward Tilghman the Son if in his County and him immediately bring before this Board that he may be dealt with according to Law.

In Council 29<sup>th</sup> July 1778.

Sir.

Inclosed you will receive the Leave of the governor and Council to go at Large as you please, which, according to the Terms of your Bond takes away any further Operation of it, the Bond itself has not been transmitted hither, we suppose it was returned to the General Court where must properly remain.

We are &<sup>ca</sup>

Edward Tilghman Jun<sup>r</sup> Esq<sup>r</sup>  
Queen Ann's County

At the time of the 1790 U.S. census, Edward Tilghman was listed as “Atty at Law”, residing at 116 Chestnut St. [old scheme], Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. The Philadelphia Bar Association recognizes him as one of the “Legends of the Bar”, noting that he

“... was a superb jury trial lawyer who talked to jurors as if he was one of them. He mastered what was in his time the most intellectually difficult area of the law, contingent remainders and executory devises. A contemporary analysis of his capabilities noted that he was ‘an advocate of great powers, purest integrity and brightest honor.’”<sup>192</sup>

---

<sup>190</sup> Henry Simpson, *The Lives of Eminent Philadelphians, Now Deceased, Collected From Original and Authentic Sources* (William Brotherhead, Philadelphia, 1859), p. 914.

<sup>191</sup> Archives of Maryland, Vol. 16, p. 545; Vol. 21, p. 169.

<sup>192</sup> Philadelphia Bar Association website, <http://www.philadelphiabar.org/page/AboutLegends>.

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

His will is dated 19 November 1814; probate 6 November 1815, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

---

**90. Susannah Carroll<sup>6</sup> Tilghman** (Edward<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Lloyd, Philemon<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Lloyd<sup>1</sup>) died about 1800. She married **Richard Ireland Jones** between 1785-1786. He was born in England, and died 1844 in Maryland.

Child of Susannah Tilghman and Richard Jones is:

+ 166 i. Arthur Tilghman<sup>7</sup> Jones, born about 1787.

### NOTES

Richard Ireland Jones ( –1844), husband of Susannah Tilghman [No. 90], arrived in Maryland in 1784, representing the family of Robert Eden (1741-1784)<sup>193</sup>, the last colonial governor of Maryland, to whom Jones was related by marriage. After having had returned to England at the time of the Revolution, Eden, who had been made a Baronet, returned to Maryland after the war to make claims for his properties, during which time he also worked on claims for Lord Baltimore. Jones had been appointed to continue Eden's work on reacquiring what was possible of the pre-Revolutionary wealth and belongings of Frederick, Lord Baltimore.

Jones first settled in Annapolis, then joined his brother, Alfred, in Queen Anne's Co., where he married Susannah Carroll Tilghman. Between 1785 and 1798, on property owned by Susannah, Richard Ireland Jones built "Kennersley", a manor on South East Creek west of Church Hill, Queen Anne's Co., Maryland. Kennersley passed to Arthur Tilghman Jones upon her death, but soon after Arthur's marriage he fell in great debt, and Henry Hollyday of "Ratcliffe", a principal creditor, acquired Kennersley in 1827. The property descended in the Hollyday family until 1858, and thereafter through numerous hands to the present day.

---

**91. Mathew<sup>6</sup> Tilghman** (Edward<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Lloyd, Philemon<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Lloyd<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 June 1760 in Queen Anne's Co., Maryland, and died before March 1801. He married **Sarah Smyth** before January 1786, daughter of Thomas Smyth.

Children of Mathew Tilghman and Sarah Smyth are:

- 167 i. Edward<sup>7</sup> Tilghman. He married Anna Maria Tilghman.
- 168 ii. Henry Tilghman. He married Martha Hall.
- 169 iii. Sarah Tilghman. She married Francis Hall.

### NOTES

By January 1786, Mathew Tilghman (1760–1801) [No. 91] removed to Kent Co., Maryland. He was elected to the Lower House, Maryland Assembly, for Kent Co., 1789, 1792-1794; resigned to enter a vacancy in the Senate for the Eastern Shore, 1794-1796. After his death an administration bond was filed in Kent Co., 14 March 1801.

---

---

<sup>193</sup> John W. Raimo, *Biographical Dictionary of American Colonial and Revolutionary Governors 1607-1789* (Mackler Books, Westport, Connecticut, 1980), p. 107.

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

**92. Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Tilghman** (James<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Lloyd, Philemon<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Lloyd<sup>1</sup>) died before 1800. She married **James Lloyd** 1780, son of Richard Lloyd and Anne Crouch. He was born about 1756 in probably “Farley”, Kent Co., Maryland, and died 1830.

Children are listed above under (47) James Lloyd.

---

**94. Tench<sup>6</sup> Tilghman** (James<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Lloyd, Philemon<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Lloyd<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 December 1744 in Talbot Co., Maryland, and died 18 April 1786. He married **Anna Maria Tilghman** 1783, daughter of Matthew Tilghman and Anne Lloyd. She was born 1755, and died 1843.

Child of Tench Tilghman and Anna Tilghman is:

+ 170 i. James<sup>7</sup> Tilghman.

### NOTES

Tench Tilghman (1744–1786) [No. 94] served as aide de camp to Gen. George Washington from August 1776 until 1783. In October 1781, Tilghman delivered to the Continental Congress in Philadelphia the news of the surrender of Lord Cornwallis and the British army at Yorktown, Virginia.<sup>194</sup>

---

**96. James<sup>6</sup> Tilghman** (James<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Lloyd, Philemon<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Lloyd<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 January 1747/48 in Talbot Co., Maryland, and died 24 November 1796 in Talbot Co., Maryland. He married **Elizabeth Buley/Buely** before April 1783.

Children of James Tilghman and Elizabeth Buley/Buely are:

- 171 i. Ann<sup>7</sup> Tilghman. She married Robert Browne 1811.
- 172 ii. Margaret Tilghman. She married (1) Henry Goldsborough; born 1792; died 1832. She married (2) John Goldsborough.
- 173 iii. Maria Tilghman.
- 174 iv. Elizabeth Tilghman, born 1783; died 1839. She married Thomas Hemsley 1808.
- 175 v. James Tilghman, born 1792; died 1824.

### NOTES

James Tilghman (senior) (1747/48–1796) [No. 96] removed to Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, by 1764 and returned by 1780 to Talbot Co., Maryland. He was elected to the Lower House, Maryland Assembly, for Talbot Co., 1787–1790; re-elected 1791–1792 but did not attend.

---

---

<sup>194</sup> For a biographical sketch see David Michlovitz, “Tench Tilghman”, in John A. Garraty and Mark C. Carnes (Gen. Eds.), *American National Biography* (Oxford University Press, New York and Oxford, 1999), pp. 665–666. This biographer also suggests as “the best source on Tilghman” as being Samuel A. Harrison (ed.), *Memoir of Lt. Col. Tench Tilghman, Secretary and Aide to Washington Together with an Appendix, Containing Revolutionary Journals and Letters Hitherto Unpublished* (1876) [which has been reprinted as *Memoir of Lieut. Col. Tench Tilghman*, The New York Times, [New York], 1971].

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

**97. Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Tilghman** (James<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Lloyd, Philemon<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Lloyd<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 February 1749/50, and died 1817. She married **William Hemsley**, son of William Hemsley and Anna Tilghman. He was born 23 January 1736/37, and died 05 June 1812 in Queen Anne's Co., Maryland.

Child is listed above under (73) William Hemsley.

---

**98. William<sup>6</sup> Tilghman** (James<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Lloyd, Philemon<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Lloyd<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 August 1756 at "Fausley", Talbot Co., Maryland, and died 29 April 1827 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He married **Margaret Elizabeth Allen** 01 July 1794, daughter of James Allen.

Child of William Tilghman and Margaret Allen is:

- 176      i. Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Tilghman, died 1817. She married Benjamin Chew 1816; born 1793; died 1864.

### NOTES

William Tilghman (1756–1827) [No. 98] removed to Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, between 1764 and 1777. He studied law in the College, Academy, and Charitable School of Philadelphia (later the University of Pennsylvania), 1763-1772, and thereafter read law in the offices of Benjamin Chew. He removed to Chestertown, Kent Co., Maryland, about 1777-1783. He was elected to Lower House, Maryland Assembly, for Kent Co., 1788-1790; Maryland Senate for Eastern Shore, 1791, resigned 1794. He removed again to Philadelphia, about 1793, and practiced law there. In 1801 he was appointed by President John Adams as Chief Judge, Third Circuit Court; one of Adams's "midnight judges".<sup>195</sup> After the Third Circuit Court was abolished in 1802, he returned to his law practice. In 1805, he was appointed President Judge, Court of Common Pleas for Philadelphia and vicinity, and judge in the Pennsylvania High Court of Errors and Appeals. He was Chief Justice, Pennsylvania Supreme Court, 1806-1827.<sup>196</sup>

The Philadelphia Bar Association recognizes him as one of the "Legends of the Bar".<sup>197</sup>

---

**102. Margaret<sup>6</sup> Tilghman** (Matthew<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Lloyd, Philemon<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Lloyd<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 January 1741/42 in Talbot Co., Maryland, and died 14 March 1817. She married **Charles Carroll** 23 June 1763 in Talbot Co., Maryland, son of Charles Carroll and Dorothy Blake. He was born 22 March 1722/23 in Annapolis, Anne Arundel, Maryland, and died 23 March 1783 at "Mount Clare", Baltimore, Maryland.

Child is listed above under (57) Charles Carroll.

---

---

<sup>195</sup> Another one of the "midnight judges" was William Cranch; see in the Cranch family collateral genealogy in **Part II, Smith Family**. The judges were appointed under the Judiciary Act of 1800 during the last hours of the John Adams administration.

<sup>196</sup> Henry Simpson, *The Lives of Eminent Philadelphians, Now Deceased, Collected from Original and Authentic Sources* (William Brotherhead, Philadelphia, 1859), pp. 915-917; "Penn Law" website (University of Pennsylvania Law School), <http://www.law.upenn.edu/about/history/medallions/tilghman/index.html> (accessed 13 Dec 2006).

<sup>197</sup> Philadelphia Bar Association website, <http://www.philadelphiabar.org/page/AboutLegends>.

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

**106. Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Tilghman** (Matthew<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Lloyd, Philemon<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Lloyd<sup>1</sup>) was born 1755, and died 1843. She married **Tench Tilghman** 1783, son of James Tilghman and Ann Francis. He was born 25 December 1744 in Talbot Co., Maryland, and died 18 April 1786.

Child is listed above under (94) Tench Tilghman.

---

### Generation No. 7

**111. Anne<sup>7</sup> Cadwalader** (Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Lloyd, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Philemon<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Lloyd<sup>1</sup>) was born 1771, and died 1850. She married **Robert Tuite Kemble** 11 June 1796, son of Peter Kemble and Elizabeth Tuite. He was born 05 April 1755, and died 01 January 1820 in Mount Kemble, New Jersey.

Child of Anne Cadwalader and Robert Kemble is:

- 177     i. Mary Dickinson<sup>8</sup> Kemble, born 1796; died 16 November 1872. She married William Hyslop Sumner 18 April 1848 in New Orleans, Louisiana; born 04 July 1780 in Roxbury, Massachusetts; died 24 October 1861 in Roxbury, Massachusetts.
- 

**112. Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Cadwalader** (Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Lloyd, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Philemon<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Lloyd<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 September 1774, and died 24 October 1824. She married **Archibald McCall** 03 May 1792 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, son of Archibald McCall and Judith Kemble. He was born 11 October 1767 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and died 13 April 1843 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Children of Elizabeth Cadwalader and Archibald McCall are:

- 178     i. John Cadwalader<sup>8</sup> McCall, born 24 December 1793; died October 1846.  
179     ii. Archibald McCall, born 24 September 1795; died 08 April 1796.  
+ 180     iii. Edward McCall, born 03 July 1797; died 17 January 1874 in Peru.  
181     iv. Mary Dickinson McCall, born 15 August 1799; died 12 March 1881.  
+ 182     v. George Archibald McCall, born 16 March 1802 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; died 25 February 1868 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.  
183     vi. Elizabeth Lloyd McCall, born 02 November 1805; died 04 August 1844.  
184     vii. Margaret Cadwalader McCall, born 14 January 1808; died 28 June 1885.  
185     viii. Harriet Bennet McCall, born 10 June 1810.  
186     ix. Anne Read McCall, born 07 October 1812; died May 1892.

### NOTES

Archibald McCall (1767–1843), husband of Elizabeth Cadwalader [No. 112], was buried in Christ Church Burial Ground, 5th and Arch Sts., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

John Cadwalader McCall (1793–1846) [No. 178] was buried in Christ Church Burial Ground, 5th and Arch Sts., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Elizabeth Lloyd McCall (1805–1844) [No. 183] was buried in Christ Church Burial Ground, 5th and Arch Sts., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Her grave marker indicates she died “July 1844”.

---

**113. Maria<sup>7</sup> Cadwalader** (Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Lloyd, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Philemon<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Lloyd<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 February 1776 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and died 01 August 1811 in Hagerstown, Washington, Maryland. She married **Samuel Ringgold** 03 May 1792 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, son of Thomas Ringgold and Mary

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

Galloway. He was born 15 January 1770 in Chestertown, Kent, Maryland, and died 18 October 1829 in Frederick, Frederick, Maryland.

Children of Maria Cadwalader and Samuel Ringgold are:

- 187 i. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Ringgold, born 10 July 1793 in Hagerstown, Washington, Maryland; died 04 March 1828.
  - + 188 ii. John Cadwalader Ringgold, born 15 November 1794 in Hagerstown, Washington, Maryland; died 15 June 1857 in Batesville, Arkansas.
  - 189 iii. Samuel Ringgold, born 16 October 1796; died 11 May 1846 in Point Isabel, Texas.
  - 190 iv. Mary Elizabeth Ringgold, born 18 December 1798 in Hagerstown, Washington, Maryland; died 09 March 1836.
  - + 191 v. Ann Cadwalader Ringgold, born 10 January 1801 in Hagerstown, Washington, Maryland; died 10 June 1870 in Baltimore, Maryland.
  - 192 vi. Cadwalader Ringgold, born 20 August 1802 in Hagerstown, Washington, Maryland; died 29 April 1867 in New York, New York.
  - + 193 vii. Cornelia Ringgold, born 02 September 1805 in Hagerstown, Washington, Maryland; died 1868.
  - 194 viii. Edward Lloyd Ringgold, born 06 April 1807; died 28 July 1822.
  - 195 ix. Chester Ringgold, born 17 January 1809 in Hagerstown, Washington, Maryland; died 28 May 1817.
  - 196 x. Charles Anthony Ringgold, born 22 July 1810; died 28 May 1825 in Hagerstown, Washington, Maryland.
- 

**114. Mary Tayloe<sup>7</sup> Lloyd** (Edward<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Philemon<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Lloyd<sup>1</sup>) She married **Francis Scott Key** 1802, son of John Key and Anne Penn. He was born 01 August 1779 in Frederick Co. [now Carroll Co.], Maryland, and died 11 January 1843 in Baltimore, Maryland.

Children of Mary Lloyd and Francis Key are:

- 197 i. Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Key. She married William Howard.
- 198 ii. Philip Barton Key, born 1818; died 1859.

### NOTES

Mary (Lloyd) Key [No. 114] was known as “Polly”.

Francis Scott Key (1779–1843), husband of Mary Tayloe Lloyd, is best remembered as the author of “The Star Spangled Banner”. He was the son of John Ross Key (an Army officer during the Revolutionary War) and Anne Phoebe (Penn) Dagworthy Charlton Key. By profession Francis Scott Key was a lawyer and writer. During the War of 1812, after detention aboard HMS *Surprise*, Key was released to the American ship, *Minden*, in Baltimore harbor. There, on the night of 13-14 September 1814, he witnessed the British naval bombardment and American defense of Fort McHenry. His lyrics, *The Defense of Fort M’Henry*, were written to the melody of *To Anacreon in Heaven*, a popular English drinking song composed by John Stafford Smith. Henry’s lyrics were first printed in the *Baltimore American* on 21 September 1814 to modest attention. The “*Defense*” received greater recognition and acclaim during the Civil War, inspiring Congress to consider legislation for a national anthem, but it was not until 1931 that Key’s lyrics were adopted as the national anthem. Francis Scott Key is buried in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Frederick, Maryland.<sup>198</sup>

---

<sup>198</sup> Richard E. Mezo, “Francis Scott Key”, in John A. Garraty and Mark C. Carnes, gen. eds., *American National Biography* (Oxford University Press, New York and Oxford, 1999), Vol. 12, pp. 639-640; and general sources.

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

For additional information about Francis Scott Key and the place of his death, see in **Part II, Smith Family**, Joseph Edmund Smith [No. 59].

---

**119. Edward<sup>7</sup> Lloyd** (Edward<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Philemon<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Lloyd<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 July 1779, and died 02 June 1834 in Annapolis, Anne Arundel, Maryland. He married **Sally Scott Murray** 30 November 1797, daughter of James Murray. She was born 30 October 1775, and died 09 May 1854.

Children of Edward Lloyd and Sally Murray are:

- + 199 i. Edward<sup>8</sup> Lloyd, Jr., born 27 December 1798 in Annapolis, Anne Arundel, Maryland; died 11 August 1861 in Wye House, Talbot Co., Maryland.
- 200 ii. Daniel Lloyd.
- 201 iii. Anne Catherine Lloyd. She married Adm. Franklin Buchanan; born 13 September 1800 in Baltimore, Maryland; died 11 May 1874 in Maryland.

### NOTES

#### 119. Edward Lloyd (1779–1834)

Col. Edward Lloyd was a delegate to the Maryland General Assembly. He was elected to fulfill a vacant term in the U.S. House of Representatives, 27 September 1806, and appointed 3 December; the term expired 3 March 1808 and he did not seek re-election. He was elected Governor on 5 June 1809 to fill the unexpired term of Gov. Robert Wright, who had resigned [see no. 57 in the Coursey Family collateral genealogy, above]. His term expired after the election of 8 November 1811. On 12 February 1812 he was commissioned Lieutenant Colonel in the 9th Regiment, Maryland Militia, and served in the War of 1812. He was elected U.S. Senator 18 December 1819 and was re-elected in 1825. He died at the home of his brother-in-law, Henry H. Harwood, Annapolis. He is buried in the Lloyd family cemetery at Wye House, Talbot Co., Maryland.<sup>199</sup>

In various genealogies he is cited as “Edward Lloyd, V”.

#### Sally (Murray) Lloyd (1775–1854) (wife of Edward Lloyd [No. 119])

She is buried in the Lloyd family cemetery at Wye House, Talbot Co., Maryland.

#### 201. Anne (Lloyd) Buchanan

She was known as “Nannie”.

#### Franklin Buchanan (1800–1874) (husband of Anne Lloyd [No. 201])

Adm. Franklin Buchanan was a descendant of a Signer of the Declaration of Independence, Governor of Pennsylvania, who was his maternal grandfather. He was a naval officer who served in both the U.S. Navy and the

---

<sup>199</sup> *Biographical Directory of the United States Congress, 1774-Present* (<http://bioguide.congress.gov>); Charles Lanman, *Biographical Annals of the Civil Government of the United States, During Its First Century. From Original and Official Sources*. (James Anglim, Washington, 1876), p. 261.



## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

Confederate States Navy. He was appointed Midshipman in 28 January 1815, at age 14, promoted to Lieutenant in 1825, Commander in 1841, and Captain in 1855. He saw service against the Barbary Pirates in Tripoli, the Mediterranean, the Caribbean, and the Gulf of Mexico. During 1845-1847 he served as the first Superintendent of the U.S. Naval Academy in Annapolis, Maryland. During the U.S. naval expedition to Japan under Admiral Perry in the 1850s he commanded the steam frigate *Susquehanna*. Anticipating the secession of Maryland from the union, he resigned his commission in the U.S. Navy 22 April 1861, when he was Superintendent of the Washington Navy Yard, but applied for reinstatement when the state did not secede. The application was denied, and he joined the C.S. Navy at the rank of Captain. He headed the C.S. Navy Office of Orders and Detail and soon thereafter placed in command of the defenses of the James River, Virginia. He commanded the ironclad ship, C.S.S. *Virginia* (historically better known as the C.S.S. *Merrimac* that faced off against the U.S.S. *Monitor*), turning its trial voyage into a successful combat mission in Hampton Roads on 8 March 1862, in which action he was wounded. In August 1862 he was promoted to Admiral, the Confederate States' first, and sent to command naval forces in Mobile Bay, Alabama. He was in command of the ironclad C.S.S. *Tennessee* (which vessel he oversaw its construction) when the Confederate fleet unsuccessfully faced off against the Union fleet under Rear Admiral David Farragut during the historic engagement in Mobile Bay on 5 August 1864. He was wounded and captured and, his leg having had to be amputated, he spent several months as a prisoner, released in an exchange in February 1865. After the war, he returned to Maryland for a year, then returned to Mobile, Alabama, where until 1870 he was Secretary and State Manager of the Alabama Branch of the Life Association of America. He again returned to his family in Easton, Maryland, and lived there for the remainder of his life. In his honor, three U.S. Navy destroyers have been named U.S.S. *Buchanan* (DD-131, DD-484, DDG-14).<sup>200</sup>

He is buried in the Lloyd family cemetery at Wye House, Talbot Co., Maryland.

---

**135. Susanna Steuart<sup>7</sup> Tilghman** (James<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Lloyd, Philemon<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Lloyd<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 July 1770, and died 19 August 1849. She married **James Hollyday**, son of Henry Hollyday and Anna Robins. He was born 01 November 1758 at "Ratcliffe", Queen Anne's Co., Maryland, and died 08 January 1807.

Children of Susanna Tilghman and James Hollyday are:

- |       |      |   |
|-------|------|---|
| 202   | i.   | George Steuart <sup>8</sup> Hollyday, born in Maryland. He married Caroline M. Carville.  |
| 203   | ii.  | James Hollyday, born in Maryland.   |
| 204   | iii. | Richard Tilghman Hollyday, born in Maryland; died 1874. He married Susan Ragan.   |
| + 205 | iv.  | Anna Maria Chew Hollyday, born 1796 in Maryland; died 1823.   |
| + 206 | v.   | Henry Hollyday, born 15 January 1798 in Maryland; died September 1865.  |
| 207   | vi.  | Frisby Hollyday, born 24 April 1801 in Maryland; died June 1823. He married Anna Maria Ringgold.  |
| 208   | vii. | William Hollyday, born 19 May 1804 in Maryland. He married (1) Anna Cheston Tilghman 31 August 1830; died 1834. He married (2) Louisa Lamar Tilghman 12 September 1837. |
- 

**147. James<sup>7</sup> Hollyday** (Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Robins, Henrietta Maria<sup>5</sup> Tilghman, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Lloyd, Philemon<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Lloyd<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 November 1758 at "Ratcliffe", Queen Anne's Co., Maryland, and died 08 January

---

<sup>200</sup> "Admiral Franklin Buchanan, Confederate States Navy (1800-1874)", U.S. Naval Historical Center webpage <http://www.history.navy.mil/photos/pers-us/uspers-f/f-buchan.htm>, accessed 27 Apr 2007; Charles Lee Lewis, "Sailor, Admiral Franklin Buchanan" *Time* (30 Dec 1929); Earl Arnett, Robert J. Brugger, and Edward C. Papenfuse, *A New Guide to the Old Line State*, 2nd ed. (Johns Hopkins University Press, Baltimore and London, 1999), pp. 175-176; William N. Still, Jr., "Confederate Naval Strategy: The Ironclad", *Journal of Southern History*, vol. 27, no. 3 (August 1961), pp. 330-343.



## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

1807. He married **Susanna Steuart Tilghman**, daughter of James Tilghman and Susanna Steuart. She was born 17 July 1770, and died 19 August 1849.

Children are listed above under (135) Susanna Steuart Tilghman.

---

**151. Henry H.<sup>7</sup> Hollyday** (Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Robins, Henrietta Maria<sup>5</sup> Tilghman, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Lloyd, Philemon<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Lloyd<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 September 1771 in Maryland, and died 20 March 1850. He married **Ann Carmichael**, daughter of Richard Bennett Carmichael. She was born 30 June 1776, and died 24 February 1861.

Children of Henry Hollyday and Ann Carmichael are:

- 209 i. Catherine Virginia<sup>8</sup> Hollyday. She married Tilghman Paca.
  - 210 ii. Elizabeth H. Hollyday. She married Julian Spencer.
  - 211 iii. Harriet Rebecca Hollyday.
  - 212 iv. Henrietta Maria Hollyday.
  - 213 v. Nancy Murray Hollyday. She married Charles H. Tilghman.
  - 214 vi. Thomas Robins Hollyday.
  - 215 vii. Elizabeth Margaret Hollyday, born after 1800. She married Richard Bennett Carmichael II 1835.
  - 216 viii. Richard Carmichael Hollyday, born after 1800 at "Ratcliffe", Queen Anne's Co., Maryland. He married Marrietta T. Powell 24 November 1858.
  - 217 ix. William Murray Hollyday, born after 1800. He married Rebecca Louisa Powell January 1852.
  - 218 x. Catherine Ann Hollyday, born 1802; died 1878.
  - 219 xi. Sarah Elizabeth Hollyday, born 1805; died 1849.
  - + 220 xii. Anna Maria Hollyday, born 09 October 1805; died 1855.
- 

**157. Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Hemsley** (William<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Tilghman, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Lloyd, Philemon<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Lloyd<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 March 1787 in Maryland. She married **Thomas Emory** 13 June 1805, son of John Emory and Ann Costin. He was born 24 March 1782, and died before 1850.

Also see the Emory family collateral genealogy (above).

Children of Anna Hemsley and Thomas Emory are:

- 221 i. Ann<sup>8</sup> Emory, born 24 March 1806. She married Dr. William H. Thomas; from Easton, Maryland.
- 222 ii. Sarah Emory, born 17 January 1808. She married William Cooke Tilghman.
- 223 iii. Thomas Alexander Emory, born 09 March 1809. He married Winder.
- + 224 iv. William Hemsley Emory, born 09 September 1811 at "Poplar Grove", Queen Anne's Co., Maryland; died 01 December 1877 in Washington, D.C.
- + 225 v. Henrietta Earle Emory, born 30 January 1814.
- 226 vi. Robert Emory, Jr., born 1815.
- + 227 vii. John Register Emory II, born 01 November 1818 at "Poplar Grove", Spaniard Neck, Queen Anne's Co., Maryland; died 29 March 1880 at "Poplar Grove", Spaniard Neck, Queen Anne's Co., Maryland.
- 228 viii. Albert Troup Emory, born 09 August 1821. He married Sarah Winder.
- 229 ix. Frederick Emory, born 09 September 1829. He married undetermined wife.
- + 230 x. Blanchard Emory, born 22 November 1831, from "Poplar Grove", Queen Anne's Co., Maryland.

### NOTES

With the marriage of Thomas Emory to Anna Maria Hemsley the Smith family genealogy is accorded a link to an astonishing number of connections to historical American families. Her father was William Hemsley (1737–1812), member of the Continental Congress, 1782–1783; earlier Provincial Treasurer of Eastern Shore, Maryland, 1773, surveyor of Talbot Co., Maryland, Colonel of the Twentieth Battalion, Queen Anne's County Militia, 1777, Justice

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

of the Peace for Queen Anne's Co., 1777, member of the Maryland State Senate, 1779-1881 and terms of 1786, 1790, 1800.<sup>201</sup> Anna Maria Hemsley's mother was Anna Maria Tilghman (1749/50–1817), and great grandparents in her paternal and maternal lineages (both) were Anna Maria Lloyd (1676–1748) and Richard Tilghman (1671/72–1737/38). Two of the brothers of Anna Maria Hemsley, William and Matthew, married Tilghman sisters, Margaret and Anne.

Cousins of various kinds, and their own marriages in turn, include numerous individuals of the Tilghman and Lloyd families, as well as others whose names are among the historical ranks both in Maryland and in Pennsylvania, such as Bache, Cadwalader, Chew, Coursey, Dallas, Foulke, Hodge, Hollyday, and McCall. Indeed, Anna Maria Hemsley Emory provides a genealogical reconnection with our own Smith family through Elizabeth Wilkinson, fourth wife of Joseph Moore Smith (1782–1863) [see **Part II, Smith Family**, No. 34] and their descendants.

Of the children of Thomas and Anna Maria Hemsley Emory, marriages reaffirmed genealogical connections with the Tilghman families, and, as noted elsewhere herein, son William Hemsley Emory married Matilda Bache, a great granddaughter of Benjamin Franklin. And through other descendants again the families interconnect through Anna Maria Hemsley Emory's grandson, Edward Bourke Emory (1849–1924), who married Henrietta Tilghman (1855–1953) and Susannah Watson (1873–after 1929) [No. 356 in the main Smith genealogy] who was the great granddaughter of Katharine W. (Smith) Watson (ca. 1801–1881) [see main Smith family genealogy, No. 47] whose second husband was John H. Covington (1789–ca. 1861) who took in orphaned John Edward Smith (1848–1930) [No. 92].

Thomas Emory (1782–before 1850)  
(husband of Anna Maria Hemsley [No. 157])

“General Thomas Emory was a member of the Maryland House of Delegates, the State Senate and Executive Council of the governor under the old Constitution. He was an officer in the war of 1812, serving as a major in the 9th Cavalry District and took active part in the defense of Queenstown against the attack of the British. He was also first president of the Eastern Shore Railroad and one of the Commissioners to negotiate an internal loan for the state of Maryland, visiting England for that purpose in 1838.”<sup>202</sup>

226. Robert Emory, Jr. (1815– )

He never married.

229. Frederick Emory (1829– )

He “was the Emory genealogist and the author of the early history of the Emory family, [and] he married and died leaving no children.”<sup>203</sup>

---

<sup>201</sup> *Biographical Directory of the United States Congress, 1774-Present*, website <http://bioguide.congress.gov>.

<sup>202</sup> “Genealogical Notes on the Emory Family of Maryland”, *Maryland Historical Magazine*, vol. 23 (1928), p. 369.

<sup>203</sup> “Genealogical Notes on the Emory Family of Maryland”, *Maryland Historical Magazine*, vol. 23 (1928), p. 372.

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

**162. Benjamin<sup>7</sup> Tilghman** (Edward<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Lloyd, Philemon<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Lloyd<sup>1</sup>) He married **Anna Maria McMurtrie**.

Children of Benjamin Tilghman and Anna McMurtrie are:

- 231 i. Benjamin Chew<sup>8</sup> Tilghman, born 26 October 1821 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; died 03 July 1901.
- 232 ii. Richard Albert Tilghman, born 24 May 1824 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; died 24 March 1899.

### NOTES

Benjamin Tilghman [No. 162] was elected a member of the American Philosophical Society in 1871. He was a lawyer.

Benjamin Chew Tilghman (1821–1901) [No. 231] was a graduate of the University of Pennsylvania, B.A., 1839. He was admitted to the bar but joined his brother, Richard, in business, invention, and manufacturing. In April 1861 he joined the 26th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers, rising from Captain to regimental commander in two years. He was wounded at Chancellorsville, 3 May 1863, after which he was appointed to command the 3rd Regt. U.S. Colored Troops from Philadelphia. He was made Brevet Brigadier General two years later. He mustered out 9 June 1865. He was a member of the American Philosophical Society.<sup>204</sup>

Richard Albert Tilghman (1824–1899) [No. 232] was a graduate of the University of Pennsylvania, B.A., 1841. Among numerous accomplishments as a chemist, he is known for his patents on fat hydrolysis, which he and his brother, Benjamin, advanced. In addition, he produced a method to manufacture wood-pulp paper, which would not become commercially practical until later. He was elected a member of the American Philosophical Society in 1847.<sup>205</sup>

---

**166. Arthur Tilghman<sup>7</sup> Jones** (Susannah Carroll<sup>6</sup> Tilghman, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Lloyd, Philemon<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Lloyd<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1787. He married **Anna Maria Chew Hollyday**, daughter of James Hollyday and Susanna Tilghman. She was born 1796 in Maryland, and died 1823.

Children of Arthur Jones and Anna Hollyday are:

- 233 i. Anna Eloise<sup>8</sup> Jones.
- 234 ii. Maria Susanna Jones.

### NOTES

Arthur Tilghman Jones (ca. 1787– ) [No. 166] was an only child of Richard and Susannah Tilghman Jones.

---

---

<sup>204</sup> For a biographical sketch see Richmond D. Williams, "Benjamin Chew Tilghman", in John A. Garraty and Mark C. Carnes (Gen. Eds.), *American National Biography* (Oxford University Press, New York and Oxford, 1999), pp. 662-663.

<sup>205</sup> For biographical sketches see Richmond Dean Williams, "Richard Albert Tilghman", in John A. Garraty and Mark C. Carnes (Gen. Eds.), *American National Biography* (Oxford University Press, New York and Oxford, 1999), pp. 664-665; Isaac J. Wistar, "Memoir of Richard A. Tilghman", *Proceedings of the American Philosophical Society*, Memorial Volume (1899), pp. 189-195.

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

**170. James<sup>7</sup> Tilghman** (Tench<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Lloyd, Philemon<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Lloyd<sup>1</sup>) He married **Ann C. Shoemaker**.

Child of James Tilghman and Ann Shoemaker is:

- + 235 i. Lloyd<sup>8</sup> Tilghman, born 18 January 1816 at “Rich Neck”, near Claiborne, Talbot, Maryland; died 16 May 1863 in Baker’s Creek/Champion Hill, Mississippi.
- 

### *Generation No. 8*

**180. Edward<sup>8</sup> McCall** (Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Cadwalader, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Lloyd, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Philemon<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Lloyd<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 July 1797, and died 17 January 1874 in Peru. He married **Mannela M. Damas**. She was born about 1800 in Lima, Peru.

Children of Edward McCall and Mannela Damas are:

- 236 i. Rosario<sup>9</sup> McCall.
  - 237 ii. Mercedes McCall.
  - 238 iii. John Cadwalader McCall, born 1822; died 26 October 1855 in Fort McKarrett, Texas.
- 

**182. George Archibald<sup>8</sup> McCall** (Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Cadwalader, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Lloyd, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Philemon<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Lloyd<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 March 1802 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and died 25 February 1868 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He married **Elizabeth McMurtrie** 30 August 1851, daughter of William McMurtrie and Elizabeth Coxé. She was born 27 July 1829, and died 18 September 1903 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Children of George McCall and Elizabeth McMurtrie are:

- 239 i. Archibald<sup>9</sup> McCall, born 23 September 1852; died 12 April 1904 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
  - + 240 ii. Emily McCall, born 28 June 1854.
  - + 241 iii. Elizabeth McCall, born 12 May 1856; died March 1920.
  - + 242 iv. George McCall, born 04 September 1858 in Chester, Pennsylvania.
  - 243 v. Richard McCall, born 24 May 1865; died 01 February 1934.
- 

**188. John Cadwalader<sup>8</sup> Ringgold** (Maria<sup>7</sup> Cadwalader, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Lloyd, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Philemon<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Lloyd<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 November 1794 in Hagerstown, Washington, Maryland, and died 15 June 1857 in Batesville, Arkansas. He married **Elizabeth Sprigg** 24 July 1821 in Randolph Co., Illinois, daughter of Joseph Sprigg and Ann Taylor. She was born about 1804.

Children of John Ringgold and Elizabeth Sprigg are:

- 244 i. John Jenifer<sup>9</sup> Ringgold, died 20 October 1840 in Batesville, Arkansas.
  - 245 ii. Lucretia Elizabeth Ringgold, born in Illinois. She married Charles Fenton Mercer Nolan 12 October 1840; born August 1810 in Loudon Co., Virginia; died 23 June 1858 in Little Rock, Arkansas.
  - 246 iii. Sophia Ringgold, born in Arkansas. She married James Stone 29 April 1846.
  - 247 iv. Adelaide Louise Ringgold, born in Arkansas; died 19 October 1889. She married Robert Glenn Shaver 10 June 1856 in Batesville, Arkansas; born 18 April 1831 in Sullivan, Tennessee; died 20 January 1915 in Little River, Arkansas.
  - 248 v. Laura Ringgold, born in Arkansas. She married Stone.
  - 249 vi. Frances Berkeley Ringgold, born in Arkansas. She married A. C. Oliver.
-

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

**191. Ann Cadwalader<sup>8</sup> Ringgold** (Maria<sup>7</sup> Cadwalader, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Lloyd, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Philemon<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Lloyd<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 January 1801 in Hagerstown, Washington, Maryland, and died 10 June 1870 in Baltimore, Maryland. She married **William Ludwig Schley** 28 September 1824 in Washington, Maryland, son of John Schley and Mary Shriver. He was born 31 October 1799 in Frederick, Frederick, Maryland, and died 20 March 1872 in Baltimore, Maryland.

Children of Ann Ringgold and William Schley are:

- 250 i. William<sup>9</sup> Schley, born 09 September 1825; died 16 September 1833.
  - 251 ii. Cadwalader Ringgold Schley, born 20 March 1828; died 20 July 1828.
  - + 252 iii. Ann Cadwalader Schley, born 12 December 1829; died 02 August 1907.
  - + 253 iv. Agnes Schley, born 14 March 1832; died 23 September 1857.
  - 254 v. Allen Schley, born 20 February 1835; died 14 July 1835.
  - 255 vi. Samuel Ringgold Schley, born 11 October 1836; died 23 April 1871.
  - + 256 vii. William Cadwalader Schley, born 30 April 1840; died 14 December 1888.
  - 257 viii. Alice Schley, born 26 December 1844; died 27 September 1847.
- 

**193. Cornelia<sup>8</sup> Ringgold** (Maria<sup>7</sup> Cadwalader, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Lloyd, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Philemon<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Lloyd<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 September 1805 in Hagerstown, Washington, Maryland, and died 1868. She married **George Murdoch Potts** 16 November 1826.

Children of Cornelia Ringgold and George Potts are:

- + 258 i. Cornelia Ringgold<sup>9</sup> Potts.
  - + 259 ii. Eleanor Potts, died 1861.
  - + 260 iii. Richard Potts, born 1827.
  - + 261 iv. Arthur Potts, born 1829.
  - 262 v. George M. Potts, born 1829; died 1830.
- 

**199. Edward<sup>8</sup> Lloyd, Jr.** (Edward<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Philemon<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Lloyd<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 December 1798 in Annapolis, Anne Arundel, Maryland, and died 11 August 1861 at Wye House, Talbot Co., Maryland. He married **Alicia McBlair** 30 November 1824, daughter of Michael McBlair. She was born 05 March 1806, from Baltimore, Maryland, and died 08 July 1838.

Child of Edward Lloyd and Alicia McBlair is:

- + 263 i. Edward<sup>9</sup> Lloyd, born 22 October 1825 in Baltimore, Maryland; died 22 October 1907.

### NOTES

Edward Lloyd, Jr. (1798–1861) [No. 199] purchased in 1837 a large plantation in Madison Co., Mississippi, to which he transferred many slaves.

In various genealogies he is cited as “Edward Lloyd, VI”.

Edward Lloyd, Jr., and his wife, Alicia (McBlair) Lloyd (1806–1838), were buried in the Lloyd family cemetery at Wye House, Talbot Co., Maryland.

---

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

**205. Anna Maria Chew<sup>8</sup> Hollyday** (James<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Robins, Henrietta Maria<sup>5</sup> Tilghman, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Lloyd, Philemon<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Lloyd<sup>1</sup>) was born 1796 in Maryland, and died 1823. She married **Arthur Tilghman Jones**, son of Richard Jones and Susannah Tilghman. He was born about 1787.

Children are listed above under (166) Arthur Tilghman Jones.

---

**206. Henry<sup>8</sup> Hollyday** (James<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Robins, Henrietta Maria<sup>5</sup> Tilghman, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Lloyd, Philemon<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Lloyd<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 January 1798 in Maryland, and died September 1865. He married **(1) Anna Maria Hollyday** 18 April 1826, daughter of Henry Hollyday and Ann Carmichael. She was born 09 October 1805, and died 1855. He married **(2) Margaretta Goldsborough** 1858. She died December 1878 in Easton, Talbot, Maryland.

Children of Henry Hollyday and Anna Hollyday are:

- 264 i. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Hollyday.
  - 265 ii. Clarence Hollyday.
  - 266 iii. Henry Hollyday. He married Sally Hughlett.
  - 267 iv. Richard Hollyday. He married Elizabeth G. Earle.
  - 268 v. S. Gertrude Hollyday. She married Chew.
  - 269 vi. Susan Frisby Hollyday, died 1873.
- 

**220. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Hollyday** (Henry H.<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Robins, Henrietta Maria<sup>5</sup> Tilghman, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Lloyd, Philemon<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Lloyd<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 October 1805, and died 1855. She married **Henry Hollyday** 18 April 1826, son of James Hollyday and Susanna Tilghman. He was born 15 January 1798 in Maryland, and died September 1865.

Children are listed above under (206) Henry Hollyday.

---

**224. William Hemsley<sup>8</sup> Emory** (Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Hemsley, William<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Tilghman, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Lloyd, Philemon<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Lloyd<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 September 1811 at "Poplar Grove", Queen Anne's Co., Maryland, and died 01 December 1877 in Washington, D.C. He married **Matilda Wilkins Bache** 29 May 1838 in Washington, D.C., daughter of Richard Bache and Sophia Dallas. She was born 15 February 1819 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and died 22 January 1900 at 1718 H St., N.W., Washington, D.C.

Children of William Emory and Matilda Bache are:

- + 270 i. Campbell Dallas<sup>9</sup> Emory, born 23 December 1839 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; died 11 March 1878 in San Antonio, Texas.
- + 271 ii. Thomas Alexander Emory, born 11 December 1841 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
- 272 iii. Sophia Bache Emory, born 30 December 1843 in Washington, D.C.; died 12 November 1848 in Washington, D.C.
- 273 iv. George Bache Emory, born 17 December 1846 in Washington, D.C.; died 08 September 1887.
- + 274 v. William Hemsley Emory II, born 17 December 1846 in Washington, D.C.; died 14 July 1917 in Newport, Rhode Island.
- 275 vi. Matilda Emory, born 26 July 1854 in Washington, D.C.; died 01 July 1855.
- 276 vii. Sarah Tilghman Emory, born 25 December 1856 in Washington, D.C.; died 19 October 1940 in 1213 17th St., N.W., Washington, D.C.
- 277 viii. Victoria DeMonthelon Emory, born 07 May 1862 in Washington, D.C.; died 22 March 1944 in Home for Incurables, 3720 Upton St., N.W., Washington, D.C.

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

### NOTES

#### 224. William Hemsley Emory (1811–1877)

Maj. Gen. Emory saw significant military service during his lifetime, retiring at the rank of Brigadier General on 1 July 1876. He was in charge of the U.S.–Mexico boundary survey.

“General Wm. Hemsley Emory, a graduate of [the U.S. Military Academy at] West Point, was commissioned a second Lieut. in the U.S. Army 1831; attained rank of Major General in 1865. He had extensive active service in the Mexican and Civil Wars and was decorated for gallantry in the battles of San Pasqual 1846, and San Gabriel 1747 [*sic*].”<sup>206</sup>

At the time of the 1840 U.S. census, he and his young family may have been living with one of the members of his wife’s family in Philadelphia. Curiously, only one Bache family appears in the 1840 census for Philadelphia, A. D. Bache, presumably Alexander Dallas Bache. At the time of the 1870 census, he resided in Ward 1, Washington, D.C.

Gen. Emory is buried in Congressional Cemetery, Washington, D.C., R43/S37.

#### Matilda (Bache) Emory (1819–1900) (wife of William Hemsley Emory [No. 224])

She resided at 1718 H St., N.W., Washington, D.C. She is buried in Congressional Cemetery, Washington, D.C., R43/S36.

#### Children of William Hemsley and Matilda Bache Emory

Sophia Bache Emory (1843–1848) [No. 272] is buried in Congressional Cemetery, Washington, D.C., R43/S34.

George Bache Emory (1846–1887) [No. 273] is buried in Congressional Cemetery, Washington, D.C., R43/S35.

Sarah Tilghman Emory (1856–1940) [No. 276] never married. She resided at 1213 17th St., N.W., Washington, D.C. She is buried in Congressional Cemetery, Washington, D.C., R43/S36.

Victoria DeMonthelon Emory (1862–1944) [No. 277] never married. She resided at 1718 H St., N.W., Washington, D.C. She is buried in Congressional Cemetery, Washington, D.C., R43/S34.

---

**225. Henrietta Earle<sup>8</sup> Emory** (Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Hemsley, William<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Tilghman, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Lloyd, Philemon<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Lloyd<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 January 1814. She married **Rev. David Kerr**. He was from “Foxley Hall”.

Child of Henrietta Emory and David Kerr is:

+ 278 i. Mary<sup>9</sup> Kerr.

---

<sup>206</sup> “Genealogical Notes on the Emory Family of Maryland”, *Maryland Historical Magazine*, vol. 23 (1928), p. 370.



## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

### NOTES

“Foxley Hall” originally was the colonial estate of Charles Emory, in 1928 owned by Col. Oswald Tilghman.<sup>207</sup>

---

**227. John Register<sup>8</sup> Emory II** (Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Hemsley, William<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Tilghman, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Lloyd, Philemon<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Lloyd<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 November 1818 at “Poplar Grove”, Spaniard Neck, Queen Anne’s Co., Maryland, and died 29 March 1880 at “Poplar Grove”, Spaniard Neck, Queen Anne’s Co., Maryland. He married **(1) Alice Gray Bourke**, daughter of Edward Bourke and Mary Cox. She was born about 1829 in Maryland, and died 05 December 1857 at “Poplar Grove”, Spaniard Neck, Queen Anne’s Co., Maryland. He married **(2) undetermined wife**.

Children of John Emory and Alice Bourke are:

- + 279 i. Edward Bourke<sup>9</sup> Emory, born 29 September 1849 at “Poplar Grove”, Spaniard Neck, Queen Anne’s Co., Maryland; died 01 May 1924.
- + 280 ii. John Register Emory III, born 1850 at “Poplar Grove”, Spaniard Neck, Queen Anne’s Co., Maryland; died January 1925.
- 281 iii. Ann M. Emory, born about 1852 in Maryland.
- 282 iv. Alice Emory, born about 1855 in Maryland.

### NOTES

Col. John Register Emory, II (1818–1880) [No. 227] served in the U.S. Army. He was commissioned a 2nd Lieutenant in the 6th Infantry, where he “saw active service during the Seminole War in Florida”.<sup>208</sup> He resigned from U.S. Army on 9 February 1843.

At the time of the 1850 and 1860 U.S. censuses he is listed as a farmer, residing in the 3rd District, Queen Anne’s Co., Maryland. He “was one of the largest land and slave owners of his time in Maryland”<sup>209</sup>.

Col. Emory is buried in the family cemetery at Poplar Grove, Spaniard Neck Road, near Centreville, Queen Anne’s Co., Maryland.

Alice (Bourke) Emory (ca. 1829–1857), wife of John Register Emory, II, is buried in the family cemetery at Poplar Grove, Spaniard Neck Road, near Centreville, Queen Anne’s Co., Maryland.

---

**230. Blanchard<sup>8</sup> Emory** (Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Hemsley, William<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Tilghman, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Lloyd, Philemon<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Lloyd<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 November 1831, from “Poplar Grove”, Queen Anne’s Co., Maryland. He married **Mary Edwardine Bourke** 1852, daughter of Edward Bourke and Mary Cox.

Children of Blanchard Emory and Mary Bourke are:

- 283 i. Frederick<sup>9</sup> Emory.
- 284 ii. Edmund Emory.

---

<sup>207</sup> *Maryland Historical Magazine*, vol. 23 (1928), p. 370.

<sup>208</sup> Historical Register, U.S. Army, 1903.

<sup>209</sup> “Genealogical Notes on the Emory Family of Maryland”, *Maryland Historical Magazine*, vol. 23 (1928), p. 371.



## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

- + 285      iii. Blanchard Emory, Jr., from “Bloomfield”.
- 286      iv. Tilghman Emory.
- 287      v. Isabelle Emory. She married George Davidson.
- 288      vi. Mary Emory. She married Tilghman Davidson.

### NOTES

Mary (Bourke) Emory, wife of Blanchard Emory [No. 230], inherited “Bloomfield” when her brother-in-law, Pachard Harrison, died without issue. She was author of *Colonial Families and Their Descendants*.<sup>210</sup> She graduated from St. Mary’s Hall, an Episcopalian school for girls and young women.<sup>211</sup>

Frederick Emory [No. 283] was a long-term director of the U.S. Consular Service in Washington, D.C.<sup>212</sup>

---

**235. Lloyd<sup>8</sup> Tilghman** (James<sup>7</sup>, Tench<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Lloyd, Philemon<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Lloyd<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 January 1816 at “Rich Neck”, near Claiborne, Talbot, Maryland, and died 16 May 1863 in Baker’s Creek/Champion Hill, Mississippi. He married **Augusta Murray Boyd**. She was born about 1814 in Maine.

Children of Lloyd Tilghman and Augusta Boyd are:

- 289      i. Lloyd<sup>9</sup> Tilghman, born about 1846 in Maryland.
- 290      ii. Fred Tilghman, born about 1848 in Maryland.
- 291      iii. Sidel Tilghman, born about 1849 in Pennsylvania.
- 292      iv. Horatio Tilghman, born about 1852 in Tennessee.
- + 293      v. Henrietta Tilghman, born 09 December 1855; died 08 September 1953.

### NOTES

Lloyd Tilghman (senior) (1816–1863) [No. 235] was a graduate of the U.S. Military Academy, 1836, but shortly afterward resigned from the Army. He worked as an engineer on several railroads, and at the outbreak of the Mexican War he was an Army supplier in Corpus Christi, Texas, and became the aide de camp for Gen. David Twiggs, 2nd Dragoons, later serving in various locations and positions. He attained the rank of Captain, Maryland and D.C. Artillery, 1847. Honorable discharge 13 July 1848. In 1852 he moved to Kentucky, in December 1860 joining the Kentucky State Guard where he was a Major in the Paducah Southwest Battalion.

On 5 July 1861 Tilghman and Co. D of the State Guard joined the Confederate Army.<sup>213</sup> He attained the rank of Brig. Gen., C.S.A., 1861. At Fort Henry, Tennessee, he defended the fort while allowing his army to retreat to Fort

---

<sup>210</sup> *Colonial Families and Their Descendants: by one of the oldest graduates of St. Mary’s Hall, Burlington, N.J.* (Sun Printing Office, Baltimore, 1900).

<sup>211</sup> St. Mary’s Hall was founded in 1837 by Bishop George Washington Doane, the second Bishop of New Jersey. The institution is still in operation today as a co-educational non-denominational school teaching pre-Kindergarten through Grade 12.

<sup>212</sup> “Genealogical Notes on the Emory Family of Maryland”, *Maryland Historical Magazine*, vol. 23 (1928), p. 372.

<sup>213</sup> For a general biography of Lloyd Tilghman’s service with the Confederate army, see the items in *Confederate Veteran* (Jul 1910) and comments by L. S. Flatan (Sep 1910 issue); these are transcribed in the informational website, “Tribute to General Lloyd Tilghman”, <http://battleofchampionhill.org/tilghman1.htm> (accessed 12 Dec 2006); Bryan S. Bush, “Introduction—Lloyd Tilghman: Confederate General in the Western Theater” and “Confederate General Lloyd Tilghman: ‘As a man, a soldier, and a general, he had few, if any, superiors’”, Bryan S. Bush Books website <http://www.bryansbrush.com> (accessed 12 Dec 2006). The Maryland Line Confederate Soldiers’ Home in Pikesville, Maryland, included the Brigadier-General Lloyd Tilghman Building (W. W. Goldsborough, *The Maryland*

[note cont’d →

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

Donelson, and was captured by the Union Army.<sup>214</sup> During his transport to a northern prison, his passage through Buffalo, New York, was noted in local newspapers.<sup>215</sup> Held at Fort Warren<sup>216</sup>, Massachusetts, he was exchanged for Union General John Reynolds on 27 August 1862. He was killed by cannon fire on 16 May 1863 at Champion Hill, Bakers Creek, Mississippi.<sup>217</sup>

---

*Line in the Confederate Army, 1861-1865* (Published for the benefit of the Maryland Line Confederate Soldiers' Home, Pikesville, Maryland, under authority of the Board of Governors of the Association of the Maryland Line, 1900).

<sup>214</sup> The Battle of Fort Henry took place 6 Feb 1862, the first important victory for Union forces during the Civil War. The earthen fort, designed for river defense rather than against infantry on land, occupied 10 low-standing acres on the eastern bank of the Tennessee River across from higher ground on the Kentucky side of the river. A newer fort on that higher ground, Fort Heiman, was still under construction. Approximately 3,000-3,400 Confederate combatants under Brig. Gen. Tilghman faced off against 15,000 Union troops under Brig. Gen. Ulysses S. Grant, as well as seven ships of the U.S. Navy's Western Flotilla, including four ironclads, under Flag Officer Andrew Hull Foote. Tilghman, his forces under naval bombardment, sent his troops to Fort Donelson, eleven miles distant, but continued to defend Fort Henry with a small force. When Union gunboats steamed to within 200 yards of Fort Henry, knocking out 13 of the 17 heavy guns, Tilghman surrendered the fort before Union troops arrived, which thus opened the Tennessee River to Union forces beyond the Alabama border. (Fort Donelson fell to Union forces ten days later.) (>>"Fort Henry, Stewart County", in "Vicksburg Campaign Trail", National Park Service website <http://www.nps.gov/archive/vick/camptrail/sites/Tennessee-sites/Ft.HenryTN.htm>, accessed 12 Dec 2006; and other informational websites. Also see in Ulysses S. Grant, *Personal Memoirs of U. S. Grant* (C. L. Webster and Co., New York, 1885-1886, and many American editions thereafter; see in Chapt. 21, "General Halleck in Command—Commanding the District of Cairo—Movement on Fort Henry—Capture of Fort Henry". Also see transcriptions, "Reports of Brig. Gen. Lloyd Tilghman, C.S. Army, commanding Fort Henry" in Terry's Texas Rangers website, [http://www.terrystexasrangers.org/official\\_documents/official\\_records/1862\\_08\\_09.htm](http://www.terrystexasrangers.org/official_documents/official_records/1862_08_09.htm), accessed 13 Dec 2006.)

<sup>215</sup> See for example, "The Rebel Generals on the New York Central Railroad", *Buffalo Courier*, 27 Feb 1862, as transcribed in the *Macon Daily Telegraph* (Georgia), 11 Mar 1862 (as read on Florida State University website <http://www.fsu.edu/~ewoodwar/rg.html>, accessed 13 Dec 2006).

<sup>216</sup> Fort Warren is situated on 28-acre Georges Island in the entrance to Boston Harbor. Constructed during 1833-1861, it both defended the harbor and served as a prisoner-of-war camp for Confederate military personnel and civilian officials. Among the high-ranking Confederates who were held here were Tilghman, Vice President Alexander H. Stephens, and Postmaster General John Henninger Reagan. The fort was decommissioned in 1947. In 1958, the fort was transferred from the Federal government to the state of Massachusetts, which administers it as the focal point of the Boston Harbor Islands National Recreation Area. (>>"Fort Warren (Massachusetts)", Wikipedia online encyclopedia, <http://en.wikipedia.org>, accessed 13 Dec 2006.) During his incarceration, a Southern newspaper took note of his affairs in Fort Warren, as repeated from the Boston *Post*. "Generals Buckner and Tilghman are the two greatest lions among us. Their residence is at Hotel de Warren, in Boston harbour. They room with Marshal Kane, and thus far, are quite satisfied with their accommodations. They talk and smoke, eat and drink, and read the Boston newspapers with great satisfaction." ("Generals Buckner and Tilghman in Fort Warren—How they Pass Their Time, and What They Say", *Daily Richmond Examiner*, 10 Apr 1862, as transcribed on Florida State University website <http://www.fsu.edu/~ewoodwar/passtime.html> (accessed 13 Dec 2006).

<sup>217</sup> The Battle of Champion Hill (also called Bakers Creek) took place between the towns of Edwards, Bolton, and Raymond, Mississippi. The battle took place during a Confederate army countermarch in operations against Union forces operating in the area. In an attempt to quit the field through a single remaining route, Tilghman's brigade formed the rear guard. The battle was concluded in favor of the Union forces, with the Confederate forces in retreat toward Vicksburg. A monument to Brig. Gen. Lloyd Tilghman was placed in 1907 or shortly afterward, at the spot on which he was killed on Champion Hill Battlefield. (>>"Champion Hill Battlefield Tour", website <http://battleofchampionhill.org/tour.htm>; "Champion Hill", National Park Service, American Battlefield Protection Program, website <http://www.cr.nps.gov/hps/abpp/battles/ms009.htm>; Maj. Gen. W. W. Loring to Col. B. S. Ewell, Asst. Adjutant General, 28 Aug 1863, as transcribed in "Loring's Report on the Battle of Baker's Creek", website "The William Wing Loing World Wide Website", <http://loring/atomicmartinis.com/baker.htm>; all websites accessed 12 Dec 2006.)

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

At the time of the 1860 U.S. census, Lloyd Tilghman (senior) was a civil engineer residing in Paducah, McCracken Co., Kentucky. He is buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, New York, New York.

At the time of the 1870 U.S. census, Augusta (Boyd) Tilghman (ca. 1814– ), wife of Lloyd Tilghman [No. 235], resided in Easton, Talbot Co., Maryland.

---

### *Generation No. 9*

**240. Emily<sup>9</sup> McCall** (George Archibald<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Cadwalader, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Lloyd, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Philemon<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Lloyd<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 June 1854. She married **Charles Sidney Bradford**. He was born 15 March 1843.

Children of Emily McCall and Charles Bradford are:

- 294 i. Frances Margaret<sup>10</sup> Bradford, born 15 February 1882.
  - 295 ii. James Sydney Bradford, born 13 June 1883.
- 

**241. Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> McCall** (George Archibald<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Cadwalader, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Lloyd, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Philemon<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Lloyd<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 May 1856, and died March 1920. She married **Edward Fenno Hoffman**. He was born 09 February 1849.

Children of Elizabeth McCall and Edward Hoffman are:

- + 296 i. Edward Fenno<sup>10</sup> Hoffman, Jr., born 27 July 1888; died 1971.
  - 297 ii. John Cadwalader Hoffman, born 18 December 1889; died 03 March 1890.
  - 298 iii. Phoebe White Hoffman, born 03 February 1894; died 1957.
- 

**242. George<sup>9</sup> McCall** (George Archibald<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Cadwalader, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Lloyd, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Philemon<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Lloyd<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 September 1858 in Chester, Pennsylvania. He married **Mildred Carter**.

Children of George McCall and Mildred Carter are:

- 299 i. George Archibald<sup>10</sup> McCall II, born 24 August 1886.
  - 300 ii. Richard Coxe McCall, born 12 February 1888.
- 

**252. Ann Cadwalader<sup>9</sup> Schley** (Ann Cadwalader<sup>8</sup> Ringgold, Maria<sup>7</sup> Cadwalader, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Lloyd, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Philemon<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Lloyd<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 December 1829, and died 02 August 1907. She married **William Woodville**. He was born 31 July 1827, and died 06 December 1898.

Children of Ann Schley and William Woodville are:

- 301 i. William<sup>10</sup> Woodville.
  - 302 ii. Cadwalader Woodville.
  - 303 iii. Middleton Woodville.
- 

**253. Agnes<sup>9</sup> Schley** (Ann Cadwalader<sup>8</sup> Ringgold, Maria<sup>7</sup> Cadwalader, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Lloyd, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Philemon<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Lloyd<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 March 1832, and died 23 September 1857. She married **William Key Howard**. He was born 27 July 1829.

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

Children of Agnes Schley and William Howard are:

- 304 i. Agnes<sup>10</sup> Howard, born 17 November 1854; died 06 July 1856.
  - 305 ii. William Key Howard, born 20 September 1857; died 20 October 1857.
- 

**256. William Cadwalader<sup>9</sup> Schley** (Ann Cadwalader<sup>8</sup> Ringgold, Maria<sup>7</sup> Cadwalader, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Lloyd, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Philemon<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Lloyd<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 April 1840, and died 14 December 1888. He married **Ellen Teakle**.

Children of William Schley and Ellen Teakle are:

- 306 i. Ann Teakle<sup>10</sup> Schley, born 08 January 1870.
  - 307 ii. William Cadwalader Schley, Jr., born 18 May 1871.
  - 308 iii. Saint George Teakle Schley, born 23 August 1872; died 13 September 1895.
- 

**258. Cornelia Ringgold<sup>9</sup> Potts** (Cornelia<sup>8</sup> Ringgold, Maria<sup>7</sup> Cadwalader, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Lloyd, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Philemon<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Lloyd<sup>1</sup>) She married **Charles Worthington Ross**.

Children of Cornelia Potts and Charles Ross are:

- 309 i. William J.<sup>10</sup> Ross.
  - 310 ii. Cornelia Ringgold Ross. She married James Roger McSherry.
  - 311 iii. Charles W. Ross.
  - 312 iv. George Murdock Potts Ross.
- 

**259. Eleanor<sup>9</sup> Potts** (Cornelia<sup>8</sup> Ringgold, Maria<sup>7</sup> Cadwalader, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Lloyd, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Philemon<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Lloyd<sup>1</sup>) died 1861. She married **John S. Johns**.

Child of Eleanor Potts and John Johns is:

- 313 i. Eleanor<sup>10</sup> Johns.
- 

**260. Richard<sup>9</sup> Potts** (Cornelia<sup>8</sup> Ringgold, Maria<sup>7</sup> Cadwalader, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Lloyd, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Philemon<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Lloyd<sup>1</sup>) was born 1827. He married (1) **Rebecca B. McPherson**. He married (2) **Eugenia Dunlap**.

Child of Richard Potts and Eugenia Dunlap is:

- 314 i. George Dunlap<sup>10</sup> Potts, born 24 November 1864. He married Frances Grenan.
- 

**261. Arthur<sup>9</sup> Potts** (Cornelia<sup>8</sup> Ringgold, Maria<sup>7</sup> Cadwalader, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Lloyd, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Philemon<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Lloyd<sup>1</sup>) was born 1829. He married **Helen Mobberly**.

Children of Arthur Potts and Helen Mobberly are:

- 315 i. Eleanor<sup>10</sup> Potts.
- 316 ii. Louisa Potts.
- 317 iii. Richard Potts.
- 318 iv. Cornelia Potts.

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

---

**263. Edward<sup>9</sup> Lloyd** (Edward<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Philemon<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Lloyd<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 October 1825 in Baltimore, Maryland, and died 22 October 1907. He married **Mary Key Howard** 1851, daughter of Charles Howard.

Child of Edward Lloyd and Mary Howard is:

- 319      i. Edward<sup>10</sup> Lloyd, born 20 July 1857.

### NOTES

Col. Edward Lloyd (senior) (1825–1907) [No. 263] was born at the home of his maternal grandparents. He was educated at Flushing, New York, under Rev. Dr. Muhlenburge at College Point. Attended but did not complete courses at Princeton. Assumed the role of farmer and lived at the home of his uncle, Murray Lloyd, Presq' Ile. At the time of the Mexican War he formed a company of men, of which he was Captain, but later placed under the command of Brig. Gen. Tench Tilghman and promoted to Major whereupon he was aide to Maj. Gen. Handy and did not go to Mexico. He was later commissioned Colonel by Gov. Thomas and served on the governor's staff. In 1847 he entered politics, and in 1873 he was elected a State Senator, and again in 1877 and 1883. President of the Maryland Senate in 1878 and 1892. In 1881, Frederick Douglass visited Wye House.

In various genealogies he is cited as “Edward Lloyd, VII”.

He is buried in the Lloyd family cemetery at Wye House, Talbot Co., Maryland.

Edward Lloyd (junior) (1857– ) [No. 319] was a graduate of the U.S. Naval Academy. In various genealogies he is cited as “Edward Lloyd, VIII”.

---

**270. Campbell Dallas<sup>9</sup> Emory** (William Hemsley<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Hemsley, William<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Tilghman, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Lloyd, Philemon<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Lloyd<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 December 1839 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and died 11 March 1878 in San Antonio, Texas. He married **Clara Tilton** 29 December 1864, daughter of Edward Tilton and Josephine Harwood. She was born 08 February 1841 in Annapolis, Maryland, and died after February 1894.

Children of Campbell Emory and Clara Tilton are:

- + 320      i. Matilda<sup>10</sup> Emory, born 25 May 1867 in Annapolis, Maryland.  
321      ii. George Meade Emory, born 19 February 1869 in Atlanta, Georgia. He married Josephine DeWolfe.  
322      iii. Josephine Emory, born 26 September 1872 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; died 26 January 1881 in Washington, D.C.  
323      iv. Clara Tilton Emory, born 10 November 1874 in San Antonio, Texas.  
324      v. Elizabeth Emory, born 16 August 1876 in San Antonio, Texas.  
325      vi. Campbell Dallas Emory.

### NOTES

Lt. Col. Campbell Dallas Emory (senior) (1839–1878) [No. 270] graduated from the U.S. Military Academy at West Point, 1856. He was made Brevet Major General on 2 April 1865, and on 9 April 1865 was decorated as Lieutenant Colonel for service at Petersburg, Virginia.

---

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

**271. Thomas Alexander<sup>9</sup> Emory** (William Hemsley<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Hemsley, William<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Tilghman, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Lloyd, Philemon<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Lloyd<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 December 1841 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He married (1) **Winder**. He married (2) **Percy McCarthy** 15 December 1870, daughter of Dennis McCarthy and Elizabeth Carter. She was born 18 October 1844 in Syracuse, New York.

Children of Thomas Emory and Winder are:

- 326 i. Levin Winder<sup>10</sup> Emory.
- + 327 ii. Marianna Emory.

Children of Thomas Emory and Percy McCarthy are:

- 328 i. Percy Franklin<sup>10</sup> Emory, born 21 October 1871 in Syracuse, New York. He married Rebecca.
  - 329 ii. Thomas Emory, born 15 August 1873 in Syracuse, New York; died 10 September 1873 in Syracuse, New York.
  - 330 iii. Dennis McCarthy Emory, born 28 May 1876 in Syracuse, New York.
  - + 331 iv. George Bache Emory, born 26 October 1880 in Syracuse, New York.
- 

**274. William Hemsley<sup>9</sup> Emory II** (William Hemsley<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Hemsley, William<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Tilghman, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Lloyd, Philemon<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Lloyd<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 December 1846 in Washington, D.C., and died 14 July 1917 in Newport, Rhode Island. He married **Blanche Willis** 05 October 1876, daughter of Richard Willis and Jessie Cairns. She was born 05 July 1856 in New York, New York, and died 17 June 1935.

Children of William Emory and Blanche Willis are:

- 332 i. William Hemsley<sup>10</sup> Emory III, born 15 September 1877 in Annapolis, Anne Arundel, Maryland; died 10 January 1879 in Washington, D.C.
- 333 ii. Blanche Willis Emory, born 15 November 1878 in Annapolis, Maryland.
- 334 iii. Jeannette Hemsley Emory, born 12 September 1882 in Roslyn, Long Island, New York; died 12 April 1887 in Washington, D.C.
- 335 iv. Matilda Bache Emory, born 13 August 1884 in Roslyn, Long Island, New York.
- 336 v. William Hemsley Emory III, born 04 March 1886 in Washington, D.C.
- 337 vi. Richard Willis Emory, born 27 August 1889 in London, England; died 14 January 1898 in Paris, France.

### NOTES

Rear Admiral William Hemsley Emory, II (1846–1917) [No. 274] graduated from the U.S. Naval Academy in 1866. He was promoted to his final rank on 5 November 1906 and was commander of the 2nd Division of the North Atlantic Fleet during the world cruise of the Great White Fleet. “Admiral Emory had a distinguished career and was in command of the cutter ‘Bear’ during the famous Greely Relief Expedition in Alaska and for several years [four years including 1891] was Naval Attaché at the American Embassy in London.”<sup>218</sup> He commanded the U.S.S. *Yosemite* during the Spanish-American War, single-handedly blockading the port of San Juan, Puerto Rico. He downed his flag in Hong Kong, 18 November 1908, and retired 7 December 1908 after 56 years of service.

He is buried in Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Virginia, Section 2, Grave 962.

---

<sup>218</sup> “Genealogical Notes on the Emory Family of Maryland”, *Maryland Historical Magazine*, vol. 23 (1928), p. 370.



## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

Blanche (Willis) Emory (1856–1935), wife of William Hemsley Emory, II, is buried in Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Virginia, Section 2.

William Hemsley Emory, III (no. 1) (1877–1879) [No. 332] is buried in Congressional Cemetery, Washington, D.C., R43/S37.

Jeannette Hemsley Emory (1882–1887) [No. 334] is buried in Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Virginia, Section 2.

William Hemsley Emory, III (no. 2) (1886– ) [No. 336] is buried in Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Virginia, Section 2.

---

**278. Mary<sup>9</sup> Kerr** (Henrietta Earle<sup>8</sup> Emory, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Hemsley, William<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Tilghman, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Lloyd, Philemon<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Lloyd<sup>1</sup>) She married **Blanchard Emory, Jr.**, son of Blanchard Emory and Mary Bourke. He was from “Bloomfield”.

Children of Mary Kerr and Blanchard Emory are:

- 338 i. Edward B.<sup>10</sup> Emory.
  - 339 ii. Allan Emory.
  - 340 iii. Blanchard Emory III.
- 

**279. Edward Bourke<sup>9</sup> Emory** (John Register<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Hemsley, William<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Tilghman, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Lloyd, Philemon<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Lloyd<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 September 1849 at “Poplar Grove”, Spaniard Neck, Queen Anne’s Co., Maryland, and died 01 May 1924. He married **Henrietta Tilghman**, daughter of Lloyd Tilghman and Augusta Boyd. She was born 09 December 1855, and died 08 September 1953.

Children of Edward Emory and Henrietta Tilghman are:

- + 341 i. Edward Bourke<sup>9</sup> Emory, born 1883 in Maryland; died 1950.
- 342 ii. Henrietta Emory.
- 343 iii. Lloyd Tilghman<sup>9</sup> Emory, born 08 August 1882 at “Poplar Grove”, Spaniard Neck, west of Centreville, Queen Anne’s Co., Maryland; died 05 January 1931 in Spain. He married Alice Martenis Emory Turner; born 15 August 1901; died 20 May 1964.

### NOTES

Edward Bourke Emory (senior) (1849–1924) [No. 279] was at the time of the 1870 U.S. census listed as a farmer. At the time of the 1870 and 1910 censuses he resided in the 3rd District, Queen Anne’s Co., Maryland. He is buried in the family cemetery at Poplar Grove, Spaniard Neck Road, near Centreville, Queen Anne’s Co., Maryland.

Henrietta (Tilghman) Emory (1855–1953), wife of Edward Bourke Emory [No. 279], is buried in the family cemetery at Poplar Grove, Spaniard Neck Road, near Centreville, Queen Anne’s Co., Maryland.

Lloyd Tilghman Emory (1882–1931) [No. 343] and his wife, Alice (Turner) Emory (1901–1964), are buried in the family cemetery at Poplar Grove, Spaniard Neck Road, near Centreville, Queen Anne’s Co., Maryland

---

**280. John Register<sup>9</sup> Emory III** (John Register<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Hemsley, William<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Tilghman, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Lloyd, Philemon<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Lloyd<sup>1</sup>) was born 1850, from “Poplar Grove”, Spaniard Neck, west of

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

Centreville, Queen Anne's Co., Maryland, and died January 1925. He married **Anna R. Gibson**, daughter of Woolman Gibson. She was born 1850, and died 1920.

Children of John Emory and Anna Gibson are:

- 344      i. John Register<sup>10</sup> Emory IV, born 16 June 1883.
- 345      ii. Woolman Gibson Emory, born 19 July 1885.

### NOTES

The name of John Register Emory, III (1850–1925) [No. 280] is as taken from his grave marker in Chesterfield Cemetery, Centreville, Queen Anne's Co., Maryland.

Anna (Gibson) Emory (1850–1920), wife of John Register Emory, III, is buried in Chesterfield Cemetery, Centreville, Queen Anne's Co., Maryland.

John Register Emory, IV (1883– ) [No. 344] was a Major in the U.S. Army; resigned his commission in 1921.

Woolman Gibson Emory (1885– ) [No. 345] was a Major in the U.S. Marine Corps.

---

**285. Blanchard<sup>9</sup> Emory, Jr.** (Blanchard<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Hemsley, William<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Tilghman, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Lloyd, Philemon<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Lloyd<sup>1</sup>) was from "Bloomfield". He married **Mary Kerr**, daughter of David Kerr and Henrietta Emory.

Children are listed above under (278) Mary Kerr.

---

**293. Henrietta<sup>9</sup> Tilghman** (Lloyd<sup>8</sup>, James<sup>7</sup>, Tench<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Lloyd, Philemon<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Lloyd<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 December 1855, and died 08 September 1953. She married **Edward Bourke Emory**, son of John Emory and Alice Bourke. He was born 29 September 1849 at "Poplar Grove", Spaniard Neck, Queen Anne's Co., Maryland, and died 01 May 1924.

Child is listed above under (279) Edward Bourke Emory.

---

### Generation No. 10

**296. Edward Fenno<sup>10</sup> Hoffman, Jr.** (Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> McCall, George Archibald<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Cadwalader, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Lloyd, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Philemon<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Lloyd<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 July 1888, and died 1971. He married (1) **Marjorie Watmough**. He married (2) **Elizabeth Rodman Wright**. She was born 1890, and died 1963.

Child of Edward Hoffman and Marjorie Watmough is:

- + 346      i. Marjorie Watmough<sup>11</sup> Hoffman, born 1913; died 1990.
- 

**320. Matilda<sup>10</sup> Emory** (Campbell Dallas<sup>9</sup>, William Hemsley<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Hemsley, William<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Tilghman, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Lloyd, Philemon<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Lloyd<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 May 1867 in Annapolis, Maryland. She



## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

married **Webster Appleton Edgar** 20 June 1888, son of Newbold Edgar and Caroline Appleton. He was born 08 April 1864 in New York, New York.

Children of Matilda Emory and Webster Edgar are:

- 347 i. Campbell Dallas<sup>11</sup> Edgar, born 23 August 1889 in Washington, D.C.; died 24 June 1961.
  - 348 ii. Constance Louise Edgar, born 17 July 1891 in Cazenovia, New York.
  - 349 iii. Webster LeRoy Edgar, born 08 April 1893 in Annapolis, Maryland.
- 

**327. Marianna<sup>10</sup> Emory** (Thomas Alexander<sup>9</sup>, William Hemsley<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Hemsley, William<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Tilghman, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Lloyd, Philemon<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Lloyd<sup>1</sup>) She married **John M. Robinson**.

Children of Marianna Emory and John Robinson are:

- 350 i. Ralph<sup>11</sup> Robinson.
- 351 ii. Alice Robinson.
- 352 iii. Marianna Robinson. She married Adm. Fullam.

### NOTES

John M. Robinson was Chief Justice of the Maryland Court of Appeals.

---

**331. George Bache<sup>10</sup> Emory** (Thomas Alexander<sup>9</sup>, William Hemsley<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Hemsley, William<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Tilghman, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Lloyd, Philemon<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Lloyd<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 October 1880 in Syracuse, New York. He married **May or Mary**.

Children of George Emory and May are:

- 353 i. Thomas M.<sup>11</sup> Emory, born 1909.
  - 354 ii. Josephine Emory, born 1911.
  - 355 iii. George B. Emory, born 1913.
  - 356 iv. Theodore M. Emory, born 1918.
- 

### Generation No. 11

**341. Edward Bourke<sup>11</sup> Emory** (Edward Bourke<sup>9</sup> Emory, John Register<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Hemsley, William<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Tilghman, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Lloyd, Philemon<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Lloyd<sup>1</sup>) was born 1883 in Maryland; died 1950. He married **Susannah Watson** about 1907, daughter of William Watson and Rebecca Glenville. She was born May 1883 in Maryland; died after 1929.

For information about Edward Bourke and Susannah (Watson) Emory, see the main Smith Family genealogy under Susannah Watson [No. 356 in that genealogy].

---

**346. Marjorie Watmough<sup>11</sup> Hoffman** (Edward Fenno<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> McCall, George Archibald<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Cadwalader, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Lloyd, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Philemon<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Lloyd<sup>1</sup>) was born 1913, and died 1990. She married **John Bayard McPherson**. He was born 1910, and died 1987.

Children of Marjorie Hoffman and John McPherson are:

- 357 i. McPherson<sup>12</sup>.
- 358 ii. McPherson.





**McCall Family  
Collateral Genealogy**

(32 descendants)

The genealogy of the McCall family, as it relates to the Cadwalader collateral lineage, is as follows:

*Descendants of Archibald McCall*

*Generation No. 1*

**1. Archibald<sup>1</sup> McCall** He married **Judith Kemble**.

Children of Archibald McCall and Judith Kemble are:

- + 2        i. Archibald<sup>2</sup> McCall, born 11 October 1767 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; died 13 April 1843 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
- + 3        ii. Mary McCall, born 28 July 1764 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; died 23 March 1848.
- 4        iii. Henry McCall, born 27 September 1788; died 22 May 1859.

NOTES

Henry McCall (1788–1859) [No. 4] is buried in Christ Church Burial Ground, 5th and Arch Sts., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

---

*Generation No. 2*

**2. Archibald<sup>2</sup> McCall** (Archibald<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 October 1767 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and died 13 April 1843 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He married **Elizabeth Cadwalader** 03 May 1792 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, daughter of John Cadwalader and Elizabeth Lloyd. She was born 01 September 1774, and died 24 October 1824.

Children of Archibald McCall and Elizabeth Cadwalader are:

- 5        i. John Cadwalader<sup>3</sup> McCall, born 24 December 1793; died October 1846.
- 6        ii. Archibald McCall, born 24 September 1795; died 08 April 1796.
- + 7        iii. Edward McCall, born 03 July 1797; died 17 January 1874 in Peru.
- 8        iv. Mary Dickinson McCall, born 15 August 1799; died 12 March 1881.
- + 9        v. George Archibald McCall, born 16 March 1802 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; died 25 February 1868 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
- 10       vi. Elizabeth Lloyd McCall, born 02 November 1805; died 04 August 1844.
- 11       vii. Margaret Cadwalader McCall, born 14 January 1808; died 28 June 1885.
- 12       viii. Harriet Bennet McCall, born 10 June 1810.
- 13       ix. Anne Read McCall, born 07 October 1812; died May 1892.

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

### NOTES

Archibald McCall (1767–1843) [No. 2] is buried in Christ Church Burial Ground, 5th and Arch Sts., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

John Cadwalader McCall (1793–1846) [No. 5] is buried in Christ Church Burial Ground, 5th and Arch Sts., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Elizabeth Lloyd McCall (1805–1844) [No. 10] is buried in Christ Church Burial Ground, 5th and Arch Sts., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Her grave marker indicates she died “July 1844”.

---

**3. Mary<sup>2</sup> McCall** (Archibald<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 July 1764 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and died 23 March 1848. She married **Lambert Cadwalader** 1793, son of Thomas Cadwalader and Hannah Lambert. He was born 1741 in probably Trenton, New Jersey, and died 13 September 1823 at “Greenwood”, near Trenton, New Jersey.

Child of Mary McCall and Lambert Cadwalader is:

- 14            i. John<sup>3</sup> Cadwalader, born 22 June 1794; died 08 March 1801.

### NOTES

Another date of birth for Lambert Cadwalader (1741–1823), husband of Mary McCall [No. 3], is given as 1743. Elected to American Philosophical Society, 11 November 1768. Delegate to the provincial convention in Pennsylvania, 1775, and State constitutional convention, 1776. Lieutenant Colonel, 3rd Pennsylvania Battalion, 1776. Colonel, 4th Battalion, Pennsylvania Line, commissioned 25 October 1776, commanding a regiment of “The Greens”. Taken prisoner at Fort Washington on the Hudson River. Member of Continental Congress, 1785, 1786, 1787; elected as Pro-Administration candidate to First Congress (4 March 1789–3 March 1791) and Third Congress (4 March 1793–3 March 1795).

He is buried in the Friends Burying Grounding, Trenton, New Jersey.

John Cadwalader (1794–1801) [No. 14] is buried in St. Peter’s Church graveyard, 3rd and Pine Sts., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

---

### *Generation No. 3*

**7. Edward<sup>3</sup> McCall** (Archibald<sup>2</sup>, Archibald<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 July 1797, and died 17 January 1874 in Peru. He married **Mannela M. Damas**. She was born about 1800 in Lima, Peru.

Children of Edward McCall and Mannela Damas are:

- 15            i. Rosario<sup>4</sup> McCall.  
16            ii. Mercedes McCall.  
17            iii. John Cadwalader McCall, born 1822; died 26 October 1855 in Fort McKarrett, Texas.
- 

**9. George Archibald<sup>3</sup> McCall** (Archibald<sup>2</sup>, Archibald<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 March 1802 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and died 25 February 1868 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He married **Elizabeth McMurtrie** 30 August 1851, daughter of William McMurtrie and Elizabeth Cox. She was born 27 July 1829, and died 18 September 1903 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

Children of George McCall and Elizabeth McMurtrie are:

- 18 i. Archibald<sup>4</sup> McCall, born 23 September 1852; died 12 April 1904 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
  - + 19 ii. Emily McCall, born 28 June 1854.
  - + 20 iii. Elizabeth McCall, born 12 May 1856; died March 1920.
  - + 21 iv. George McCall, born 04 September 1858 in Chester, Pennsylvania.
  - 22 v. Richard McCall, born 24 May 1865; died 01 February 1934.
- 

### *Generation No. 4*

**19. Emily<sup>4</sup> McCall** (George Archibald<sup>3</sup>, Archibald<sup>2</sup>, Archibald<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 June 1854. She married **Charles Sidney Bradford**. He was born 15 March 1843.

Children of Emily McCall and Charles Bradford are:

- 23 i. Frances Margaret<sup>5</sup> Bradford, born 15 February 1882.
  - 24 ii. James Sydney Bradford, born 13 June 1883.
- 

**20. Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> McCall** (George Archibald<sup>3</sup>, Archibald<sup>2</sup>, Archibald<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 May 1856, and died March 1920. She married **Edward Fenno Hoffman**. He was born 09 February 1849.

Children of Elizabeth McCall and Edward Hoffman are:

- + 25 i. Edward Fenno<sup>5</sup> Hoffman, Jr., born 27 July 1888; died 1971.
  - 26 ii. John Cadwalader Hoffman, born 18 December 1889; died 03 March 1890.
  - 27 iii. Phoebe White Hoffman, born 03 February 1894; died 1957.
- 

**21. George<sup>4</sup> McCall** (George Archibald<sup>3</sup>, Archibald<sup>2</sup>, Archibald<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 September 1858 in Chester, Pennsylvania. He married **Mildred Carter**.

Children of George McCall and Mildred Carter are:

- 28 i. George Archibald<sup>5</sup> McCall II, born 24 August 1886.
  - 29 ii. Richard Coxe McCall, born 12 February 1888.
- 

### *Generation No. 5*

**25. Edward Fenno<sup>5</sup> Hoffman, Jr.** (Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> McCall, George Archibald<sup>3</sup>, Archibald<sup>2</sup>, Archibald<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 July 1888, and died 1971. He married **(1) Marjorie Watmough**. He married **(2) Elizabeth Rodman Wright**. She was born 1890, and died 1963.

Child of Edward Hoffman and Marjorie Watmough is:

- + 30 i. Marjorie Watmough<sup>6</sup> Hoffman, born 1913; died 1990.
-

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

### *Generation No. 6*

**30. Marjorie Watmough<sup>6</sup> Hoffman** (Edward Fenno<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> McCall, George Archibald<sup>3</sup>, Archibald<sup>2</sup>, Archibald<sup>1</sup>) was born 1913, and died 1990. She married **John Bayard McPherson**. He was born 1910, and died 1987.

Children of Marjorie Hoffman and John McPherson are:

- |    |                             |
|----|-----------------------------|
| 31 | i. McPherson <sup>7</sup> . |
| 32 | ii. McPherson.              |
-



**Patrick Family  
Collateral Genealogy**

(17 descendants)

The genealogy of the Patrick family, as it relates to the Hodge Family collateral lineage, is as follows:

*Descendants of Hugh P. Patrick*

*Generation No. 1*

**1. Hugh P.<sup>1</sup> Patrick**, of Belfast, Ireland.

Child of Hugh P. Patrick is:

- + 2 i. James<sup>2</sup> Patrick, born 06 August 1792 in Belfast, Ireland; died 23 January 1883 in Tuscarawas Co., Ohio.

NOTES

Hugh P. Patrick was a merchant.

---

*Generation No. 2*

**2. James<sup>2</sup> Patrick** (Hugh P.<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 August 1792 in Belfast, Ireland, and died 23 January 1883 in Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. He married **Catherine Westfall** 30 July 1821 in Tuscarawas Co., Ohio, daughter of Abraham Westfall and Naomi Van Etta. She was born 30 January 1798, and died 01 January 1833 in Tuscarawas Co., Ohio.

Children of James Patrick and Catherine Westfall are:

- 3 i. Annie<sup>3</sup> Patrick. She married James Moffett.
- 4 ii. Rachel Patrick. She married David McFarland.
- + 5 iii. Andrew Patrick, born 05 February 1822 in New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio; died 17 June 1898 in New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio.
- 6 iv. James Patrick, born 21 July 1827 in New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio; died 31 October 1887 in Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. He married Mary Helen Graham 19 October 1854 in Tuscarawas Co., Ohio; born 02 June 1832 in New York; died 04 August 1897 in Tuscarawas Co., Ohio.
- + 7 v. Abraham W. Patrick, born 02 August 1831 in New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio; died 26 September 1909 in Tuscarawas Co., Ohio.
- 8 vi. Catherine Patrick, born about 1832 in New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas, Ohio. She married Joseph Medill 02 September 1852 in Tuscarawas Co., Ohio; from Chicago, Illinois.



## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

### NOTES

#### 2. James Patrick (senior) (1792–1883)

After emigrating from Ireland to Norfolk, Virginia, he went to Philadelphia where he worked as a foreman at the *Aurora* newspaper. In 1819 he went to Tuscarawas Co., Ohio, and there started the *Tuscarawas Chronicle*, serving as editor continuously until 1846, with the exception of two years. His son, Andrew, assumed the management of the newspaper in 1846. James Patrick, self-educated in law, was placed on the bench of the Court of Common Pleas for about seven years. He became a Republican after the formation of that party. He was Tuscarawas County Recorder and Auditor in the early days of the county.

At the time of the 1850 U.S. census, James Patrick was a printer. In the 1830–1850 censuses he resided in New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. He is buried in Fair Avenue Cemetery, New Philadelphia.

The marriage of James Patrick and Catherine Westfall was officiated by Rev. Abraham Snyder.

A biographical sketch for James Patrick appeared with the sketch for his son, Abraham, in the *Portrait and Biographical Record of Tuscarawas County, Ohio*:<sup>219</sup>

“[James Patrick] was born and reared in the city of Belfast, Ireland, and emigrated to the United States in 1815. He landed in Norfolk, Va., and from there went to Philadelphia, where he became foreman in the office of the *Aurora*, a leading newspaper. He had learned the printer’s trade in Belfast, where he had received a collegiate education. In 1819 he came to this place and started the *Tuscarawas Chronicle*, which he continuously edited up to 1846, with the exception of only two years. His son Andrew assumed the management of the paper in the year last mentioned. The sheet was a Whig in politics and for years was considered one of the best exponents of its party’s principles. After leaving the field of journalism, James Patrick was placed on the Bench of the Court of Common Pleas, where he remained about seven years. He had taken up the study of law by himself, and became an able jurist. After the formation of the Republican party he became one of its staunch supporters. In the early days of this county’s history he occupied the positions of Recorder and Auditor, making a faithful officer. He was the son of Hugh P. Patrick, a merchant in Belfast. Though reared in the Presbyterian faith, he was never a member of the church. After living a long and useful life he was called to his final rest in 1883, aged ninety years. His wife was the daughter of Capt. Abraham Westfall, who won his title in the Revolutionary War, and lived in New Jersey, not far from New York City. He was a highly educated and scholarly man, and a person of prominence in the community where he made his home. His wife, Naomi, *nee* Van Etta, was of Dutch descent, and a very accomplished lady, noted for her rare beauty.”

[Also see Additions & Corrections](#)

#### Catherine (Westfall) Patrick (1798–1833) (wife of James Patrick [No. 2])

She is buried in Fair Avenue Cemetery, New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio.

---

<sup>219</sup> *Portrait and Biographical Record of Tuscarawas County, Ohio* (C. O. Owen and Co., Chicago, 1895), pp. 341-342.

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

James Moffett

(husband of Annie Patrick [No. 3])

He was a judge.

### 6. James Patrick (junior) (1827–1887)

At the time of the 1850 U.S. census, James Patrick was a printer. He later was (as was his father) Judge of the Court of Common Pleas of the Tuscarawas District. His marriage to Mary Graham was officiated by M. R. McGowan, church elder. He is buried in Fair Avenue Cemetery, New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio.

Mary (Graham) Patrick (1832–1897)

(wife of James Patrick [No. 6])

She is buried in Fair Avenue Cemetery, New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio.

### 8. Catherine (Patrick) Medill (ca. 1832– )

Her marriage to Joseph Medill was officiated by George S. Inglis.

---

## Generation No. 3

**5. Andrew<sup>3</sup> Patrick** (James<sup>2</sup>, Hugh P.<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 February 1822 in New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio, and died 17 June 1898 in New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. He married **Amanda Baltzley**. She was born 24 January 1832 in New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio, and died 01 January 1895 in New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio.

Children of Andrew Patrick and Amanda Baltzley are:

- + 9      i. Frank<sup>4</sup> Patrick, born 20 April 1855 in New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas, Ohio.
- 10      ii. Charles Patrick, born 30 January 1857 in New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas, Ohio.
- 11      iii. Jessie Patrick, born 14 December 1867 in New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas, Ohio; died 13 September 1873 in Tuscarawas Co., Ohio.

## NOTES

### 5. Andrew Patrick (1822–1898)

He resided in New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio.

Occupations of Andrew Patrick (from U.S. censuses):

1850, 1860: Printer

1870: Banker

1880: Retired banker

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

He is noticed in the reminiscences of L. B. Haskins (1882–1909), whose articles originally appeared in *The Twin City News* during 1899–1900:<sup>220</sup>

“[During floods on the Little Stillwater Creek at Uhrichsville, Ohio, on 14 December 1847] Andrew Patrick and D. W. Stambaugh of New Philadelphia had gone to Wheeling on a stage-coach. When they came back to Uhrichsville, they were storm stayed. The writer of these lines took them across Little Stillwater creek on a small dugout or canoe. The craft would only carry two persons at once. Patrick had a large bundle of printing paper and consequently had to make three trips across the stream, before I would consent to take them across. I asked them if they could swim, they said they could, and took off their coat. This was the most risky adventure I had ever undertaken. The current in the stream and driftwood that was running made it more dangerous. I landed them safely over the other shore and they paid me well for my adventure. They went their way rejoicing. They hired John Welch to take them to their homes at New Philadelphia.”

Andrew Patrick is buried in Fair Avenue Cemetery, New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio.

Amanda (Baltzley) Patrick (1832–1895)  
(wife of Andrew Patrick [No. 5])

She is buried in Fair Avenue Cemetery, New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio.

10. Charles Patrick (1857– )

He resided in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

Occupations of Charles Patrick (from U.S. censuses):

1880: Law student

1900: Capitalist

11. Jessie Patrick (1867–1873)

She is buried in Fair Avenue Cemetery, New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio.

---

**7. Abraham W.<sup>3</sup> Patrick** (James<sup>2</sup>, Hugh P.<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 August 1831 in New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio, and died 26 September 1909 in Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. He married **Mary W. Talbot** 31 January 1858 in New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio, daughter of Joseph Talbott and Eliza Williams. She was born 12 June 1836, and died 23 March 1913 in Tuscarawas Co., Ohio.

Children of Abraham Patrick and Mary Talbot are:

- 12      i.    Hugh T.<sup>4</sup> Patrick.
- 13      ii.   Kate M. Patrick. She married Charles W. Harper; from Columbus, Ohio.
- 14      iii.   Patrick. [Died in infancy.]

---

<sup>220</sup> L. B. Haskins (1822–1909), *One Hundred Years Complete History of Uhrichsville 1800–1900* (Tuscarawas County Genealogical Society, 2006), pp. 71–72. [Facsimile copies of typewritten transcriptions made “by an unknown person”, from articles that originally appeared in *The Twin City News*.]

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

### NOTES

#### 7. Abraham W. Patrick (1831–1909)

[Also see Additions & Corrections](#)

Another birthdate is given as 2 August 1829. He was sent to college at New Athens and studied law at Mount Vernon, Ohio, in the office of Lapp and Smith; he was admitted to the bar at Columbus, Ohio. He practiced in Mount Vernon for a year and then removed to New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. At one time his brother, James, was in his partnership. About 1858 he was elected as Prosecuting Attorney and afterward as Probate Judge. In 1871 he was appointed State Senator. He was a member of the Free and Accepted Masons.

At the time of the 1850 U.S. census, Abraham W. Patrick was a printer. His marriage to Mary Talbot was officiated by Henry M. Bickle. Abraham Patrick is buried in Fair Avenue Cemetery, New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio.

A biographical sketch for Abraham W. Patrick appeared in the *Portrait and Biographical Record of Tuscarawas County, Ohio*.<sup>221</sup>

“Judge Abraham W. Patrick is one of the old and prominent citizens of New Philadelphia. This community, in which he was born and has passed nearly his entire life, he has ever been interested in, and to the utmost of his ability he has promoted its welfare. \* \* \*

“The boyhood of Judge Abraham W. Patrick was spent in the home of his parents. His preliminary education was received at the public schools of the locality, after which he was sent to the college at New Athens. Later he studied law at Mt. Vernon, Ohio, in the office of Lapp & Smith, and was admitted [*sic*] to the Bar at Columbus, Ohio. On beginning the practice of his profession, he located in Mt. Vernon, where he remained for a year. At the end of that time he came to this city and opened an office, where he has since been engaged in practice. At one time he had in partnership with him his brother James. About 1858 he was elected to the position of Prosecuting Attorney, and afterward to that of Probate Judge. In 1871 he was sent to represent the Senatorial District in the State Legislature, where he displayed marked ability and fidelity to his constituents. He introduced a number of bills for the advancement of the public welfare and made an enviable reputation as a public speaker. \* \* \*

“A close law student, blessed with an analytical mind and gifted in brining out all the strong points of a cause, the Judge is, however, particularly able in addressing a jury. In questions involving life, such as capital cases, he rises to flights of eloquence and oratory rarely surpassed. For the past thirty years his services have been in great demand in this portion of the state on legal complications of great moment. In disposition he is genial and sociable, and as he is a man of original thought and progressive ideas, he is very entertaining as a conversationalist. By his friends and neighbors he is esteemed and greatly loved; as a citizen he is patriotic and devoted. Politically he belongs to the old school of Democracy, and in former years was actively interested in the advancement of his party. Fraternally he is identified with the Masonic order.”

#### Mary (Talbot) Patrick (1836–1913) (wife of Abraham W. Patrick)

She is buried in Fair Avenue Cemetery, New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio.

---

<sup>221</sup> *Portrait and Biographical Record of Tuscarawas County, Ohio* (C. O. Owen and Co., Chicago, 1895), pp. 341-342.

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

### 12. Hugh T. Patrick

A brief biographical sketch for Hugh T. Patrick appeared with the sketch for his father, Abraham W. Patrick, in the *Portrait and Biographical Record of Tuscarawas County, Ohio*:<sup>222</sup>

“Dr. Hugh T. Patrick, the only son of Judge Patrick, is deserving of special mention. He secured a literary education at the Wooster (Ohio) University, and subsequently pursued a course of medical study at Bellevue Hospital in New York City. After his graduation he began practicing in Chicago, where he continued to reside for four years. Desiring higher advantages, he went to Europe, and was a student in the celebrated universities of Heidelberg, Vienna, Berlin, Paris and London. He gave special attention to nervous diseases and expects to make this his particular field of work. In 1894 he returned to Chicago and resumed practice, having his office in the Venetian Building. He stands in the front rank of the physicians of that city and has a constantly increasing clientage.”

---

#### Generation No. 4

**9. Frank<sup>4</sup> Patrick** (Andrew<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Hugh P.<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 April 1855 in New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas, Ohio. He married **Myrtle Jetmore** 21 June 1902 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas, daughter of Abraham Jetmore and Maria. She was born January 1870 in Indiana.

Children of Frank Patrick and Myrtle Jetmore are:

- 15        i. Catherine<sup>5</sup> Patrick, born 16 September 1906 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- + 16       ii. Ruth Patrick, born 26 November 1907 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

#### NOTES

At the time of the 1860 U.S. census, five-year-old Frank Patrick (1855– ) [No. 9] seems to have been registered as James Patrick.

Occupations of Frank Patrick (from U.S. censuses):

- 1900: Broker
- 1910: Proprietor of real estate business
- 1920: General-practice attorney

Residences of Frank Patrick (from U.S. censuses):

- 1900: Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas
  - 1910: E. 31st[?] St., Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri
  - 1920: 1500 Linwood Blvd., Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri
- 

#### Generation No. 5

**16. Ruth<sup>5</sup> Patrick** (Frank<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Hugh P.<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 November 1907 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas. She married (1) **Charles Hodge IV** 10 July 1931 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas, son of Charles Hodge and Peachey Converse. He was born 05 February 1900 in Kentucky, and died 07 February 1985 in Pennsylvania.

---

<sup>222</sup> *Portrait and Biographical Record of Tuscarawas County, Ohio* (C. O. Owen and Co., Chicago, 1895), p. 342.

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

She married (2) **Lewis Harlow Van Dusen, Jr.** after 1985, son of Lewis Van Dusen and Muriel. He was born 18 December 1910 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and died 16 November 2004 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Child of Ruth Patrick and Charles Hodge is:

- 17 i. Charles<sup>6</sup> Hodge V. He married undetermined wife.

### NOTES

#### 16. Ruth Patrick (1907– )

She is one of the world's renowned researchers in limnology (the study of freshwater ecosystems), a diatom taxonomist, and educator. At the age of 100, she continues to work most every day in her office at the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, where she has worked for nearly 75 years.

Ruth Patrick graduated from Coker College, 1929; M.S., University of Virginia; Ph.D. (botany), University of Virginia, 1934. As of 2005 she had been awarded 26 honorary degrees, including a D.Sc. from Princeton University, 1980.

Her father's avocational interest in microscopes inspired her career. She has worked at the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia (ANSP) 1937-2007 (with previous unpaid-staff time dating to 1933), including Chair of the Board of Trustees (1973-1976) and Honorary Chair, Board of Trustees (1976-2007). At ANSP she was Chair of the Limnology Department, 1947-1973 [in 1973 the department was expanded and renamed the Patrick Center for Environmental Research], and Francis Boyer Chair of Limnology, 1973-2007). She is the author of numerous papers and monographs, including the multi-volume *Rivers of the United States*.<sup>223</sup> She served on the Board of Directors of E.I. DuPont deNemours Co. (the first woman and first ecologist elected to that board), and the Pennsylvania Power and Light Co. She has served on numerous boards, councils, committees, and panels relating to environmental concerns, and she has been honored with numerous awards and prizes from institutions, societies, and professional organizations. She was elected a member of the American Philosophical Society, 1974, and the National Academy of Science. The Ruth Patrick Science Education Center at the University of South Carolina at Aiken was named in her honor. She is named in the EcoTopia Ecology Hall of Fame together with a select list of luminaries including Henry David Thoreau, Rachel Carson, John Burroughs, John Muir, Aldo Leopold, Theodore Roosevelt, and Edward Abbey. She received the National Medal of Science from President William Jefferson Clinton (Bill Clinton), 1996. To the National Millennium Time Capsule (White House Millennium Council, 2000) she contributed a small vial of diatoms.<sup>224</sup>

Science writer Thomas E. Lovejoy recognized "The Patrick Principle", the fundamental point of which is that "the imprint of human activities can be measured by the biology of the ecosystem in question." It "provides the basis for a much more rigorous analysis of the effects of human actions, and an operational measure of the elusive concept of sustainable development."<sup>225</sup>

Ruth Patrick's career spans the corresponding careers of several generations of scientists. But if one interesting example of her work and its use may be taken (not entirely at random), it is her contribution to the war effort during

---

<sup>223</sup> Ruth Patrick, *Rivers of the United States* (Wiley, New York, 1997-2003, 7 vols. in 5).

<sup>224</sup> Also see her biographical sketch in *Who's Who In America* [2005 edition examined] (Marquis Who's Who, New Providence, New Jersey).

<sup>225</sup> Thomas E. Lovejoy, "The Patrick Principle"; text of a presentation posted on Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia research webpage [http://www.ansp.org/~goulden/2001\\_MLTER\\_Meeting\\_Papers/ThePatrickPrinciple.pdf](http://www.ansp.org/~goulden/2001_MLTER_Meeting_Papers/ThePatrickPrinciple.pdf) (accessed 13 Nov 2007); a paper contributed as an addition to those presented at the 2001 Fourth East Asian Long Term Ecological Research Network Meetings, Lake Hövsgöl, Mongolia.





*(Photo by Frank Margeson, American Philosophical Society)*

Dr. Ruth Patrick, 96, in her office in the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, on 28 July 2004. As of 2008, at age 100 and 75 years with the Academy, she continues her work as the Francis Boyer Chair of Limnology. She is one of the world's leading fresh-water ecologists and a paramount taxonomist of the microscopic, single-celled plants called diatoms. Dr. Patrick holds a Ph.D. degree—and twenty-six honorary doctorates—the diplomas for none of which are to be seen in her office. Patrick also was a Trustee of the Academy and is now the Honorary Chair of the Academy's Board of Trustees. She also was the first woman elected to the board of directors of the Du Pont chemicals-manufacturing corporation, among numerous other responsible positions and honors. She is a member of the American Association for the Advancement of Science and the American Philosophical Society and a recipient of the National Medal of Science.

Ruth Patrick conceived the “big picture” approach to the analysis of environmental quality of fresh waters, whereby the myriad components of an ecosystem—biological, chemical, and physical—are studied as a whole rather than by their separate components. Key to many of these studies is the population of diatoms, the diversity of which prove to be excellent indicators of environmental quality. Diatoms are found in every body of water and even in moist soils. They can be collected from streams, lakes, and oceans; even from the underside of polar ice sheets where sunlight can reach them. Some species live floating freely in the water; other are colonial, attaching themselves in filaments to the bottoms of streams and lakes and to any object in the water. Photosynthesizers, diatoms produce a significant fraction of the world's free oxygen.

Between 1992–1997, Earle Spamer was the Collection Manager in the Diatom Herbarium of the Academy of Natural Sciences, the collection upon which the Academy's former Limnology Department was founded. That department eventually became a much larger, more diversified branch of the Academy, the Patrick Center for Environmental Research, which undertakes contractual investigations for governmental agencies and private industry. The Diatom Herbarium contains arguably the world's largest collection of diatoms, the organization of which was principally the work of Dr. Patrick and colleague Dr. Charles Reimer over fifty years. Spamer was also acting collection manager of the herbarium during 1997–2000 while he worked as the Collection Manager of the Academy's Department of Botany.

As of June 2011, Dr. Patrick is no longer actively at work, although she occasionally participates in commemorative affairs or as a guest at environmental meetings.

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

World War II. Faced with the fortuitous capture of a German submarine, the U.S. Navy retrieved samples of vegetative material from the hull of the boat. They contacted the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia to inquire about whether the samples might divulge where the submarine had been in the world. The samples were given to Ruth Patrick, who otherwise was not told where they were taken. Her study of the diatoms contained in the samples revealed a species that was known only from the north coast of Cuba and one of the islands of the West Indies. With this information, the Navy was able to discover a U-boat supply line north of Cuba.

Although Ruth Patrick and her work have been the subject of brief informational or laudatory articles in scientific journals, newspapers, and newsletters, the only biographical sketch of her thus far is a brief one published in 1997 by Barbara Mandula.<sup>226</sup> At the time of her 100th birthday, she was feted with a gala dinner by the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia on 17 November 2007, and several other events in her honor (all hosted before her birthday because in 2007 it falls close to the Thanksgiving Day weekend).

On a more personal note: When I worked in the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, during the period 1992-2000 I was Collection Manager in the Diatom Herbarium, a separate department in what then was the Division of Systematics and Biodiversity. Although I did not work on a day-to-day basis with Ruth Patrick, the herbarium as it is arranged today is largely the work of Dr. Patrick and colleague Dr. Charles Reimer—Patrick during her amazing career of now nearly 75 years at the Academy and still working, and Reimer's career of more than 40 years (now as Curator Proprius; that is, permanent curator). Working with Ruth Patrick is a rare, inspiring opportunity. She is a master of the study of freshwater ecology, the environment, and human influences on ecosystems. She in fact was the first to promote the “big picture” method of studying ecosystems; she invented the multi-system approach to studying the environments of fresh waters. She also is a definitive resource on diatom taxonomy, particularly the “pennate” diatoms (mostly long in morphology; the round morphology represents the “centric” diatoms). In 2007, she was called by a newspaper reporter “The den mother of ecology.”<sup>227</sup> Although Ruth Patrick is a diminutive person, and her deportment is reserved, she commands the attention of a room when she speaks, which is with great assurance although not in any way with an aristocratic air. She is a quiet person, but quick to voice an opinion or to give advice when it is needed. When she works personally with people, one instantly knows that she expects certain results—certainly. For years, well into her 90s, she continued to drive herself to work each day (now, at 100, she has a driver); and in earlier years she is supposed to have had a reputation for being a fast, precise driver, which few passengers appreciated. My own relationship with Dr. Patrick—she was Ruth only to very close associates—was intermittent. Since she was essentially in an emerita position despite her active workload, she was never officially my supervisor; but as the founder of the Academy's modern Diatom Herbarium and its remarkable ancillary research guides, she was in every way my intellectual mentor in this department. Whereas I used an electron scanning microscope, she was a master of the light microscope, and I never knew of an instance where she was confounded for long with an identification of one of her microscopic organisms.

It is honestly difficult to select a representative number of Ruth Patrick's publications; she wrote so many and so many have been important ones. It will have to suffice to list a couple of her retrospective titles, written later in her long career, which provide broad insights into both a long career full of experience and modern, very critical issues of great social and environmental importance:

“Some Thoughts Concerning the Importance of Pattern in Diverse Systems”, *Proceedings of the American Philosophical Society*, Vol. 128, no. 1 (Mar 1984), pp. 48-78.

“Importance of diversity in the functioning and structure of riverine communities”, *Limnological Oceanography*, Vol. 33, no. 6, part 1 (1988), pp. 1304-1307.

---

<sup>226</sup> Barbara Mandula, “Ruth Patrick (1907- )”, pp. 369-383 in Louise S. Grinstein, Carol A. Biermann, and Rose K. Rose (eds.), *Women in the Biological Sciences: A Bibliographical Sourcebook* (Greenwood Press, Westport, Connecticut, and London, 1997).

<sup>227</sup> Sandy Bauers, *The Philadelphia Inquirer*, 26 Feb 2007, pp. E1-E2.



## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

“Is Water Our Next Crisis?”, *Proceedings of the American Philosophical Society*, Vol. 138, no. 3 (Sep 1994), pp. 371-376.

Charles Hodge, IV (1900–1985)  
(husband of Ruth Patrick)

At the time of the 1900 U.S. census he is listed as Charles H. Hodge. He was an entomologist and at one time a member of the Biology Department, Temple University, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. The Charles Hodge IV Prize in Biology there was established in his name by his wife, Dr. Ruth Patrick. He is buried in Princeton Cemetery, Princeton, Mercer Co., New Jersey.

See the Hodge Family collateral genealogy for information about his lineage.

Lewis Harlow Van Dusen, Jr. (1910–2004)  
(husband of Ruth Patrick)

He was a graduate of Princeton University, 1932 (delivering his salutary address in classic Greek<sup>228</sup>), and Harvard University law school, 1933. He was a Rhodes Scholar from the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, studying civil law at New College, Oxford University. In 1935 he entered the Philadelphia law practice of Drinker, Biddle and Reath, and without formal designation headed the firm from the 1950s to 1970s, continuing as counsel to the firm (currently Drinker Biddle) through 2004. During World War II he served in the U.S. Army, 1942-1945, serving in North Africa, Normandy, and southern Europe (where he was assistant to the Chief of Staff, Allied Military Government in Sicily and southern Italy), and was discharged at the rank of Lieutenant Colonel; he was awarded a Bronze Star, Decorated Purple Heart, Legion of Merit of the United States, and France's Legion of Merit of Honor, Croix de Guerre. In the early 1950s he was the Director of the U.S. Representation to the North American Treaty Organization (NATO). He served on the American Bar Association's Standing Committee on Ethics and Professional Responsibility, 1953-1956 and 1962-1974 (chair, 1971-1974). He was a judge in the Philadelphia Orphans Court. He was Chancellor of the Philadelphia Bar Association, 1968, and President of the Pennsylvania Bar Association, 1974-1975. He served on the boards of International Utilities and the Campbell Soup Company; he served as a trustee of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, Philadelphia Divinity School, Episcopal Academy, and Princeton University. He was elected a member of the American Philosophical Society in 1987.<sup>229</sup>

He authored numerous essays for professional journals, but his most-quoted and critiqued work is “Civil Disobedience: Destroyer of Democracy”<sup>230</sup>.

---

<sup>228</sup> The Salutatory Oration, Princeton's oldest student honor, is traditionally delivered by the highest ranking member of the senior class. Lewis Van Dusen's brother, Francis L. Van Dusen, also delivered the Salutatory Oration at his own graduation, in 1934. (>>“Salutatory Oration, The”, “A Princeton Companion” website, [http://etcweb.princeton.edu/campuswww/companion/salutatory\\_oration.html](http://etcweb.princeton.edu/campuswww/companion/salutatory_oration.html), accessed 20 Oct 2006.)

<sup>229</sup> Biographical data from sources including: Drinker Biddle “Firm History” web page, <http://www.drinkerbiddle.com/about/history>, and [www.drinkerbiddle.com/news/detail.aspx?news=175](http://www.drinkerbiddle.com/news/detail.aspx?news=175); The Philadelphia Courts, First Judicial District of Pennsylvania website, <http://courts.phila.gov/common-pleas/orphans/judicial-history.html>; and Philadelphia Bar Association website, <http://www.philadelphiabar.org> (all accessed 20 Oct 2006)

<sup>230</sup> Lewis H. Van Dusen, Jr., “Civil Disobedience: Destroyer of Democracy”, *American Bar Association Journal*, Vol. 55 (February 1969), pp. 123-126.

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

He received the American Bar Association's Michael Franck Professional Responsibility Award in 1997.<sup>231</sup> The American Bar Association's biographical sketch relating to the award reads:<sup>232</sup>

"Lewis H. Van Dusen, a partner in the law firm of Drinker, Biddle & Reath in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, was awarded the Michael Franck Professional Responsibility Award on August 1, 1997.

"Mr. Van Dusen[']s accomplishments spanned more than a half century, and ranged from daring, as a bar leader to publicly challenge corrupt practices within the tight-knit community of the bar[,] to working toward international justice as the first Director of the United States Representation to NATO in the early 1950s. While his broad vision of a lawyer's responsibility for the quality of justice served as an inspiration to his law firm colleagues, he was singled out to receive the Michael Franck award for the intense focus he brought to the study and literature of legal ethics.

"Following in the tradition of his law firm partner Henry S. Drinker, Mr. Van Dusen served on the ABA Standing Committee on Ethics and Professional Responsibility and its predecessor Standing Committee on Professional Ethics from 1953 to 1956 and from 1962 to 1974. Serving as its chair from 1971 to 1974, he oversaw what was arguably the single biggest step forward in establishing ethical standards for the bar: the development and adoption of the Model Code of Professional Responsibility. During his time of service, the committee also issued what has been described as a 'blizzard' of ethics opinions.

"Closer to home, Mr. Van Dusen served as president of the Pennsylvania Bar Association and chancellor of the Philadelphia Bar Association, where he also worked to improve ethical standards."

In 1935, Lewis H. Van Dusen, Jr., resided at 5641 Overbrook Ave., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

### 17. Charles Hodge, V

In 2006 he was a practicing physician specializing in pediatric gastroenterology with offices at 2401 Gillham Rd., Kansas City, Missouri, and 5808 W. 110th St., Overland Park, Kansas. In 2005 he resided in Shawnee Mission, Kansas.

---

---

<sup>231</sup> Jon D. Fox, "A Tribute to Lewis H. Van Dusen, Jr.", *Congressional Record*, 22 Jul 1997, p. E1475.

<sup>232</sup> American Bar Association, Center for Professional Responsibility, Michael Franck Professional Responsibility Award Recipient Biographies website, [http://www.abanet.org/cpr/awards/mfranck\\_winner\\_bios.html](http://www.abanet.org/cpr/awards/mfranck_winner_bios.html) (accessed 20 Oct 2006).



**Powel Family  
Collateral Genealogy**

(33 descendants)

The genealogy of the Powel family, as it relates to the Foulke and Hodge collateral lineages, is as follows:

*Descendants of Robert Hare*

*Generation No. 1*

**1. Robert<sup>1</sup> Hare** He married **Margaret Willing**, daughter of Charles Willing and Ann Shippen.

Children of Robert Hare and Margaret Willing are:

- + 2        i. Col. John Hare<sup>2</sup> Powel, died 1856.
- 3        ii. Richard Powel.
- 4        iii. Charles Willing Powel.
- 5        iv. Robert Powel.
- 6        v. Richard Powel.

NOTES

Robert Hare [No. 1] emigrated from England in 1773 by way of Canada in company with Sir William Johnson. In Pennsylvania he was a member of the Convention that formed the first Constitution of Pennsylvania, and he was a state Senate Speaker.

---

*Generation No. 2*

**2. John Hare<sup>2</sup> Powel [John Powel Hare]** (Robert<sup>1</sup> Hare) died 1856. He married **Julia De Veaux**, daughter of Col. Andrew De Veaux.

Children of John Powel and Julia De Veaux are:

- 7        i. De Veaux<sup>3</sup> Powel.
- + 8        ii. Henry Baring Powel, died in Oregon.
- 9        iii. Ida Powel.
- 10       iv. John Hare Powel, Jr.
- + 11       v. Julia De Veaux Powel, died 30 April 1884.
- 12       vi. Robert Hare Powel.
- + 13       vii. Samuel Powel, born 1818.

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

### NOTES

John Hare Powel ( –1856) [No. 2] was born “John Powel Hare” and was later adopted by his aunt, Elizabeth Willing Powel. He changed his name legally to John Hare Powel on 18 January 1808.<sup>233</sup>

---

### *Generation No. 3*

**8. Henry Baring<sup>3</sup> Powel** (John Hare<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup> Hare) died in Oregon. He married **Catharine Bayard**, daughter of Richard Henry Bayard.

Child of Henry Powel and Catharine Bayard is:

+ 14            i. Mary DeVeaux<sup>4</sup> Powel.

### NOTES

Henry Baring Powel [No. 8] was a graduate of the University of Pennsylvania, 1843.

---

**11. Julia De Veaux<sup>3</sup> Powel** (John Hare<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup> Hare) died 30 April 1884. She married **William Parker Foulke** 1855, son of Richard Foulke and Anna Strohn. He was born 31 May 1816 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and died 18 June 1865 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Children of Julia Powel and William Foulke are:

- 15            i. Julia Catharine<sup>4</sup> Foulke, born 22 January 1856.
- 16            ii. William De Veaux Foulke, born 09 June 1857.
- 17            iii. Richard Parker Foulke, born 30 August 1858; died 07 January 1865.
- 18            iv. Lisa De Veaux Foulke, born 08 March 1860.
- 19            v. John Francis Foulke, born 26 November 1861.
- 20            vi. Sara Gwendolen Foulke, born 26 June 1863.
- 21            vii. George Rhyfedd Foulke, born 16 August 1865.

### NOTES

William Parker Foulke (1816–1865), husband of Julia De Veux Powel [No. 11], was elected to the American Philosophical Society, 1854, and was a member of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. Point Foulke, Greenland, is named for him. A substantial part of the Foulke family papers that survive are in the William Parker Foulke Papers, in the American Philosophical Society.<sup>234</sup>

In 1858, Foulke brought to the attention of Joseph Leidy some fossil bones that were taken in Haddonfield, Camden Co., New Jersey. Leidy was a comparative anatomist at the Academy of Natural Sciences and the University of

---

<sup>233</sup> Statutes at Large of Pennsylvania, session 1807-1808.

<sup>234</sup> William Parker Foulke Papers, American Philosophical Society website, <http://www.amphilsoc.org/library/mole/f/foulke.htm> (accessed 24 Oct 2006). J. P. Lesley, “Obituary Notice of Wm. Parker Foulke”, *Proceedings of the American Philosophical Society*, Vol. 10, no. 80 (Jul 1868), pp. 481-510.

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

Pennsylvania.<sup>235</sup> When the remainder of the surviving bones were recovered, they provided Leidy with the astonishing discovery of the first mostly complete dinosaur skeleton found anywhere, and the first evidence for bipedalism in dinosaurs. Leidy named species in honor of Foulke, *Hadrosaurus foulkii* (meaning Foulke's bulky lizard). The history of this historic specimen is outlined in a 2004 paper by Earle Spamer.<sup>236</sup>

---

**13. Samuel<sup>3</sup> Powel** (John Hare<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup> Hare) was born 1818. He married **Mary Johnston**, daughter of Robert Johnston and Catherine Taylor. She was born in Jamaica.

Children of Samuel Powel and Mary Johnston are:

- 22 i. Mary Edith<sup>4</sup> Powel.
- 23 ii. Samuel Powel, Jr.
- 24 iii. Katherine Julia Powel.
- 25 iv. Robert Johnston Hare Powel.
- 26 v. Harford Willing Hare Powel.
- 27 vi. John Hare Powel, Jr.

### NOTES

Samuel Powel (senior) (1818– ) [No. 13] was a Rhode Island state senator, residing in Newport, Rhode Island.

---

### Generation No. 4

**14. Mary DeVeaux<sup>4</sup> Powel** (Henry Baring<sup>3</sup>, John Hare<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup> Hare) She married **George Woolsey Hodge** 1872, son of Hugh Hodge and Margaret Aspinwall. He was born 20 May 1845 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and died 21 April 1929.

Children of Mary Powel and George Hodge are:

- 28 i. Carroll<sup>5</sup> Hodge, born 24 September 1874.
- 29 ii. Helen Harriet Hodge, born 21 November 1876.
- 30 iii. Henry Baring Hodge, born 12 August 1878.

---

<sup>235</sup> Joseph Leidy became one of the most notable and publicly recognized scientists of the 19th century, in part for his discovery of the source of the trichinosis parasite as well as for his champion work in public health. He was the principal comparative anatomist of his day, working in diverse fields like parasitology, invertebrate zoology, and vertebrate paleontology; he discovered evidence for bipedalism in dinosaurs, scientifically described the first dinosaur specimens from North America, and described as well the first-ever nearly complete dinosaur skeleton, *Hadrosaurus foulkii*. A celebratory sketch written upon Leidy's death is W. S. W. Ruschenberger, "A Sketch of the Life of Joseph Leidy, M.D., LL.D.," *Proceedings of the American Philosophical Society*, vol. 30 (Apr 1892), pp. 135-184. The only modern biography of Joseph Leidy is the one by Leonard Warren, *Joseph Leidy: the Last Man Who Knew Everything* (Yale University Press, New Haven and London, 1997). Leidy also was the President of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia (with which Earle Spamer has had a working affiliation from 1973 to 2007, including staff employment in its research collections from 1986 to 2005). Leidy was the President of the faculty of, and Director of the museum of, the Wagner Free Institute of Science, in Philadelphia, which responsibilities he assumed after the death of its founder, William Wagner. (Parenthetically, Spamer also was on the Wagner Institute's Board of Trustees for ten years, 1988-1998; its Secretary 1993-1997.)

<sup>236</sup> Earle E. Spamer, "The Great Extinct Lizard: *Hadrosaurus foulkii*, 'First Dinosaur' of Film and Stage", *The Mosasaur*, Vol. 7 (2004), pp. 109-126.

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

- 31      iv. Mildred Aspinwall Hodge, born 24 March 1881.
- 32      v. Louise Bayard Hodge, born 19 October 1883.
- 33      vi. Mary Carroll Hodge, born 24 December 1887.

### NOTES

Rev. George Woolsey Hodge (1845–1929), husband of Mary De Veaux Powel [No. 14], received degrees from the University of Pennsylvania, A.B. 1865, A.M. 1868, and was a graduate of the Episcopal Divinity School, Philadelphia. He was an assistant pastor at Christ Church, Philadelphia. In 1880 he became rector of the Church of the Ascension, Lombard St. above 11th St., Philadelphia. That property was sold in 1885 to a Black congregation, and his Free Church congregation moved to a new lot on Broad St. below South St

---



**Tilghman Family**  
**Collateral Genealogy**<sup>237</sup>

(214 descendants)

The genealogy of the Tilghman family, as it relates to the extended Smith genealogy as currently understood, is as follows:

*Descendants of William Tilghman*

*Generation No. 1*

**1. William<sup>1</sup> Tilghman**

Child of William Tilghman is:

+ 2            i. William<sup>2</sup> Tilghman.

---

*Generation No. 2*

**2. William<sup>2</sup> Tilghman** (William<sup>1</sup>)

Child of William Tilghman is:

+ 3            i. Richard<sup>3</sup> Tilghman, of “Snodland”, Kent, England; died between 05 October 1673–06 March 1674/75 in Maryland.

---

*Generation No. 3*

**3. Richard<sup>3</sup> Tilghman** (William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) was from “Snodland”, Kent, England, and died between 05 October 1673–06 March 1674/75 in Maryland. He married **Mary**.

---

<sup>237</sup> For general genealogies of the Tilghman family, see in *Maryland Historical Magazine*, Vol. 1 (1906), pp. 181-184, 280-284, 290, 369-376; and Charles P. Keith, *The Provincial Councillors of Pennsylvania Who Held Office Between 1733 and 1776, and Those Earlier Councillors Who Were Some Time Chief Magistrates of the Province, and Their Descendants* (Philadelphia, 1883). Other general sources have been contemporary encyclopedias, and specialized registers such as Francis B. Heitman, *Historical Register and Dictionary of the United States Army, From its Organization, September 29, 1789, to March 2, 1903*, Vol. 1 (Government Printing Office, Washington., 1903), and Edward C. Papenfuse, Alan F. Day, David W. Jordan, and Gregory A. Stiverson, *A Biographical Dictionary of the Maryland Legislature, 1635-1789, Volume 2: I-Z* (Johns Hopkins University Press, Baltimore and London, 1985).



## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

Children of Richard Tilghman and Mary are:

- 4        i.    Rebecca<sup>4</sup> Tilghman, died 1725. She married Simon Wilmer; born about 1656; died 1699.
- 5        ii.   William Tilghman.
- + 6       iii.   Richard Tilghman, born 23 February 1671/72 in The Hermitage, near Centreville, Queen Anne's Co., Maryland; died 23 January 1737/38.

### NOTES

Richard Tilghman ( –1673/75) [No. 3] was a surgeon in London. He emigrated to Maryland in 1660, having received a patent from Cecilius Calvert on 400 acres on 17 January 1659. He named his manor “Tilghman’s Hermitage” (also known as The Hermitage), and its lands were much expanded later. The original home burned in 1850, leaving only the kitchen wing. In his will he left Tilghman’s Hermitage to his son, William, and other properties as follows: “Tilghman’s Addition to the Forlorne” on Chester River, to son Richard; “Tilghman’s Farm”, “Tilghman’s Choice”, “Tilghman’s Discovery”, and “Poplar Hill” to daughter Rebecca, to revert to son William if she dies without issue. He left personalty to his wife, Mary.

His will is dated 5 October 1673; probate 6 March 1674/75.<sup>238</sup> He is buried at The Hermitage, Queen Anne’s Co., Maryland.

---

### The Hermitage

The Hermitage is listed on the National Register of Historic Places and was inventoried in the State Historic Sites Survey conducted by the Maryland Historical Trust (site QA-113). At the time of the survey, in 1981, the property remained in the Tilghman family.

The National Register nomination form, prepared in the mid-1970s, located The Hermitage between Queenstown and Centreville, on Tilghman Neck. The National Register Field Sheet described the home:

#### [Physical Appearance]

“This historic property is handsomely situated on the point where Tilghman Creek joins the Chester River.

“The present house has been so much altered that it is hard to tell what is originally was. At the present time, the main block is in the Italianate Villa style, three storeys high, and stuccoed. There is a wide overhanging roof, with a cornice interrupted by elaborate dormers. This block is approximately 45-50 feet square.

“The main block is joined by two-storey hyphens, also stuccoed, with narrow oval headed windows on the land side, to a square brick building which appears always to have been the kitchen. It is now three storeys in height; although records indicate that the third storey was added by a recent owner. It is painted the same gray color as the stuccoed sections.

“There is also one small one-storey red brick building, about 20' x 12', on the same axis as the main house. This would seem to be an original building. It has three slit-like apertures with interior louvers, indicating that it was used as a smokehouse.

“They do not permit visits to the house.

---

<sup>238</sup> Maryland Calendar of Wills, Vol. 1.

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

“The house was once surrounded by beautiful box terraces, but they have been much neglected in recent years. The present generation of Tilghman owners come seldom to The Hermitage, and would appear to be spending very little on its upkeep.”

[Statement of Significance]

“The Hermitage has been the cradle of one of the most famous and public spirited of Maryland families, and has always remained in the possession of the Tilghman family. One of the best known members was Matthew Tilghman, who was a delegate to the Continental Congress.

“400 acres were originally patented in 1659 to Richard Tilghman by Lord Baltimore (Cecilius Calvert). One 19th century account, although not too reliable, states that ‘The 17th century house was rebuilt in 1859 after having been partially burned in 1932.’ There are no available photographs, or drawings, of the original house.

“About the turn of the century, The Hermitage passed to a seventh generation collateral descendant of the Tilghmans, named Susan Williams. This maiden lady had made the grand tour of Europe, so fashionable in those days, and fell in love with Mediterranean architecture. Upon her return, she transformed her ancestral home into an Italian villa, covering the brick walls with stucco and adding a wide overhanging roof. She also changed the fenestration on the ground floor.

“Further evidence of her pre-occupation with European grandeur is the fact that she built a new stable close-by, modeled upon a Spanish royal stable!

“Aside from the setting, the item of outstanding interest at The Hermitage today is the walled family graveyard, situated just beyond the house. Here lies the first Richard Tilghman, who died on January 7, 1675, and many of his distinguished descendants.”

The Maryland Historical Trust inventory form for the State Historic Sites Survey of The Hermitage was not been seen. However, the inventory form for the slave quarter on the property (site QA-113A), prepared 6 March 1981, provides interesting historical information.<sup>239</sup>

[Statement of Significance]

“Documentary evidence is lacking to prove that this structure is a slave quarter, but the location and placement as well as the architectural evidence make this the mostly likely function. The basic frame of the building is constructed with wrought nails, suggesting a probable date of construction in the late 18th or very early 19th century. In the middle third of the 19th century a number of changes were made, including rebuilding the chimney, reworking several openings, and adding or rebuilding the stair. The exposed brick nogging may also date to this second period. Narrow circular sawn flooring on the second floor may be replaced or could be evidence of an inserted floor in an open loft building. Particular features of interest include the exposed brick nogging in the walls, the brick paved floor, the tilted false plate eave construction and the relatively undisturbed early finish of the interior.”

[Physical Appearance]

“The slave quarter at the Hermitage is located approximately 1/4 mile to the east of the main house on the south side of a row of four late 19th and early 20th century tenant houses, facing the water.

---

<sup>239</sup> Maryland Historical Trust, Historic Sites Survey; survey for QA-113A, Hermitage Slave Quarter, Tilghman's Neck Road, Queenstown, Queen Anne's Co.; form prepared by Orlando Ridout, V, Historic Sites Surveyor. The report was located on the Maryland Historical Trust website, <http://www.mdihp.net> (accessed 3 Aug 2006).

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

“This small frame building is 16 feet wide and 20 feet long with single flush brick chimney at the west end of a steeply pitched gable roof. The interior consists of a single room with a brick paved floor on the first story and an unfinished loft room above. The frame of the building dates to the 19th or very early 19th century, but the building went through a major renovation sometime in the middle third of the 19th century. Changes included rebuilding the chimney and changing the original fenestration. It would appear that some or all of the exposed brick walls may date to this second period of construction.

“The front facade faces south, toward the water. There is a door offset to the left of center and a 6/6 window to the right. A small six-light window to the left of the door has clearly been added at a later date.”

---

### *Generation No. 4*

**6. Richard<sup>4</sup> Tilghman** (Richard<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 February 1671/72 at The Hermitage, near Centreville, Queen Anne’s Co., Maryland, and died 23 January 1737/38. He married **Anna Maria Lloyd** 07 January 1699/00, daughter of Philemon Lloyd and Henrietta Neale. She was born 1676, and died 15 December 1748 at The Hermitage, near Centreville, Queen Anne’s Co., Maryland.

Children of Richard Tilghman and Anna Lloyd are:

- 7        i. Mary<sup>5</sup> Tilghman, born 1702; died about 1736. She married James Earle, Jr.; born about 1694; died 1739.
- 8        ii. Philemon Tilghman, born 1704. [Died young.]
- + 9       iii. Richard Tilghman, born 1705; died 1766.
- + 10      iv. Henrietta Maria Tilghman, born 1707; died 1771.
- + 11      v. Anna Maria Tilghman, born 15 November 1709 in Maryland; died 30 August 1763.
- + 12      vi. William Tilghman, born 22 September 1711 at The Hermitage, near Centreville, Queen Anne’s Co., Maryland; died 1782.
- + 13      vii. Edward Tilghman, born 03 July 1713 at The Hermitage, Queen Anne’s Co., Maryland; died 09 October 1785 in Queen Anne’s Co., Maryland.
- + 14      viii. James Tilghman, born 06 December 1716 at The Hermitage, near Centreville, Queen Anne’s Co., Maryland; died 24 August 1793 in probably Chestertown, Maryland.
- + 15      ix. Matthew Tilghman, born 17 February 1717/18 at The Hermitage, near Centreville, Queen Anne’s Co., Maryland; died 04 May 1790 at “Rich Neck”, near Claiborne, Talbot Co., Maryland.

### NOTES

Col. Richard Tilghman (senior) (1671/72–1737/38) [No. 6] was elected to the to Lower House, Maryland Assembly, for Talbot Co., 1697-1704; Upper House, 1711-1738, serving three times as its President. Maryland Militia, Captain by 1706/1707; Lt. Col., 1707-1716; Colonel, 1716-1738/1739. His will is dated 25 April 1737, probate 14 February 1737/38. He is buried at The Hermitage, near Centreville, Queen Anne’s Co., Maryland.

As a slave owner, Richard Tilghman’s name appears in an advertisement in a 1720 Philadelphia newspaper regarding a “run-away” slave:<sup>240</sup>

---

<sup>240</sup> *American Weekly Mercury*, 11 Aug, 25 Aug, 1 Sep 1720 (as transcribed in “Eighteenth Century Slaves as Advertised by Their Masters”, *Journal of Negro History*, Vol. 1, no. 2 (Apr 1916), pp. 206-207).

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

“Run away in April last from RICHARD TILGHMAN OF QUEEN ANNE County n MARYLAND a Mulatto slave, Named RICHARD MOLSON, of Middle stature, about forty years old, and has had the Small Pox, HE IS IN COMPANY WITH A WHITE WOMAN NAMED MARY, WHO IS SUPPOSED NOW GOES FOR HIS WIFE; AND A WHITE MAN NAMED GARRETT CHOISE, AND JANE HIS WIFE, which said White People are servants to some Neighbors of the said RICHARD TILGHMAN. The said fugitives are Supposed to be gone to CAROLINAS or some other of his Majestys Plantations in AMERICA. Whoever shall apprehend the said Fugitives and cause them to be committed into safe custody, an give Notice thereof to their Owners shall be well rewarded. The White man has one of his fore fingers disabled.

“Whoever shall carry them to the Sherriff of PHILADELPHIA shall have Twenty Pounds current money paid him or them or shall convey the Molatta to the said sheriff shall have Ten Pounds, or whoever shall convey the Molatta to the said RICHARD TILGHMAN shall have Fifteen Pounds reward.—

Anna Maria (Lloyd) Tilghman (1676–1748), wife of Richard Tilghman [No. 6], is mentioned in the will of her sister, Alice, as “Anne” Tilghman.

---

### Generation No. 5

**9. Richard<sup>5</sup> Tilghman** (Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) was born 1705, and died 1766. He married **Susanna Frisby**, daughter of Peregrine Frisby and Elisabeth Sewall. She was born 1718.

Children of Richard Tilghman and Susanna Frisby are:

- 16 i. Edward<sup>6</sup> Tilghman.
- 17 ii. Richard Tilghman, born 1739; died 1810. He married Elizabeth Tilghman; born 1748; died 1767.
- + 18 iii. Col. Peregrine Tilghman, born about 1741 in Queen Anne’s Co., Maryland; died 20 September 1807 at “Hope”, on Miles River, Talbot Co., Maryland.
- + 19 iv. James Tilghman, born 02 August 1743 in Queen Anne’s Co., Maryland; died about 18 April 1809 in Chestertown, Kent, Maryland.
- 20 v. William Tilghman, born 1745; died 1800. He married (1) Ann Kent about 1765. He married (2) Anna Maria Lloyd after 1765. He married (3) Eleanor Hall Rozer after 1765.
- 21 vi. Elizabeth Tilghman, born 1749; died 1836. She married William Cooke 1771; from Annapolis, Maryland.
- 22 vii. Susanna Tilghman, born 1751.
- 23 viii. Anna Maria Tilghman, born 1759; died 1834. She married Henry Pearce Ward; from Cecil Co., Maryland.

### NOTES

Col. Richard Tilghman (1705–1766) [No. 9] was a justice of the Maryland Provincial Court, 1746-1766.

---

**10. Henrietta Maria<sup>5</sup> Tilghman** (Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) was born 1707, and died 1771. She married (1) **George Robins**. He was born 1697, and died 1742. She married (2) **William Goldsborough**. He was born 1709, and died 1760.

Child of Henrietta Tilghman and George Robins is:

- + 24 i. Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Robins, born 13 March 1731/32 in St. Peter’s Parish, Talbot Co., Maryland; died 16 August 1804.
- 

**11. Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Tilghman** (Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 November 1709 in Maryland, and died 30 August 1763. She married (1) **William Hemsley**. He was born 1703 at “Clover Fields

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

Farm”, near Queenstown, Queen Anne’s Co., Maryland, and died 12 October 1736 in Queen Anne’s Co., Maryland. She married **(2) Robert Lloyd** between 1736-1740, son of James Lloyd and Anne Grundy. He was born 19 February 1711/12 in Talbot Co., Maryland, and died 16 July 1770.

Children of Anna Tilghman and William Hemsley are:

- 25 i. Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Hemsley, born 1726; died 1790. She married Lloyd.
- 26 ii. Philemon Hemsley, born 1728; died 1752.
- 27 iii. Henrietta Maria Hemsley, born 1730.
- 28 iv. Mary Hemsley, born 1733; died about 1750.
- + 29 v. William Hemsley, born 23 January 1736/37; died 05 June 1812 in Queen Anne’s Co., Maryland.
- 30 vi. Deborah Hemsley.

Children of Anna Tilghman and Robert Lloyd are:

- 31 i. Richard<sup>6</sup> Lloyd.
- + 32 ii. Deborah Lloyd, died 1810.
- 33 iii. Anna Maria Lloyd. She married William Tilghman after 1765; born 1745; died 1800.

### NOTES

Robert Lloyd (1711/12–1770), husband of Anna Maria Tilghman [No. 11], was elected to the Lower House, Maryland Assembly, for Talbot Co., 1738-1751; for Queen Anne’s Co., 1754 until death. Maryland Militia; Colonel by 1766. According to family tradition, he was killed when he fell from his carriage when a horse bolted.

Anna Maria (Hemsley) Lloyd (1726–1790) [No. 25] is mentioned in the will of her brother, Philemon, dated 1750; the will assigned as executor, “father-in-law, Mr. Robert Lloyd”.

The will of Philemon Hemsley (1728–1752) [No. 26] is dated 1750, probate 20 July 1753.<sup>241</sup>

Richard Lloyd [No. 31] probably died young.

---

**12. William<sup>5</sup> Tilghman** (Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 September 1711 in The Hermitage, near Centreville, Queen Anne’s Co., Maryland, and died 1782. He married **Margaret Lloyd** 02 August 1736, daughter of James Lloyd and Anne Grundy. She was born 1714, and died about 1785.

Children of William Tilghman and Margaret Lloyd are:

- 34 i. Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Tilghman, born 1737; died 1768.
- + 35 ii. Richard Tilghman, Jr., born 06 April 1740 in probably Queen Anne’s Co., Maryland; died 12 April 1809 in Talbot Co., Maryland.
- 36 iii. James Tilghman, born 1742; died about 1773.
- 37 iv. Margaret Tilghman, born 1744; died 1779. She married Richard Tilghman before 1770; born between 1746-1747; died 1815.
- 38 v. Henrietta Maria Tilghman, born 1749; died 1787.
- 39 vi. Mary Tilghman, born 1753.

---

<sup>241</sup> Maryland Prerogative Court (Wills), Liber 28, folio 514.

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

### NOTES

William Tilghman (1711–1782) [No. 12] was elected to the Lower House, Maryland Assembly, for Queen Anne's Co., 1734-1737. By 1744 he was a Major in the Maryland Militia. His will was entered to probate 31 October 1782 in Talbot Co., Maryland.

---

**13. Edward<sup>5</sup> Tilghman** (Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 July 1713 in The Hermitage, Queen Anne's Co., Maryland, and died 09 October 1785 in Queen Anne's Co., Maryland. He married **(1) Anna Maria Turbutt** about 1738, daughter of William Turbutt and Elizabeth Earle. She died before 1749. He married **(2) Elizabeth Chew** 1749, daughter of Samuel Chew and Mary Galloway. She was born 25 November 1720, and died before 1759. He married **(3) Juliana Carroll** 25 April 1759, daughter of Dominick Carroll and Mary Sewall. She was born about 1729.

Children of Edward Tilghman and Anna Turbutt are:

- 40 i. Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Tilghman. She married Bennett Chew 1763; from Annapolis, Maryland; died 1793.
- 41 ii. Elizabeth Tilghman, born 1748; died 1767. She married Richard Tilghman; born 1739; died 1810.

Children of Edward Tilghman and Elizabeth Chew are:

- 42 i. Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Tilghman. She married (1) Charles Goldsborough; born 1744; died 1774. She married (2) Rev. Robert Smith; from South Carolina.
- 43 ii. Elizabeth Tilghman.
- + 44 iii. Edward Tilghman, born 11 December 1750 at Wye House, Queen Anne's Co., Maryland; died 01 November 1815 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Children of Edward Tilghman and Juliana Carroll are:

- 45 i. Mary<sup>6</sup> Tilghman. She married Richard Tilghman after 1770; born between 1746-1747; died 1815.
- + 46 ii. Susannah Carroll Tilghman, died about 1800.
- + 47 iii. Mathew Tilghman, born 05 June 1760 in Queen Anne's Co., Maryland; died before March 1801.

### NOTES

Edward Tilghman (1713–1785) [No. 13] was elected to the Lower House, Maryland Assembly, for Queen Anne's Co., 1745-1750, 1754-1771. In 1777 he was elected to fill a vacancy in the Senate for the Eastern Shore, 1777, but declined.

---

**14. James<sup>5</sup> Tilghman** (Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 December 1716 in The Hermitage, near Centreville, Queen Anne's Co., Maryland, and died 24 August 1793 in probably Chestertown, Maryland. He married **Ann Francis** before 02 November 1743, daughter of Tench Francis and Elizabeth Turbutt. She was born 1727, and died 18 December 1781.

Children of James Tilghman and Ann Francis are:

- + 48 i. Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Tilghman, died before 1800.
- 49 ii. Mary Tilghman, died before 1793.
- + 50 iii. Tench Tilghman, born 25 December 1744 in Talbot Co., Maryland; died 18 April 1786.
- 51 iv. Richard Tilghman, born 1746; died 1796.
- + 52 v. James Tilghman, born 02 January 1747/48 in Talbot Co., Maryland; died 24 November 1796 in Talbot Co., Maryland.

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

- + 53 vi. Anna Maria Tilghman, born 19 February 1749/50; died 1817.
- + 54 vii. William Tilghman, born 12 August 1756 at “Fausley”, Talbot Co., Maryland; died 29 April 1827 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
- 55 viii. Philemon Tilghman, born 1760; died 1797.
- 56 ix. Henrietta Maria Tilghman, born 1763; died 1796. She married Lloyd Tilghman; born about 1748; died 1811.
- 57 x. Thomas Ringgold Tilghman, born 1765; died 1789.

### NOTES

James Tilghman (senior) (1716–1793) [No. 14] was elected to the Lower House, Maryland Assembly, for Talbot Co., 1762-1763. By 1743 he resided in Talbot Co., Maryland. About 1760-1762 he removed to Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and there became secretary of the Proprietary land office, which position he held until the Revolution. He also was elected as common councilman for Philadelphia, 1764. A Loyalist, he was arrested, and on 31 August 1777 he was paroled to visit Maryland, but he remained there when the British occupied Philadelphia. His parole was discharged 16 May 1778. He resided in Chestertown, Kent Co., Maryland, from 1777 until death. He was elected a member of the American Philosophical Society (date not recorded).

Richard Tilghman (1746–1796) [No. 51] attended both Eton and Middle Temple. He returned to England before the American Revolution. During the 1780s he traveled between England and India.

Philemon Tilghman (1760–1797) [No. 55] was an officer in the Royal Navy during the American Revolution. After the war, he returned to Maryland.

---

**15. Matthew<sup>5</sup> Tilghman** (Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 February 1717/18 at The Hermitage, near Centreville, Queen Anne’s Co., Maryland, and died 04 May 1790 at “Rich Neck”, near Claiborne, Talbot Co., Maryland. He married **Anne Lloyd** 1741, daughter of James Lloyd and Anne Grundy. She was born about 1723, and died 1794.

Children of Matthew Tilghman and Anne Lloyd are:

- + 58 i. Margaret<sup>6</sup> Tilghman, born 13 January 1741/42 in Talbot Co., Maryland; died 14 March 1817.
- 59 ii. Matthew Ward Tilghman, born about 1743; died about 1753.
- 60 iii. Richard Tilghman, born between 1746-1747; died 1815. He married (1) Margaret Tilghman before 1770; born 1744; died 1779. He married (2) Mary Tilghman after 1770.
- 61 iv. Lloyd Tilghman, born about 1748; died 1811. He married Henrietta Maria Tilghman; born 1763; died 1796.
- + 62 v. Anna Maria Tilghman, born 1755; died 1843.

### NOTES

Matthew Tilghman (1717/18–1790) [No. 15] was a Representative for Talbot Co. in the Lower House, Maryland Assembly, 1751-1760; elected Representative for Queen Anne’s Co., 1760-1761, due to land ownership in that county; and again for Talbot Co., 1768-1774. He was a member of the Continental Congress, 1774-1776. In 1776, as a member of the extralegal colonial legislature, he appointed the committee that drafted the Maryland state constitution. He was elected to the Maryland Senate, 1776-1781 (President of the Senate, 1782-1783 during the



## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

absence of Daniel of St. Thomas Jenifer who attended U.S. Congress); withdrew in 1783 due to illness; re-elected in 1783 but resigned shortly afterward. He is buried at “Rich Neck”, near Claiborne, Talbot Co., Maryland.<sup>242</sup>

Mathew Ward Tilghman (ca. 1743-1753) [No. 59] died as the result of an accident in which his leg was fractured.

---

### Generation No. 6

**18. Peregrine<sup>6</sup> Tilghman** (Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1741 in Queen Anne’s Co., Maryland, and died 20 September 1807 at “Hope”, on Miles River, Talbot Co., Maryland. He married **Deborah Lloyd** before April 1775, daughter of Robert Lloyd and Anna Tilghman. She died 1810.

Children of Peregrine Tilghman and Deborah Lloyd are:

- 63 i. Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Tilghman. She married James Earle.
- 64 ii. Elizabeth Tilghman. She married John Custis Wilson 1807; from Somerset Co., Maryland.
- 65 iii. Robert Lloyd Tilghman, born 1778; died 1823. He married Henrietta Maria Foreman 1807.
- 66 iv. Tench Tilghman, born 1782; died 1827. He married Ann Margaretta Tilghman 1807.
- 67 v. William Hemsley Tilghman, born 1784; died 1863. He married Maria Lloyd Hemsley.

### NOTES

Col. Peregrine Tilghman (ca. 1741–1807) [No. 18] removed to Talbot County after his marriage, where he resided at the plantation later named “Hope”, on the St. Michael’s (Miles) River. He was elected to the Maryland Senate for the Eastern Shore, 1786-1791, first filling a vacancy. By 1778 he was a Colonel in the Maryland Militia.

---

**19. James<sup>6</sup> Tilghman** (Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 August 1743 in Queen Anne’s Co., Maryland, and died about 18 April 1809 in Chestertown, Kent, Maryland. He married (1) **Susanna Steuart** 19 January 1767, daughter of George Steuart and Ann Digges. She died 1774. He married (2) **Elizabeth Johns** 07 February 1778, daughter of Kensey Johns and Susanna Galloway.

Children of James Tilghman and Susanna Steuart are:

- + 68 i. Susanna Steuart<sup>7</sup> Tilghman, born 17 July 1770; died 19 August 1849.
- 69 ii. George Tilghman, born 1771; died 1792.
- 70 iii. Frisby Tilghman, born 1773; died 1847. He married (1) Louisa Lamar. He married (2) Anna Maria Ringgold 1795; born 1772; died 1817.

Children of James Tilghman and Elizabeth Johns are:

- 71 i. Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Tilghman, born 1779. She married Peregrine Blake.
- 72 ii. Samuel Tilghman, born 1781; died 1782.
- 73 iii. Mary Tilghman, born 1783. She married Richard Tilghman Earle; born 1767; died 1843.
- 74 iv. John Tilghman, born 1785. He married (1) Anna Katherine Tilghman. He married (2) Ann Tilghman.
- 75 v. Charles Carroll Tilghman, born 1788; died 1861. He married Mary Lloyd Tilghman.
- 76 vi. Peregrine Tilghman, born 1790; died 1874. He married Harriett Haddaway.

---

<sup>242</sup> For a biographical sketch see Jane Wilson McWilliams, “Matthew Tilghman”, in John A. Garraty and Mark C. Carnes (Gen. Eds.), *American National Biography* (Oxford University Press, New York and Oxford, 1999), pp. 663-664. Also see *Biographical Directory of the United States Congress*, <http://bioguide.congress.gov>.

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

### NOTES

James Tilghman (1743–1809) [No. 19] was elected to the Maryland Senate, Eastern Shore, 1777, but declined; elected to the Lower House, Maryland Assembly, for Queen Anne's Co., 1788-1789. He was the Attorney General of Maryland, 1777-1778.

---

**24. Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Robins** (Henrietta Maria<sup>5</sup> Tilghman, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 March 1731/32 in St. Peter's Parish, Talbot Co., Maryland, and died 16 August 1804. She married **Henry Hollyday**, son of James Hollyday and Sarah Covington. He was born 09 March 1724/25 in Maryland, and died 11 November 1789.

Children of Anna Robins and Henry Hollyday are:

- 77 i. Henrietta Maria<sup>7</sup> Hollyday, born 05 December 1750 in Maryland; died 09 January 1832. She married Samuel Chamberlaine 15 January 1772 in St. Peter's Parish, Talbot Co., Maryland; born 23 August 1742; died 30 May 1811.
  - 78 ii. Sarah Hollyday, born 29 January 1753 in St. Peter's Parish, Talbot Co., Maryland; died 14 October 1829. She married Henry Nicols 21 May 1812; born 1751.
  - 79 iii. Anna Maria Hollyday, born 09 December 1756 in Maryland. She married George Gale October 1781.
  - + 80 iv. James Hollyday, born 01 November 1758 at "Ratcliffe", Queen Anne's Co., Maryland; died 08 January 1807.
  - 81 v. Thomas Robins Hollyday, born October 1760 in Maryland; died 1823.
  - 82 vi. Rebecca Hollyday, born 05 December 1762 at "Ratcliffe", Queen Anne's Co., Maryland; died July 1801 at "Ratcliffe", Queen Anne's Co., Maryland. She married Nicholas Hammond December 1792; born in Jersey, Channel Islands, England.
  - 83 vii. Elisabeth Hollyday, born 1768 in Maryland; died 1810.
  - + 84 viii. Henry H. Hollyday, born 11 September 1771 in Maryland; died 20 March 1850.
  - 85 ix. Margaret Hollyday, born 12 May 1774 in Maryland; died May 1848. She married Lyton Gale.
- 

**29. William<sup>6</sup> Hemsley** (Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Tilghman, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 January 1736/37, and died 05 June 1812 in Queen Anne's Co., Maryland. He married **(1) Henrietta Maria Earle**. She was born 26 March 1730. He married **(2) Anna Maria Tilghman**, daughter of James Tilghman and Ann Francis. She was born 19 February 1749/50, and died 1817.

Children of William Hemsley and Henrietta Earle are:

- 86 i. Henrietta Maria<sup>7</sup> Hemsley.
- 87 ii. Philemon Hemsley, died before 1822. He married Elizabeth Lloyd; born 1784; died 1808.
- 88 iii. Thomas Hemsley. He married Elizabeth Tilghman 1808; born 1783; died 1839.
- 89 iv. William Hemsley, born 1766; died 1825. He married Maria Lloyd; born 1784; died 1825.

Child of William Hemsley and Anna Tilghman is:

- + 90 i. Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Hemsley, born 05 March 1787 in Maryland.

### NOTES

William Hemsley (1736/37–1812) [No. 29] resided at the manor called "Cloverfields" or "Clover Fields Farm", which was built in 1730 on an estate established by Capt. John Sergeant in 1650 on Back Wye River. William Hemsley was Provincial treasurer for the Eastern Shore, 1773, and surveyor of Talbot County. He "served in the

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

Continental Congress 1782-3, was colonel of a battalion from the county which stamped out a Tory insurrection and later was active in collecting supplies for the Continental Army.”<sup>243</sup> He was a U.S. Senator, elected in the 1786, 1790, and 1800 terms. He retired to farming in Queen Anne’s Co. and is buried at Clover Fields Farm cemetery, Queen Anne’s Co.

Elizabeth (Lloyd) Hemsley (1784–1808), wife of Philemon Hemsley [No. 87], and Maria (Lloyd) Hemsley (1784–1825), wife of William Hemsley [No. 89], are buried at Clover Fields Farm cemetery, Queen Anne’s Co., Maryland. They were twins.

---

**32. Deborah<sup>6</sup> Lloyd** (Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Tilghman, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) died 1810. She married **Peregrine Tilghman** before April 1775, son of Richard Tilghman and Susanna Frisby. He was born about 1741 in Queen Anne’s Co., Maryland, and died 20 September 1807 at “Hope”, on Miles River, Talbot Co., Maryland.

Children are listed above under (18) Peregrine Tilghman.

---

**35. Richard<sup>6</sup> Tilghman, Jr.** (William<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 April 1740 in probably Queen Anne’s Co., Maryland, and died 12 April 1809 in Talbot Co., Maryland. He married **Mary Gibson** 02 August 1784, daughter of John Gibson and Elizabeth. She was born 1766, and died 1790.

Children of Richard Tilghman and Mary Gibson are:

- 91 i. William Gibson<sup>7</sup> Tilghman, born 1785; died 1844. He married Anna Polk; born 1788; died 1860.
- 92 ii. John Lloyd Tilghman, born 1788. He married Maria Gibson 1807.
- 93 iii. Richard Tilghman, born 1790. [Died young.]

### NOTES

Richard Tilghman, Jr. (1740–1809) [No. 35] was by 1783 a Major in the Maryland Militia.

---

**44. Edward<sup>6</sup> Tilghman** (Edward<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 December 1750 in Wye, Queen Anne’s Co., Maryland, and died 01 November 1815 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He married **Elizabeth Chew** 26 May 1775, daughter of Benjamin Chew and Mary Galloway. She was born 10 November 1751 in Dover, Kent, Delaware, and died after November 1815.

Children of Edward Tilghman and Elizabeth Chew are:

- 94 i. Anna Mary<sup>7</sup> Tilghman.
- + 95 ii. Benjamin Tilghman.
- 96 iii. Edward Tilghman.
- 97 iv. Elizabeth Tilghman.
- 98 v. Mary Tilghman.

---

<sup>243</sup> *Maryland Historical Magazine*, vol. 23 (1928), p. 369.

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

### NOTES

Edward Tilghman (1750–1815) [No. 44] was a Brigade Major at the Battle of Long Island during the Revolutionary War. During 1794-1807 he was a trustee of the University of Pennsylvania.

At the time of the 1790 U.S. census he was listed as “Atty at Law”, residing at 116 Chestnut St. [old style], Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

His will is dated 19 November 1814; probate 6 November 1815, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

---

**46. Susannah Carroll<sup>6</sup> Tilghman** (Edward<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) died about 1800. She married **Richard Ireland Jones** between 1785-1786. He was born in England, and died 1844 in Maryland.

Child of Susannah Tilghman and Richard Jones is:

+ 99            i. Arthur Tilghman<sup>7</sup> Jones, born about 1787.

### NOTES

Richard Ireland Jones ( –1844), husband of Susannah Tilghman [No. 46], arrived in Maryland in 1784, representing the family of Robert Eden (1741-1784)<sup>244</sup>, the last colonial governor of Maryland, to whom Jones was related by marriage. After having had returned to England at the time of the Revolution, Eden, who had been made a Baronet, returned to Maryland after the war to make claims for his properties, during which time he also worked on claims for Lord Baltimore. Jones had been appointed to continue Eden’s work on reacquiring what was possible of the pre-Revolutionary wealth and belongings of Frederick, Lord Baltimore.

Jones first settled in Annapolis, then joined his brother, Alfred, in Queen Anne’s Co., where he married Susannah Carroll Tilghman. Between 1785 and 1798, on property owned by Susannah, Richard Ireland Jones built “Kennersley”, a manor on South East Creek west of Church Hill, Queen Anne’s Co., Maryland. Kennersley passed to Arthur Tilghman Jones upon her death, but soon after Arthur’s marriage he fell in great debt, and Henry Hollyday of “Ratcliffe”, a principal creditor, acquired Kennersley in 1827. The property descended in the Hollyday family until 1858, and thereafter through numerous hands to the present day.

---

**47. Mathew<sup>6</sup> Tilghman** (Edward<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 June 1760 in Queen Anne’s Co., Maryland, and died before March 1801. He married **Sarah Smyth** before January 1786, daughter of Thomas Smyth.

Children of Mathew Tilghman and Sarah Smyth are:

- 100            i. Edward<sup>7</sup> Tilghman. He married Anna Maria Tilghman.
- 101            ii. Henry Tilghman. He married Martha Hall.
- 102            iii. Sarah Tilghman. She married Francis Hall.

---

<sup>244</sup> John W. Raimo, *Biographical Dictionary of American Colonial and Revolutionary Governors 1607-1789* (Mackler Books, Westport, Connecticut, 1980), p. 107.

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

### NOTES

By January 1786, Mathew Tilghman (1760–1801) [No. 47] removed to Kent Co., Maryland. He was elected to the Lower House, Maryland Assembly, for Kent Co., 1789, 1792-1794; resigned to enter a vacancy in the Senate for the Eastern Shore, 1794-1796. After his death an administration bond was filed in Kent Co., 14 March 1801.

---

**48. Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Tilghman** (James<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) died before 1800. She married **James Lloyd** 1780, son of Richard Lloyd and Anne Crouch. He was born about 1756 at probably “Farley”, Kent Co., Maryland, and died 1830.

Children of Elizabeth Tilghman and James Lloyd are:

- |     |      |  |
|-----|------|--|
| 103 | i.   | Richard T. <sup>7</sup> Lloyd, died 1834 in New York.                                  |
| 104 | ii.  | Anna Maria Lloyd, born 1782; died 1808.  |
| 105 | iii. | Maria Lloyd, born 1784; died 1825. She married William Hemsley; born 1766; died 1825.  |
| 106 | iv.  | Elizabeth Lloyd, born 1784; died 1808. She married Philemon Hemsley; died before 1822. |

### NOTES

James Lloyd (1756–1830), husband of Elizabeth Tilghman [No. 48], was the only son of Richard and Anne Lloyd to survive to adulthood. He resided in Kent Co. at least until 1807, where he may have lived for the rest of his life. He was elected to the Lower House of the Maryland Assembly for Kent Co., 1778-1779, 1781-1783; Senate, for the Eastern Shore, 1781-1786; Lower House for Kent Co., 1793, 1794; Senate, for Eastern Shore, term 1796-1801 but resigned 9 December 1796. He was a U.S. Senator, 1798-1800 (resigned). He was in the Maryland Militia from 11 September 1776 to 1806, and served at the ranks of 2nd Lieutenant (in Capt. Frisby’s Co.) to Brigadier General (6th Brigade, 1794-1806).

Maria Lloyd (1784–1825) [No. 105] and Elizabeth Lloyd (1784–1808) [No. 106] were twins.

Anna Maria Lloyd (1782–1808) [No. 104], Maria Lloyd, and Elizabeth Lloyd are buried at “Clover Fields”, near Queenstown, Queen Anne’s Co., Maryland.

---

**50. Tench<sup>6</sup> Tilghman** (James<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 December 1744 in Talbot Co., Maryland, and died 18 April 1786. He married **Anna Maria Tilghman** 1783, daughter of Matthew Tilghman and Anne Lloyd. She was born 1755, and died 1843.

Child of Tench Tilghman and Anna Tilghman is:

- |       |    |                              |
|-------|----|------------------------------|
| + 107 | i. | James <sup>7</sup> Tilghman. |
|-------|----|------------------------------|

### NOTES

Tench Tilghman (1744–1786) [No. 50] served as aide de camp to Gen. George Washington from August 1776 until 1783. In October 1781, he delivered to the Continental Congress in Philadelphia the news of the surrender of Lord

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

Cornwallis and the British army at Yorktown, Virginia.<sup>245</sup>

---

**52. James<sup>6</sup> Tilghman** (James<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 January 1747/48 in Talbot Co., Maryland, and died 24 November 1796 in Talbot Co., Maryland. He married **Elizabeth Buley/Buely** before April 1783.

Children of James Tilghman and Elizabeth Buley/Buely are:

- 108 i. Ann<sup>7</sup> Tilghman. She married Robert Browne 1811.
- 109 ii. Margaret Tilghman. She married (1) Henry Goldsborough; born 1792; died 1832. She married (2) John Goldsborough.
- 110 iii. Maria Tilghman.
- 111 iv. Elizabeth Tilghman, born 1783; died 1839. She married Thomas Hemsley 1808.
- 112 v. James Tilghman, born 1792; died 1824.

### NOTES

James Tilghman (senior) (1747/48–1796) [No. 52] removed to Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, by 1764 and returned by 1780 to Talbot Co., Maryland. He was elected to the Lower House, Maryland Assembly, for Talbot Co., 1787–1790; re-elected 1791–1792 but did not attend.

---

**53. Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Tilghman** (James<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 February 1749/50, and died 1817. She married **William Hemsley**, son of William Hemsley and Anna Tilghman. He was born 23 January 1736/37, and died 05 June 1812 in Queen Anne's Co., Maryland.

Child is listed above under (29) William Hemsley.

---

**54. William<sup>6</sup> Tilghman** (James<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 August 1756 at “Fausley”, Talbot Co., Maryland, and died 29 April 1827 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He married **Margaret Elizabeth Allen** 01 July 1794, daughter of James Allen.

Child of William Tilghman and Margaret Allen is:

- 113 i. Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Tilghman, died 1817. She married Benjamin Chew 1816; born 1793; died 1864.

---

<sup>245</sup> For a biographical sketch see David Michlovitz, “Tench Tilghman”, in John A. Garraty and Mark C. Carnes (Gen. Eds.), *American National Biography* (Oxford University Press, New York and Oxford, 1999), pp. 665–666. This biographer also suggests as “the best source on Tilghman” as being Samuel A. Harrison (ed.), *Memoir of Lt. Col. Tench Tilghman, Secretary and Aide to Washington Together with an Appendix, Containing Revolutionary Journals and Letters Hitherto Unpublished* (1876) [which has been reprinted as *Memoir of Lieut. Col. Tench Tilghman*, The New York Times, [New York], 1971]. An extensive contemporary biographical sketch, lacking a citation with it, was read at the Talbot County Library website, <http://www.talb.lib.md.us/mdroom/worthies/tench.html> (accessed 8 Nov 2006). Also see L. G. Shreve, *Tench Tilghman: The Life and Times of Washington's Aide-de-Camp* (Tidewater Publishers, Centreville, Maryland, 1982).

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

### NOTES

William Tilghman (1756–1827) [No. 54] removed to Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, between 1764 and 1777. He studied law in the College, Academy, and Charitable School of Philadelphia (later the University of Pennsylvania), 1763-1772, and thereafter read law in the offices of Benjamin Chew. He removed to Chestertown, Kent Co., Maryland, about 1777-1783. He was elected to Lower House, Maryland Assembly, for Kent Co., 1788-1790; Maryland Senate for Eastern Shore, 1791, resigned 1794. He removed again to Philadelphia, about 1793, and practiced law there. In 1801 he was appointed by President John Adams as Chief Judge, Third Circuit Court; one of Adams's "midnight judges".<sup>246</sup> After the Third Circuit Court was abolished in 1802, he returned to his law practice. In 1805, he was appointed President Judge, Court of Common Pleas for Philadelphia and vicinity, and judge in the Pennsylvania High Court of Errors and Appeals. He was Chief Justice, Pennsylvania Supreme Court, 1806-1827.<sup>247</sup>

The Philadelphia Bar Association recognizes him as one of the "Legends of the Bar".<sup>248</sup>

---

**58. Margaret<sup>6</sup> Tilghman** (Matthew<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 January 1741/42 in Talbot Co., Maryland, and died 14 March 1817. She married **Charles Carroll** 23 June 1763 in Talbot Co., Maryland, son of Charles Carroll and Dorothy Blake. He was born 22 March 1722/23 in Annapolis, Anne Arundel, Maryland, and died 23 March 1783 at "Mount Clare", Baltimore, Maryland.

Child of Margaret Tilghman and Charles Carroll is:

- 114      i. Margaret Clare<sup>7</sup> Carroll, born 1779.

### NOTES

Margaret (Tilghman) Carroll was known as "Peggy".

Charles Carroll (1722/23–1783), husband of Margaret Tilghman [No. 58], was a delegate from Maryland to the Continental Congress, 1776-1777. He had no children who reached maturity. He has been called "Charles Carroll the Barrister" and "Charles Carroll no. 6".

Charles Carroll and his wife, Margaret (Tilghman) Carroll, are buried in Ste. Anne's Episcopal Church Cemetery, Church Circle, Annapolis, Anne Arundel, Maryland.

---

**62. Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Tilghman** (Matthew<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) was born 1755, and died 1843. She married **Tench Tilghman** 1783, son of James Tilghman and Ann Francis. He was born 25 December 1744 in Talbot Co., Maryland, and died 18 April 1786.

---

<sup>246</sup> Another one of the "midnight judges" was William Cranch; see in the Cranch family collateral genealogy in **Part II, Smith Family**. The judges were appointed under the Judiciary Act of 1800 during the last hours of the John Adams administration.

<sup>247</sup> Henry Simpson, *The Lives of Eminent Philadelphians, Now Deceased, Collected from Original and Authentic Sources* (William Brotherhead, Philadelphia, 1859), pp. 915-917; "Penn Law" website (University of Pennsylvania Law School), <http://www.law.upenn.edu/about/history/medallions/tilghman/index.html> (accessed 13 Dec 2006).

<sup>248</sup> Philadelphia Bar Association website, <http://www.philadelphiabar.org/page/AboutLegends>.



## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

Child is listed above under (50) Tench Tilghman.

---

### *Generation No. 7*

**68. Susanna Steuart<sup>7</sup> Tilghman** (James<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 July 1770, and died 19 August 1849. She married **James Hollyday**, son of Henry Hollyday and Anna Robins. He was born 01 November 1758 at “Ratcliffe”, Queen Anne’s Co., Maryland, and died 08 January 1807.

Children of Susanna Tilghman and James Hollyday are:

- 115 i. George Steuart<sup>8</sup> Hollyday, born in Maryland. He married Caroline M. Carville.
  - 116 ii. James Hollyday, born in Maryland.
  - 117 iii. Richard Tilghman Hollyday, born in Maryland; died 1874. He married Susan Ragan.
  - + 118 iv. Anna Maria Chew Hollyday, born 1796 in Maryland; died 1823.
  - + 119 v. Henry Hollyday, born 15 January 1798 in Maryland; died September 1865.
  - 120 vi. Frisby Hollyday, born 24 April 1801 in Maryland; died June 1823. He married Anna Maria Ringgold.
  - 121 vii. William Hollyday, born 19 May 1804 in Maryland. He married (1) Anna Cheston Tilghman 31 August 1830; died 1834. He married (2) Louisa Lamar Tilghman 12 September 1837.
- 

**80. James<sup>7</sup> Hollyday** (Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Robins, Henrietta Maria<sup>5</sup> Tilghman, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 November 1758 at “Ratcliffe”, Queen Anne’s Co., Maryland, and died 08 January 1807. He married **Susanna Steuart Tilghman**, daughter of James Tilghman and Susanna Steuart. She was born 17 July 1770, and died 19 August 1849.

Children are listed above under (68) Susanna Steuart Tilghman.

---

**84. Henry H.<sup>7</sup> Hollyday** (Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Robins, Henrietta Maria<sup>5</sup> Tilghman, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 September 1771 in Maryland, and died 20 March 1850. He married **Ann Carmichael**, daughter of Richard Bennett Carmichael. She was born 30 June 1776, and died 24 February 1861.

Children of Henry Hollyday and Ann Carmichael are:

- 122 i. Catherine Virginia<sup>8</sup> Hollyday. She married Tilghman Paca.
  - 123 ii. Elizabeth H. Hollyday. She married Julian Spencer.
  - 124 iii. Harriet Rebecca Hollyday.
  - 125 iv. Henrietta Maria Hollyday.
  - 126 v. Nancy Murray Hollyday. She married Charles H. Tilghman.
  - 127 vi. Thomas Robins Hollyday.
  - 128 vii. Elizabeth Margaret Hollyday, born after 1800. She married Richard Bennett Carmichael II 1835.
  - 129 viii. Richard Carmichael Hollyday, born after 1800 at “Ratcliffe”, Queen Anne’s Co., Maryland. He married Marrietta T. Powell 24 November 1858.
  - 130 ix. William Murray Hollyday, born after 1800. He married Rebecca Louisa Powell January 1852.
  - 131 x. Catherine Ann Hollyday, born 1802; died 1878.
  - 132 xi. Sarah Elizabeth Hollyday, born 1805; died 1849.
  - + 133 xii. Anna Maria Hollyday, born 09 October 1805; died 1855.
-

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

**90. Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Hemsley** (William<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Tilghman, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 March 1787 in Maryland. She married **Thomas Emory** 13 June 1805, son of John Emory and Ann Costin. He was born 24 March 1782, and died before 1850.

Children of Anna Hemsley and Thomas Emory are:

- 134 i. Ann<sup>8</sup> Emory, born 24 March 1806. She married Dr. William H. Thomas; from Easton, Maryland.
- 135 ii. Sarah Emory, born 17 January 1808. She married William Cooke Tilghman.
- 136 iii. Thomas Alexander Emory, born 09 March 1809. He married Winder.
- + 137 iv. William Hemsley Emory, born 09 September 1811 at “Poplar Grove”, Queen Anne’s Co., Maryland; died 01 December 1877 in Washington, D.C.
- + 138 v. Henrietta Earle Emory, born 30 January 1814.
- 139 vi. Robert Emory, Jr., born 1815.
- + 140 vii. John Register Emory II, born 01 November 1818 at “Poplar Grove”, Spaniard Neck, Queen Anne’s Co., Maryland; died 29 March 1880 at “Poplar Grove”, Spaniard Neck, west of Centreville, Queen Anne’s Co., Maryland.
- 141 viii. Albert Troup Emory, born 09 August 1821. He married Sarah Winder.
- 142 ix. Frederick Emory, born 09 September 1829. He married undetermined wife.
- + 143 x. Blanchard Emory, born 22 November 1831, from “Poplar Grove”, Queen Anne’s Co., Maryland.

### NOTES

With the marriage of Thomas Emory to Anna Maria Hemsley the Smith family genealogy is accorded a link to an astonishing number of connections to historical American families. Her mother was Anna Maria Tilghman (1749/50–1817), and great grandparents in her paternal and maternal lineages (both) were Anna Maria Lloyd (1676–1748) and Richard Tilghman (1671/72–1737/38). Cousins of various kinds, and their own marriages, include numerous individuals of the Tilghman and Lloyd families, as well as others whose names are among the historical ranks both in Maryland and in Philadelphia, such as Bache, Cadwalader, Chew, Coursey, Dallas, Foulke, Hodge, Hollyday, and McCall. Indeed, Anna Maria Hemsley Emory provides a genealogical reconnection with our own Smith family through Elizabeth Wilkinson, fourth wife of Joseph Moore Smith (1782–1863) [see main Smith family genealogy, No. 34] and their descendants.

Of the children of Thomas and Anna Maria Hemsley Emory, marriages reaffirmed genealogical connections with the Tilghman families, and, as noted elsewhere herein, son William Hemsley Emory married Matilda Bache, a great granddaughter of Benjamin Franklin. And through other descendants again the families interconnect through Anna Maria Hemsley Emory’s grandson, Edward Bourke Emory (1849–1924), who married Henrietta Tilghman (1855–1953) and Susannah Watson (1873–after 1929) [No. 356 in the main Smith genealogy] who was the great granddaughter of Katharine W. (Smith) Watson (ca. 1801–1881) [see main Smith family genealogy, No. 47] whose second husband was John H. Covington (1789–ca. 1861) who took in orphaned John Edward Smith (1848–1930) [No. 92].

Thomas Emory (1782–before 1850)  
(husband of Anna Maria Hemsley)

“General Thomas Emory was a member of the Maryland House of Delegates, the State Senate and Executive Council of the governor under the old Constitution. He was an officer in the war of 1812, serving as a major in the 9th Cavalry District and took active part in the defence of Queenstown against the attack of the British. He was also first president of the Eastern Shore Railroad and one of the

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

Commissioners to negotiate an internal loan for the state of Maryland, visiting England for that purpose in 1838.”<sup>249</sup>

139. Robert Emory, Jr. (1815– )

He never married.

143. Frederick Emory (1829– )

He “was the Emory genealogist and the author of the early history of the Emory family, [and] he married and died leaving no children.”<sup>250</sup>

---

**95. Benjamin<sup>7</sup> Tilghman** (Edward<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) He married **Anna Maria McMurtrie**.

Children of Benjamin Tilghman and Anna McMurtrie are:

- 144 i. Benjamin Chew<sup>8</sup> Tilghman, born 26 October 1821 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; died 03 July 1901.
- 145 ii. Richard Albert Tilghman, born 24 May 1824 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; died 24 March 1899.

### NOTES

Benjamin Tilghman [No. 95] was a lawyer; elected to membership in the American Philosophical Society, 1871.

Benjamin Chew Tilghman (1821–1901) [No. 144] was a graduate of the University of Pennsylvania, B.A., 1839. He was admitted to the bar but joined his brother, Richard, in business, invention, and manufacturing. In April 1861 he joined the 26th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers, as Captain, rising to regimental commander in two years. He was wounded at Chancellorsville, 3 May 1863, after which he was appointed to command the 3rd Regt. U.S. Colored Troops from Philadelphia. He was made Brevet Brigadier General two years later. Mustered out 9 June 1865. Member of the American Philosophical Society.<sup>251</sup>

Richard Albert Tilghman (1824–1899) [No. 145] was a chemist, graduate of the University of Pennsylvania, B.A., 1841. Among numerous accomplishments, he is known for his fat hydrolysis patents, which he and his brother, Benjamin, advanced. In addition, he produced a method to manufacture wood-pulp paper, which would not become commercially practical until later. Elected member of the American Philosophical Society, 1847.<sup>252</sup>

---

<sup>249</sup> “Genealogical Notes on the Emory Family of Maryland”, *Maryland Historical Magazine*, vol. 23 (1928), p. 369.

<sup>250</sup> “Genealogical Notes on the Emory Family of Maryland”, *Maryland Historical Magazine*, vol. 23 (1928), p. 372.

<sup>251</sup> For a biographical sketch see Richmond D. Williams, “Benjamin Chew Tilghman”, in John A. Garraty and Mark C. Carnes (Gen. Eds.), *American National Biography* (Oxford University Press, New York and Oxford, 1999), pp. 662-663.

<sup>252</sup> For biographical sketches see Richmond Dean Williams, “Richard Albert Tilghman”, in John A. Garraty and Mark C. Carnes (Gen. Eds.), *American National Biography* (Oxford University Press, New York and Oxford, 1999), pp. 664-665; Isaac J. Wistar, “Memoir of Richard A. Tilghman”, *Proceedings of the American Philosophical Society*, Memorial Volume (1899), pp. 189-195.

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

---

**99. Arthur Tilghman<sup>7</sup> Jones** (Susannah Carroll<sup>6</sup> Tilghman, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1787. He married **Anna Maria Chew Hollyday**, daughter of James Hollyday and Susanna Tilghman. She was born 1796 in Maryland, and died 1823.

Children of Arthur Jones and Anna Hollyday are:

- 146      i. Anna Eloise<sup>8</sup> Jones.
  - 147      ii. Maria Susanna Jones.
- 

**107. James<sup>7</sup> Tilghman** (Tench<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) He married **Ann C. Shoemaker**.

Child of James Tilghman and Ann Shoemaker is:

- + 148      i. Lloyd<sup>8</sup> Tilghman, born 18 January 1816 at "Rich Neck", near Claiborne, Talbot, Maryland; died 16 May 1863 at Baker's Creek/Champion Hill, Mississippi.
- 

### *Generation No. 8*

**118. Anna Maria Chew<sup>8</sup> Hollyday** (James<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Robins, Henrietta Maria<sup>5</sup> Tilghman, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) was born 1796 in Maryland, and died 1823. She married **Arthur Tilghman Jones**, son of Richard Jones and Susannah Tilghman. He was born about 1787.

Children are listed above under (99) Arthur Tilghman Jones.

---

**119. Henry<sup>8</sup> Hollyday** (James<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Robins, Henrietta Maria<sup>5</sup> Tilghman, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 January 1798 in Maryland, and died September 1865. He married **(1) Anna Maria Hollyday** 18 April 1826, daughter of Henry Hollyday and Ann Carmichael. She was born 09 October 1805, and died 1855. He married **(2) Margaretta Goldsborough** 1858. She died December 1878 in Easton, Talbot, Maryland.

Children of Henry Hollyday and Anna Hollyday are:

- 149      i. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Hollyday.
  - 150      ii. Clarence Hollyday.
  - 151      iii. Henry Hollyday. He married Sally Hughlett.
  - 152      iv. Richard Hollyday. He married Elizabeth G. Earle.
  - 153      v. S. Gertrude Hollyday. She married Chew.
  - 154      vi. Susan Frisby Hollyday, died 1873.
- 

**133. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Hollyday** (Henry H.<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Robins, Henrietta Maria<sup>5</sup> Tilghman, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 October 1805, and died 1855. She married **Henry Hollyday** 18 April 1826, son of James Hollyday and Susanna Tilghman. He was born 15 January 1798 in Maryland, and died September 1865.

Children are listed above under (119) Henry Hollyday.

---

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

**137. William Hemsley<sup>8</sup> Emory** (Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Hemsley, William<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Tilghman, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 September 1811 at “Poplar Grove”, Queen Anne’s Co., Maryland, and died 01 December 1877 in Washington, D.C. He married **Matilda Wilkins Bache** 29 May 1838 in Washington, D.C., daughter of Richard Bache and Sophia Dallas. She was born 15 February 1819 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and died 22 January 1900 at 1718 H St., N.W., Washington, D.C.

Children of William Emory and Matilda Bache are:

- + 155 i. Campbell Dallas<sup>9</sup> Emory, born 23 December 1839 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; died 11 March 1878 in San Antonio, Texas.
- + 156 ii. Thomas Alexander Emory, born 11 December 1841 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
- 157 iii. Sophia Bache Emory, born 30 December 1843 in Washington, D.C.; died 12 November 1848 in Washington, D.C.
- 158 iv. George Bache Emory, born 17 December 1846 in Washington, D.C.; died 08 September 1887.
- + 159 v. William Hemsley Emory II, born 17 December 1846 in Washington, D.C.; died 14 July 1917 in Newport, Rhode Island.
- 160 vi. Matilda Emory, born 26 July 1854 in Washington, D.C.; died 01 July 1855.
- 161 vii. Sarah Tilghman Emory, born 25 December 1856 in Washington, D.C.; died 19 October 1940 in 1213 17th St., N.W., Washington, D.C.
- 162 viii. Victoria DeMonthelon Emory, born 07 May 1862 in Washington, D.C.; died 22 March 1944 in Home for Incurables, 3720 Upton St., N.W., Washington, D.C.

### NOTES

#### 137. William Hemsley Emory (1811–1877)

Maj. Gen. Emory saw significant military service during his lifetime, retiring at the rank of Brigadier General on 1 July 1876. He was in charge of the U.S.–Mexico boundary survey.

“General Wm. Hemsley Emory, a graduate of [the U.S. Military Academy at] West Point, was commissioned a second Lieut. in the U.S. Army 1831; attained rank of Major General in 1865. He had extensive active service in the Mexican and Civil Wars and was decorated for gallantry in the battles of San Pasqual 1846, and San Gabriel 1747 [*sic*].”<sup>253</sup>

At the time of the 1840 U.S. census, he and his young family may have been living with one of the members of his wife’s family in Philadelphia. Curiously, only one Bache family appears in the 1840 census for Philadelphia, A. D. Bache, presumably Alexander Dallas Bache. At the time of the 1870 census, he resided in Ward 1, Washington, D.C.

Gen. Emory is buried in Congressional Cemetery, Washington, D.C., R43/S37.

#### Matilda (Bache) Emory (1819–1900) (wife of William Hemsley Emory)

She resided at 1718 H St., N.W., Washington, D.C. She is buried in Congressional Cemetery, Washington, D.C., R43/S36.

---

<sup>253</sup> “Genealogical Notes on the Emory Family of Maryland”, *Maryland Historical Magazine*, vol. 23 (1928), p. 370.

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

### Children of William Hemsley and Matilda Bache Emory

Sophia Bache Emory (1843–1848) [No. 157] is buried in Congressional Cemetery, Washington, D.C., R43/S34.

George Bache Emory (1846–1887) [No. 158] is buried in Congressional Cemetery, Washington, D.C., R43/S35.

Sarah Tilghman Emory (1856–1940) [No. 161] never married. She resided at 1213 17th St., N.W., Washington, D.C. She is buried in Congressional Cemetery, Washington, D.C., R43/S36.

Victoria DeMonthelon Emory (1862–1944) [No. 162] never married. She resided at 1718 H St., N.W., Washington, D.C. She is buried in Congressional Cemetery, Washington, D.C., R43/S34.

---

**138. Henrietta Earle<sup>8</sup> Emory** (Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Hemsley, William<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Tilghman, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 January 1814. She married **Rev. David Kerr**. He was from “Foxley Hall”.

Child of Henrietta Emory and David Kerr is:

+ 163      i. Mary<sup>9</sup> Kerr.

### NOTES

“Foxley Hall” originally was the colonial estate of Charles Emory, in 1928 owned by Col. Oswald Tilghman.<sup>254</sup>

---

**140. John Register<sup>8</sup> Emory II** (Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Hemsley, William<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Tilghman, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 November 1818 at “Poplar Grove”, Spaniard Neck, Queen Anne’s Co., Maryland, and died 29 March 1880 at “Poplar Grove”, Spaniard Neck, west of Centreville, Queen Anne’s Co., Maryland. He married (1) **Alice Gray Bourke**, daughter of Edward Bourke and Mary Cox. She was born about 1829 in Maryland, and died 05 December 1857 at “Poplar Grove”, Spaniard Neck, west of Centreville, Queen Anne’s Co., Maryland. He married (2) **undetermined wife**.

Children of John Emory and Alice Bourke are:

- + 164      i. Edward Bourke<sup>9</sup> Emory, born 29 September 1849 at “Poplar Grove”, Spaniard Neck, Queen Anne’s Co., Maryland; died 01 May 1924.
- + 165      ii. John Register Emory III, born 1850 at “Poplar Grove”, Spaniard Neck, west of Centreville, Queen Anne’s Co., Maryland; died January 1925.
- 166      iii. Ann M. Emory, born about 1852 in Maryland.
- 167      iv. Alice Emory, born about 1855 in Maryland.

---

<sup>254</sup> *Maryland Historical Magazine*, vol. 23 (1928), p. 370.

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

### NOTES

Col. John Register Emory, II (1818–1880) [No. 140] served in the U.S. Army. He was commissioned a 2nd Lieutenant in the 6th Infantry, where he “saw active service during the Seminole War in Florida”.<sup>255</sup> He resigned from U.S. Army on 9 February 1843.

At the time of the 1850 and 1860 U.S. censuses he is listed as a farmer, residing in the 3rd District, Queen Anne’s Co., Maryland. He “was one of the largest land and slave owners of his time in Maryland”<sup>256</sup>.

Col. Emory is buried in the family cemetery at Poplar Grove, Spaniard Neck Road, near Centreville, Queen Anne’s Co., Maryland.

Alice (Bourke) Emory (ca. 1829–1857), wife of John Register Emory, II, is buried in the family cemetery at Poplar Grove, Spaniard Neck Road, near Centreville, Queen Anne’s Co., Maryland.

---

**143. Blanchard<sup>8</sup> Emory** (Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Hemsley, William<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Tilghman, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 November 1831, from “Poplar Grove”, Queen Anne’s Co., Maryland. He married **Mary Edwardine Bourke** 1852, daughter of Edward Bourke and Mary Cox.

Children of Blanchard Emory and Mary Bourke are:

- 168 i. Frederick<sup>9</sup> Emory.
- 169 ii. Edmund Emory.
- + 170 iii. Blanchard Emory, Jr., from “Bloomfield”.
- 171 iv. Tilghman Emory.
- 172 v. Isabelle Emory. She married George Davidson.
- 173 vi. Mary Emory. She married Tilghman Davidson.

### NOTES

Mary (Bourke) Emory, wife of Blanchard Emory [No. 143], inherited “Bloomfield” when her brother-in-law, Pachard Harrison, died without issue. She was author of *Colonial Families and Their Descendants*.<sup>257</sup> She graduated from St. Mary’s Hall, an Episcopalian school for girls and young women.<sup>258</sup>

Frederick Emory [No. 168] was a long-term director of the U.S. Consular Service in Washington, D.C.<sup>259</sup>

---

---

<sup>255</sup> Historical Register, U.S. Army, 1903.

<sup>256</sup> “Genealogical Notes on the Emory Family of Maryland”, *Maryland Historical Magazine*, vol. 23 (1928), p. 371.

<sup>257</sup> *Colonial Families and Their Descendants: by one of the oldest graduates of St. Mary’s Hall, Burlington, N.J.* (Sun Printing Office, Baltimore, 1900).

<sup>258</sup> St. Mary’s Hall was founded in 1837 by Bishop George Washington Doane, the second Bishop of New Jersey. The institution is still in operation today as a co-educational non-denominational school teaching pre-Kindergarten through Grade 12.

<sup>259</sup> “Genealogical Notes on the Emory Family of Maryland”, *Maryland Historical Magazine*, vol. 23 (1928), p. 372.



## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

**148. Lloyd<sup>8</sup> Tilghman** (James<sup>7</sup>, Tench<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 January 1816 at “Rich Neck”, near Claiborne, Talbot, Maryland, and died 16 May 1863 in Baker’s Creek/Champion Hill, Mississippi. He married **Augusta Murray Boyd**. She was born about 1814 in Maine.

Children of Lloyd Tilghman and Augusta Boyd are:

- 174 i. Lloyd<sup>9</sup> Tilghman, born about 1846 in Maryland.
- 175 ii. Fred Tilghman, born about 1848 in Maryland.
- 176 iii. Sidel Tilghman, born about 1849 in Pennsylvania.
- 177 iv. Horatio Tilghman, born about 1852 in Tennessee.
- + 178 v. Henrietta Tilghman, born 09 December 1855; died 08 September 1953.

### NOTES

Lloyd Tilghman (senior) (1816–1863) [No. 148] was a graduate of the U.S. Military Academy, 1836, but shortly afterward resigned from the Army. He worked as an engineer on several railroads, and at the outbreak of the Mexican War he was an Army supplier in Corpus Christi, Texas, and became the aide de camp for Gen. David Twiggs, 2nd Dragoons, later serving in various locations and positions. He attained the rank of Captain, Maryland and D.C. Artillery, 1847. Honorable discharge 13 July 1848. In 1852 he moved to Kentucky, in December 1860 joining the Kentucky State Guard where he was a Major in the Paducah Southwest Battalion. On 5 July 1861 Tilghman and Co. D of the State Guard joined the Confederate Army. He attained the rank of Brig. Gen., 1861. At Fort Henry, Tennessee, he defended the fort while allowing his army to retreat to Fort Donelson, and was captured by the Union Army and held at Fort Warren. He was exchanged for Union General John Reynolds on 27 August 1862. He was killed 16 May 1863 at Champion Hill, Bakers Creek, Mississippi.

At the time of the 1860 U.S. census, Lloyd Tilghman (senior) was a civil engineer residing in Paducah, McCracken Co., Kentucky. He is buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, New York, New York.

At the time of the 1870 U.S. census, Augusta (Boyd) Tilghman (ca. 1814– ), wife of Lloyd Tilghman [No. 148], resided in Easton, Talbot Co., Maryland.

---

### Generation No. 9

**155. Campbell Dallas<sup>9</sup> Emory** (William Hemsley<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Hemsley, William<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Tilghman, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 December 1839 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and died 11 March 1878 in San Antonio, Texas. He married **Clara Tilton** 29 December 1864, daughter of Edward Tilton and Josephine Harwood. She was born 08 February 1841 in Annapolis, Maryland, and died after February 1894.

Children of Campbell Emory and Clara Tilton are:

- + 179 i. Matilda<sup>10</sup> Emory, born 25 May 1867 in Annapolis, Maryland.
- 180 ii. George Meade Emory, born 19 February 1869 in Atlanta, Georgia. He married Josephine DeWolfe.
- 181 iii. Josephine Emory, born 26 September 1872 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; died 26 January 1881 in Washington, D.C.
- 182 iv. Clara Tilton Emory, born 10 November 1874 in San Antonio, Texas.
- 183 v. Elizabeth Emory, born 16 August 1876 in San Antonio, Texas.
- 184 vi. Campbell Dallas Emory.

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

### NOTES

Lt. Col. Campbell Dallas Emory (1839–1878) [No. 155] graduated from the U.S. Military Academy at West Point, 1856. He was made Brevet Major General on 2 April 1865, and on 9 April 1865 was decorated as Lieutenant Colonel for service at Petersburg, Virginia.

---

**156. Thomas Alexander<sup>9</sup> Emory** (William Hemsley<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Hemsley, William<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Tilghman, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 December 1841 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Winder**. He married **(2) Percy McCarthy** 15 December 1870, daughter of Dennis McCarthy and Elizabeth Carter. She was born 18 October 1844 in Syracuse, New York.

Children of Thomas Emory and Winder are:

- 185 i. Levin Winder<sup>10</sup> Emory.
- + 186 ii. Marianna Emory.

Children of Thomas Emory and Percy McCarthy are:

- 187 i. Percy Franklin<sup>10</sup> Emory, born 21 October 1871 in Syracuse, New York. He married Rebecca.
  - 188 ii. Thomas Emory, born 15 August 1873 in Syracuse, New York; died 10 September 1873 in Syracuse, New York.
  - 189 iii. Dennis McCarthy Emory, born 28 May 1876 in Syracuse, New York.
  - + 190 iv. George Bache Emory, born 26 October 1880 in Syracuse, New York.
- 

**159. William Hemsley<sup>9</sup> Emory II** (William Hemsley<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Hemsley, William<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Tilghman, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 December 1846 in Washington, D.C., and died 14 July 1917 in Newport, Rhode Island. He married **Blanche Willis** 05 October 1876, daughter of Richard Willis and Jessie Cairns. She was born 05 July 1856 in New York, New York, and died 17 June 1935.

Children of William Emory and Blanche Willis are:

- 191 i. William Hemsley<sup>10</sup> Emory III, born 15 September 1877 in Annapolis, Anne Arundel, Maryland; died 10 January 1879 in Washington, D.C.
- 192 ii. Blanche Willis Emory, born 15 November 1878 in Annapolis, Maryland.
- 193 iii. Jeannette Hemsley Emory, born 12 September 1882 in Roslyn, Long Island, New York; died 12 April 1887 in Washington, D.C.
- 194 iv. Matilda Bache Emory, born 13 August 1884 in Roslyn, Long Island, New York.
- 195 v. William Hemsley Emory III, born 04 March 1886 in Washington, D.C.
- 196 vi. Richard Willis Emory, born 27 August 1889 in London, England; died 14 January 1898 in Paris, France.

### NOTES

William Hemsley Emory, II graduated from the U.S. Naval Academy in 1866. He was promoted to his final rank on 5 November 1906 and was commander of the 2nd Division of the North Atlantic Fleet during the world cruise of the Great White Fleet. “Admiral Emory had a distinguished career and was in command of the cutter ‘Bear’ during the famous Greely Relief Expedition in Alaska and for several years [four years including 1891] was Naval Attaché at

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

the American Embassy in London.”<sup>260</sup> He commanded the U.S.S. *Yosemite* during the Spanish-American War, single-handedly blockading the port of San Juan, Puerto Rico. He downed his flag in Hong Kong, 18 November 1908, and retired 7 December 1908 after 56 years of service.

R/Adm Emory is buried in Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Virginia, Section 2, Grave 962.

Blanche (Willis) Emory (1856–1935), wife of William Hemsley Emory, II, is buried in Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Virginia, Section 2.

William Hemsley Emory, III (no. 1) (1877–1879) [No. 191] is buried in Congressional Cemetery, Washington, D.C., R43/S37.

Jeannette Hemsley Emory (1882–1887) [No. 193] is buried in Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Virginia, Section 2.

William Hemsley Emory, III (no. 2) (1886– ) [No. 195] is buried in Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Virginia, Section 2.

---

**163. Mary<sup>9</sup> Kerr** (Henrietta Earle<sup>8</sup> Emory, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Hemsley, William<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Tilghman, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) She married **Blanchard Emory, Jr.**, son of Blanchard Emory and Mary Bourke. He was from “Bloomfield”.

Children of Mary Kerr and Blanchard Emory are:

- 197 i. Edward B.<sup>10</sup> Emory.
  - 198 ii. Allan Emory.
  - 199 iii. Blanchard Emory III.
- 

**164. Edward Bourke<sup>9</sup> Emory** (John Register<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Hemsley, William<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Tilghman, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 September 1849 at “Poplar Grove”, Spaniard Neck, Queen Anne’s Co., Maryland, and died 01 May 1924. . He married **Henrietta Tilghman**, daughter of Lloyd Tilghman and Augusta Boyd. She was born 09 December 1855, and died 08 September 1953.

Children of Edward Emory and Henrietta Tilghman are:

- + 200 i. Edward Bourke<sup>9</sup> Emory, born 1883 in Maryland; died 1950.
- 201 ii. Henrietta Emory.
- 202 iii. Lloyd Tilghman<sup>9</sup> Emory, born 08 August 1882 at “Poplar Grove”, Spaniard Neck, west of Centreville, Queen Anne’s Co., Maryland; died 05 January 1931 in Spain. He married Alice Martenis Emory Turner; born 15 August 1901; died 20 May 1964.

---

<sup>260</sup> “Genealogical Notes on the Emory Family of Maryland”, *Maryland Historical Magazine*, vol. 23 (1928), p. 370.

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

### NOTES

Edward Bourke Emory (senior) (1849–1924) [No. 164] was at the time of the 1870 U.S. census listed as a farmer. At the time of the 1870 and 1910 censuses he resided in the 3rd District, Queen Anne's Co., Maryland. He is buried in the family cemetery at Poplar Grove, Spaniard Neck Road, near Centreville, Queen Anne's Co., Maryland.

Henrietta (Tilghman) Emory (1855–1953), wife of Edward Bourke Emory [No. 164], is buried in the family cemetery at Poplar Grove, Spaniard Neck Road, near Centreville, Queen Anne's Co., Maryland.

Lloyd Tilghman Emory and his wife, Alice (Turner) Emory (1901–1964), are buried in the family cemetery at Poplar Grove, Spaniard Neck Road, near Centreville, Queen Anne's Co., Maryland

---

**165. John Register<sup>9</sup> Emory III** (John Register<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Hemsley, William<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Tilghman, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) was born 1850, from "Poplar Grove", Spaniard Neck, west of Centreville, Queen Anne's Co., Maryland, and died January 1925. He married **Anna R. Gibson**, daughter of Woolman Gibson. She was born 1850, and died 1920.

Children of John Emory and Anna Gibson are:

- 203      i. John Register<sup>10</sup> Emory IV, born 16 June 1883.
- 204      ii. Woolman Gibson Emory, born 19 July 1885.

### NOTES

The name of John Register Emory, III (1850–1925) [No. 165] is as given on his grave marker in Chesterfield Cemetery, Centreville, Queen Anne's Co., Maryland.

Anna (Gibson) Emory (1850–1920), wife of John Register Emory, III, is buried in Chesterfield Cemetery, Centreville, Queen Anne's Co., Maryland.

John Register Emory, IV (1883– ) [No. 203] resigned from the U.S. Army in 1921.

Woolman Gibson Emory (1885– ) [No. 204] was a Major in the U.S. Marine Corps.

---

**170. Blanchard<sup>9</sup> Emory, Jr.** (Blanchard<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Hemsley, William<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Tilghman, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) was born from "Bloomfield". He married **Mary Kerr**, daughter of David Kerr and Henrietta Emory.

Children are listed above under (163) Mary Kerr.

---

**178. Henrietta<sup>9</sup> Tilghman** (Lloyd<sup>8</sup>, James<sup>7</sup>, Tench<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 December 1855, and died 08 September 1953. She married **Edward Bourke Emory**, son of John Emory and Alice Bourke. He was born 29 September 1849 at "Poplar Grove", Spaniard Neck, Queen Anne's Co., Maryland, and died 01 May 1924.

Child is listed above under (164) Edward Bourke Emory.

---

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

### Generation No. 10

**179. Matilda<sup>10</sup> Emory** (Campbell Dallas<sup>9</sup>, William Hemsley<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Hemsley, William<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Tilghman, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 May 1867 in Annapolis, Maryland. She married **Webster Appleton Edgar** 20 June 1888, son of Newbold Edgar and Caroline Appleton. He was born 08 April 1864 in New York, New York.

Children of Matilda Emory and Webster Edgar are:

- 205 i. Campbell Dallas<sup>11</sup> Edgar, born 23 August 1889 in Washington, D.C.; died 24 June 1961.
  - 206 ii. Constance Louise Edgar, born 17 July 1891 in Cazenovia, New York.
  - 207 iii. Webster LeRoy Edgar, born 08 April 1893 in Annapolis, Maryland.
- 

**186. Marianna<sup>10</sup> Emory** (Thomas Alexander<sup>9</sup>, William Hemsley<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Hemsley, William<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Tilghman, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) She married **John M. Robinson**.

Children of Marianna Emory and John Robinson are:

- 208 i. Ralph<sup>11</sup> Robinson.
- 209 ii. Alice Robinson.
- 210 iii. Marianna Robinson. She married Adm. Fullam.

### NOTES

John M. Robinson, husband of Marianna Emory [No. 186], was the Chief Justice of the Maryland Court of Appeals.

---

**190. George Bache<sup>10</sup> Emory** (Thomas Alexander<sup>9</sup>, William Hemsley<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Hemsley, William<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Tilghman, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 October 1880 in Syracuse, New York. He married **May or Mary**.

Children of George Emory and May are:

- 211 i. Thomas M.<sup>11</sup> Emory, born 1909.
  - 212 ii. Josephine Emory, born 1911.
  - 213 iii. George B. Emory, born 1913.
  - 214 iv. Theodore M. Emory, born 1918.
- 

### Generation No. 10

**200. Edward Bourke<sup>10</sup> Emory** (Edward Bourke<sup>9</sup> Emory, John Register<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Hemsley, William<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Tilghman, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) was born 1883 in Maryland; died 1950. He married **Susannah Watson** about 1907, daughter of William Watson and Rebecca Glenville. She was born May 1883 in Maryland; died after 1929.

For information about Edward Bourke and Susannah (Watson) Emory, see the main Smith Family genealogy under Susannah Watson [No. 356 in that genealogy].

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family



**Wright Family  
Collateral Genealogy**

(171 descendants)

The genealogy of the Wright family, as it relates to the extended Smith family in these collateral genealogies, is as follows. There are numerous connections to other families listed in these collateral genealogies, in addition to the connection to the main Smith Family genealogy through Susannah Watson (see Edward Bourke Emory, No. 154 below).

*Descendants of Solomon Wright*

*Generation No. 1*

**1. Solomon<sup>1</sup> Wright** was born about 1655 in England, and died 1717 in Queen Anne's Co., Maryland. He married **Anne Hynson**, daughter of Thomas Hynson and Ann Gaine. She was born about 1662, and died 1717 in Queen Anne's Co., Maryland.

Children of Solomon Wright and Anne Hynson are:

- + 2 i. Thomas Hynson<sup>2</sup> Wright, born between 1687-1688 in "Walnut Grove", Queen Anne's Co., Maryland; died 1747 in Queen Anne's Co., Maryland.
- 3 ii. Solomon Wright, born about 1689 in Maryland; died 1736 in Queen Anne's Co., Maryland. He married (1) Sarah. He married (2) Elizabeth King.
- 4 iii. Nathaniel Wright, born before 1690 in Maryland; died 1718 in Queen Anne's Co., Maryland. He married Neriah Wright.
- + 5 iv. Charles Wright, born before 1693 in Maryland; died 1720 in Queen Anne's Co., Maryland.
- 6 v. John Wright, born before 1695 in Maryland; died 1732 in Queen Anne's Co., Maryland. He married Rachel Godwin 22 November 1729.
- 7 vi. Edward Wright, born after 1695 in Maryland; died 1735 in Queen Anne's Co., Maryland. He married Sarah Clouds.
- 8 vii. Fairclough Wright, born after 1695 in Maryland; died 1745 in Queen Anne's Co., Maryland. He married Francis Roe 15 May 1735.
- 9 viii. Ann Wright, born after 1700 in Maryland. She married John Scott.
- 10 ix. Rachel Wright, born after 1700 in Maryland.

NOTES

The Wright family homestead was the "Old Building", built 1681-1685 and later called "Walnut Grove", which is situated on Wright's Neck. It was built on land patented as "Worplesdon" by Solomon Wright [No. 1] in 1685.

Solomon Wright (ca. 1655–1717) [No. 1] was a Justice of the Queen Anne's County Court, 1707-1708. He was a member of the Maryland Assembly from Kent and Queen Anne's Counties, 1708-1715.

There is a possibility that Edward Wright (after 1695–1735) [No. 7] also married Alice Clayton (—after 30 October 1746), whose daughter, Rachel Wright (ca. 1725– ), married James Roe (ca. 1725–1768) ca. 1745 in



## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

Queen Anne's Co. If so, there is an additional genealogical connection to the Roe family.<sup>261</sup> His brother, Fairclough [No. 8], also married a Roe.

---

### Generation No. 2

**2. Thomas Hynson<sup>2</sup> Wright** (Solomon<sup>1</sup>) was born between 1687-1688 at “Walnut Grove”, Queen Anne's Co., Maryland, and died 1747 in Queen Anne's Co., Maryland. He married **Mary Turbutt** before 1721, daughter of Michael Turbutt and Sarah Foster. She was born about 1678.

Children of Thomas Wright and Mary Turbutt are:

- + 11 i. Anne<sup>5</sup> Wright, died before 1754.
- 12 ii. Elizabeth Wright. She married Jonathon Bartlett.
- 13 iii. Mary Wright. She married Philemon Davis.
- + 14 iv. Nathan Samuel Turbutt Wright, died 1792.
- 15 v. Sarah Wright.
- + 16 vi. Thomas Wright, died 08 January 1784.
- + 17 vii. Mary Ann Wright, born about 1706 in Queen Anne's Co., Maryland; died 1747.

### NOTES

Thomas Hynson Wright (1687/88–1747) [No. 2] was Justice of Queen Anne's Co., 1724-1733; High Sheriff of Queen Anne's Co., 1733; Sheriff, 1737-1738. He patented “Tom's Fancy”, 2,100 acres; enlarged 1734. His father bequeathed to him “Warplesdon” and “Solomon's Friendship”.

Mary (Turbutt) Wright was married to Thomas Hynson Wright at the time of death of her brother, Foster, in 1721.<sup>262</sup>

---

**5. Charles<sup>2</sup> Wright** (Solomon<sup>1</sup>) was born before 1693 in Maryland, and died 1720 in Queen Anne's Co., Maryland. He married **Katherine Norrest**. She was born in Kent Co., Maryland.

Children of Charles Wright and Katherine Norrest are:

- 18 i. Charles<sup>3</sup> Wright, died 1721. He married Nottley.
- 19 ii. Jonathan Wright, died 1740.
- 20 iii. Robert Norris Wright, born in Queen Anne's Co., Maryland; died 1746 in Queen Anne's Co., Maryland.
- + 21 iv. Nathan Wright, born 1713 in Queen Anne's Co., Maryland; died 1767 in Queen Anne's Co., Maryland.
- 22 v. Mary Wright, born September 1718 in Queen Anne's Co., Maryland; died after 03 April 1749. She married Edward Godwin.

---

<sup>261</sup> See in David G. Smith [no known relation], “Roe Family of Queen Anne's County”, *Chesapeake Cousins*, Vol. 31, no. 1, pp. 24-34.

<sup>262</sup> Maryland Calendar of Wills, Vol. 5.

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

- 23      vi. Notlar Wright, born about 1720 in Queen Anne's Co., Maryland. She married Peter Massey 02 November 1736.

### NOTES

The will of Robert Norris Wright ( –1746) [No. 20] is dated 14 November 1746; probate 8 January 1746/47.<sup>263</sup>

---

### *Generation No. 3*

**11. Anne<sup>3</sup> Wright** (Thomas Hynson<sup>2</sup>, Solomon<sup>1</sup>) died before 1754. She married **Edward Oldham**. He was born 1709, and died 1773.

Children of Anne Wright and Edward Oldham are:

- 24      i. Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Oldham, died before 1776. She married William Hopper; born 18 December 1743; died 07 November 1806.
  - 25      ii. Ann Oldham. She married J. Clarke; died 1781.
  - 26      iii. Hannah Oldham, died 1828. She married Nicholas Martin; born 1743; died about 1808.
- 

**14. Nathan Samuel Turbitt<sup>3</sup> Wright** (Thomas Hynson<sup>2</sup>, Solomon<sup>1</sup>) died 1792. He married (1) **Dorcas**. He married (2) **Frances**.

Children of Nathan Wright and Dorcas are:

- 27      i. Henry<sup>4</sup> Wright.
- 28      ii. Mary Wright. She married Betton.
- 29      iii. Rachel Wright, died before 21 June 1792. She married William Minor.
- 30      iv. Thomas Hynson Wright. He married Sarah Jones.
- 31      v. William Wright.
- + 32      vi. Samuel Turbutt Wright, born 1749; died 30 June 1810.

Children of Nathan Wright and Frances are:

- 33      i. Henry<sup>4</sup> Wright, born about 1778.
  - 34      ii. James Wright, born about 1780.
  - 35      iii. John Wright, born about 1782.
- 

**16. Thomas<sup>3</sup> Wright** (Thomas Hynson<sup>2</sup>, Solomon<sup>1</sup>) died 08 January 1784. He married **Rachel Clayton**. She died 1810.

Children of Thomas Wright and Rachel Clayton are:

- + 36      i. Ann<sup>4</sup> Wright, died 1848.
- + 37      ii. Thomas Wright, died before 10 September 1810.
- 38      iii. Charlotte Wright. She married John Eaton Spencer.
- 39      iv. Samuel Wright, died 1802. He married Ellen Nicholson.

---

<sup>263</sup> Maryland Prerogative Court (Wills), Liber 24, folio 518.

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

- 40 v. Clayton Wright, died 10 December 1802.  
41 vi. William Wright, born 1784; died about 1819. He married Lydia Tilton.
- 

**17. Mary Ann<sup>3</sup> Wright** (Thomas Hynson<sup>2</sup>, Solomon<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1706 in Queen Anne's Co., Maryland, and died 1747. She married **William Hopper**, son of William Hopper and Mary. He was born 11 July 1707, and died 15 April 1772.

Children of Mary Wright and William Hopper are:

- + 42 i. Ann<sup>4</sup> Hopper, born 01 April 1742 in Queen Anne's Co., Maryland.  
+ 43 ii. William Hopper, born 18 December 1743; died 07 November 1806.  
+ 44 iii. Mary Ann Hopper, born 03 November 1745 in Queen Anne's Co., Maryland.  
45 iv. Thomas Hopper, born 19 June 1747; died 21 May 1749.
- 

**21. Nathan<sup>3</sup> Wright** (Charles<sup>2</sup>, Solomon<sup>1</sup>) was born 1713 in Queen Anne's Co., Maryland, and died 1767 at "White Marsh", near Centreville, Queen Anne's Co., Maryland. He married **Mary Turbutt**, daughter of William Turbutt and Elizabeth Earle. She was born 1715 in Coursey-on-Wye, Queen Anne's Co., Maryland, and died 1773.

Children of Nathan Wright and Mary Turbutt are:

- 46 i. Turbutt<sup>4</sup> Wright, born 05 February 1740/41 in Queen Anne's Co., Maryland; died 1783 in "White Marsh", near Centreville, Queen Anne's Co., Maryland. He married Elizabeth Evans.  
47 ii. Catharine Wright, born 25 December 1743 in Queen Anne's Co., Maryland. She married William Bruff; born about 1741; died 1802.  
48 iii. Mary Wright, born 24 November 1746 in Queen Anne's Co., Maryland; died 11 November 1754.  
+ 49 iv. Robert Wright, born 27 August 1756 in Queen Anne's Co., Maryland; died 1801.

### NOTES

Turbutt Wright (1740/41–1783) [No. 21] was a member of the Member of Maryland General Assembly, 1773-1774; signer of the Association of Freemen of Maryland, 26 July 1775; member of Maryland Constitutional Convention, 1776; council of Maryland, February–March 1777 (when dissolved); Justice in Queen Anne's Co., 1779; Register of Wills, Queen Anne's Co., 1779-1780; member of the Continental Congress, 1782; Maryland General Assembly, 1781-1782. He is buried at "White Marsh", near Centreville, Queen Anne's Co., Maryland. <sup>264</sup>

---

### Generation No. 4

**32. Samuel Turbutt<sup>4</sup> Wright** (Nathan Samuel Turbutt<sup>3</sup>, Thomas Hynson<sup>2</sup>, Solomon<sup>1</sup>) was born 1749, and died 30 June 1810. He married (1) **Mary Sewell**. He married (2) **Ann Wright**, daughter of Thomas Wright and Rachel Clayton. She died 1848.

Children of Samuel Wright and Mary Sewell are:

- 50 i. Mary<sup>5</sup> Wright.

---

<sup>264</sup> *Biographical Directory of the United States Congress* (<http://bioguide.congress.gov>). Turbutt Wright's cousin, Robert Wright (1752-1826) [not cited in this genealogy] was also a member of Congress, serving in both the U.S. Senate and House of Representatives.

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

- 51        ii. Samuel Wright, born 1789.

Child of Samuel Wright and Ann Wright is:

- 52        i. Mary<sup>5</sup> Wright.
- 

**36. Ann<sup>4</sup> Wright** (Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas Hynson<sup>2</sup>, Solomon<sup>1</sup>) died 1848. She married **Samuel Turbutt Wright**, son of Nathan Wright and Dorcas. He was born 1749, and died 30 June 1810.

Child is listed above under (32) Samuel Turbutt Wright.

---

**37. Thomas<sup>4</sup> Wright** (Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas Hynson<sup>2</sup>, Solomon<sup>1</sup>) died before 10 September 1810. He married **Margaret Lowrey**.

Children of Thomas Wright and Margaret Lowrey are:

- + 53        i. Clayton<sup>5</sup> Wright.
  - 54        ii. Margaret Wright.
  - 55        iii. Richard Wright.
  - 56        iv. Samuel Wright.
  - 57        v. Thomas Wright. He married Rebecca Pue Lux.
  - 58        vi. Valeria Wright.
  - + 59        vii. Stephen Lowrey Wright, born about 1799 in Maryland; died about 1852.
- 

**42. Ann<sup>4</sup> Hopper** (Mary Ann<sup>3</sup> Wright, Thomas Hynson<sup>2</sup>, Solomon<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 April 1742 in Queen Anne's Co., Maryland. She married **Philemon Charles Blake**. He died 1765.

Children of Ann Hopper and Philemon Blake are:

- 60        i. Philemon Charles<sup>5</sup> Blake, born 02 May 1761. He married Henrietta Maria Nichols; born 02 March 1761.
  - 61        ii. William Hopper Blake.
- 

**43. William<sup>4</sup> Hopper** (Mary Ann<sup>3</sup> Wright, Thomas Hynson<sup>2</sup>, Solomon<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 December 1743, and died 07 November 1806. He married **(1) Elizabeth Oldham**, daughter of Edward Oldham and Anne Wright. She died before 1776. He married **(2) Ann Cox**. She was born 13 September 1759.

Children of William Hopper and Ann Cox are:

- 62        i. William<sup>5</sup> Hopper, died 1792.
- + 63        ii. Daniel Cox Hopper, born 29 March 1777; died 1849.
- + 64        iii. Sarah Hopper, born 24 April 1779; died 1846.
- 65        iv. Ann Hopper, born 17 May 1781; died 29 May 1781.
- 66        v. Thomas Wright Hopper, born 30 June 1783; died 01 January 1844. He married (1) Ann Emory; born about 1789; died 1821. He married (2) Lucretia Haddaway; born 1808; died 1866.
- 67        vi. Mary Hopper, born 11 November 1789; died 19 December 1845. She married John Davidge Emory; died 1834.
- 68        vii. Philemon Blake Hopper, born 23 January 1791 in Maryland; died 28 March 1858. He married (1) Rebecca E. Carter; born about 1794; died 05 May 1882. He married (2) Margaret Ann Thomas; born 1805; died 13 February 1827. He married (3) Ann Baggs; born 1810 in Maryland.

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

69      viii. Ann Maria Hopper, born 1796; died 28 December 1830. She married Francis Sollers, Jr.

### NOTES

Regarding Philemon Blake Hopper (1791–1858) [No. 68], a “P. B. Hopper” is listed in household no. 2 in the 1850 U.S. census for the 3rd District, Queen Anne's Co., Maryland, which begins with the town of Centreville. He is then married to Ann, and the household includes the following: M.E., aged 35; Lucy A. C., 14; John B., 12; Sally M., 10. The identity of these children's mother is not determined. According to the census, P. B. Hopper was a Judge of the Queen Anne's County Court.

He was a Judge of the Queen Anne's County Court

The Queen Anne's County Marriage Records, 1817-1858, record the marriage of one Philemon B. Hopper, Jr., to a Henrietta Goldsboro, 14 March 1850; officiated by Rev. Brown. If that Hopper is the son of Philemon Blake Hopper, the identity of the son's mother is not yet established from among the three wives of the senior Hopper.

---

**44. Mary Ann<sup>4</sup> Hopper** (Mary Ann<sup>3</sup> Wright, Thomas Hynson<sup>2</sup>, Solomon<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 November 1745 in Queen Anne's Co., Maryland. She married **James Bordley**. He was born 1736 in Maryland, and died 1793 in Maryland.

Children of Mary Hopper and James Bordley are:

- + 70      i. Alice<sup>5</sup> Bordley.
  - 71      ii. Ann Bordley.
  - 72      iii. Maria Bordley.
  - 73      iv. William Hopper Bordley. He married Maria Keener 29 November 1803 in Baltimore Co., Maryland.
  - 74      v. James Bordley.
  - 75      vi. John Wesley Bordley, born in Maryland. He married Deborah Fisher; born in Maryland.
- 

**49. Robert<sup>4</sup> Wright** (Nathan<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Solomon<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 August 1756 in Queen Anne's Co., Maryland, and died 1801.

Child of Robert Wright is:

- 76      i. William Turbutt<sup>5</sup> Wright, died 1808. He married Elizabeth Betton.
- 

### Generation No. 5

**53. Clayton<sup>5</sup> Wright** (Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas Hynson<sup>2</sup>, Solomon<sup>1</sup>) He married (1) **Mary Davidge Emory**. He married (2) **Matilda Mummey**. She was born 1841.

Child of Clayton Wright and Matilda Mummey is:

- + 77      i. Marcella M.<sup>6</sup> Wright.

### NOTES

The home of Clayton Wright [No. 53] was “Hungry Hill”.

---

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

**59. Stephen Lowrey<sup>5</sup> Wright** (Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas Hynson<sup>2</sup>, Solomon<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1799 in Maryland, and died about 1852. He married (1) **Ann Cox Davidge Emory** 26 February 1824 in Queen Anne's Co., Maryland. He married (2) **Ann H. Cox** 06 November 1827 in Queen Anne's Co., Maryland, daughter of Christopher Cox and Alice Bordley. She died 18 September 1842. He married (3) **Elizabeth M. N. Cox** 12 March 1844 in Queen Anne's Co., Maryland, daughter of Christopher Cox and Alice Bordley. She was born about 1812 in Queen Anne's Co., Maryland, and died after 1870.

Children of Stephen Wright and Ann Cox are:

- 78 i. Valeria E.<sup>6</sup> Wright, born about 1828; died 24 August 1852.
- + 79 ii. Stephen Lowrey Wright, born 1831; died after 1910.
- 80 iii. James Cox Wright, born 1832. [Died young.]
- + 81 iv. Charles Dorsey Wright, born 1834; died after 1875.
- 82 v. Edward B. Wright, born 1837.
- 83 vi. Frank Wright, born 1839; died about 1865.
- 84 vii. Alexander Wright, born 1842. [Died young.]

Children of Stephen Wright and Elizabeth Cox are:

- 85 i. William W.<sup>6</sup> Wright, born about May 1845; died 23 August 1852.
- 86 ii. Alice Bordley Wright, born about December 1846; died 20 July 1852.

### NOTES

#### 59. Stephen Lowrey Wright (ca. 1799–ca. 1852)

Stephen Lowrey Wright inherited the homestead “Peace and Plenty” from Christopher Cox. According to Mary Bourke Emory<sup>265</sup>, he married three times; but the author provides no information about the third wife. She also indicated that her uncle died “not long after” the deaths of two of his children, William and Alice, who died a month apart in 1852.

The marriage of Stephen Wright and Ann Cox was officiated by a Rev. Smith [no known relation].

The marriage of Stephen Wright and Elizabeth Cox was officiated by Rev. Brown.

#### Elizabeth (Cox) Wright (ca. 1812–after 1870) (wife of Stephen Lowrey Wright)

She was known as “Lizzie”.

#### Children of Stephen Lowrey Wright

Valeria E. Wright (ca. 1828–1852) [No. 78], William W. Wright (1845–1852) [No. 85], and Alice Bordley Wright (1846–1852) [No. 86] are buried at Peace and Plenty Farm, Maryland Rt. 213 south of Rt. 301, near Centreville, Queen Anne's Co., Maryland. Note that their dates of death are closely spaced.

---

<sup>265</sup> Mary B. Emory, *Colonial Families and Their Descendants: by one of the oldest graduates of St. Mary's Hall, Burlington, N.J.* (Sun Printing Office, Baltimore, 1900). She was Stephen L. Wright's niece (through marriage); see in the Emory Family collateral genealogy, under Blanchard Emory [No. 66 in that genealogy].

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

Frank Wright (1839–ca. 1865) [No. 83] served in the army of the Confederate States of America, but died in ill health soon after returning from the war. War records list a Frank Wright enlisting in the Union army on 16 August 1862 as a Private in the 6th Infantry Regiment, Co. F, and deserted from the unit on 8 September 1862; but it is not certain if this is the same Frank Wright. The unit history indicates that its organization took place between 12 August and 8 September 1862 and that the 6th Inf. Rgt. departed from Baltimore on its tour of duty on 20 September. Co. F was from Baltimore, while Co. K was from Queen Anne's Co. It is possible that the Frank Wright of family could have enlisted in Baltimore as a means to better reach the Confederate forces to the south.

Alexander Wright (1842– ) [No.84] was named for an uncle, Alexander Wright of “Reed’s Creek”.

William W. Wright (ca. 1845–1852) [No. 85] was known as “Willie”.

---

**63. Daniel Cox<sup>5</sup> Hopper** (William<sup>4</sup>, Mary Ann<sup>3</sup> Wright, Thomas Hynson<sup>2</sup>, Solomon<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 March 1777, and died 1849. He married **Maria Thomas**. She was born 1780, and died 1850.

Children of Daniel Hopper and Maria Thomas are:

- 87        i. Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Hopper, born 01 April 1814; died 16 August 1853. She married Woolman J. Gibson; born about 1810; died 16 May 1891.
- 88        ii. Daniel C. Hopper, born 22 May 1816; died 26 February 1899. He married Evalina H.; born 10 October 1835; died 19 March 1901.

### NOTES

Anna Maria (Hopper) Gibson (1814–1853) [No. 87], her husband, Woolman J. Gibson (ca. 1810–1891), Daniel C. Hopper (1816–1899) [No. 88], and his wife, Evalina H. Hopper (1835–1901) are buried in Chesterfield Cemetery, Centreville, Queen Anne” Co., Maryland.

---

**64. Sarah<sup>5</sup> Hopper** (William<sup>4</sup>, Mary Ann<sup>3</sup> Wright, Thomas Hynson<sup>2</sup>, Solomon<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 April 1779, and died 1846. She married **John King Beck Emory**, son of Thomas Emory and Sarah Beck. He was born 1769, and died 1829.

Children of Sarah Hopper and John Emory are:

- 89        i. Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Emory. She married William Wright; born 20 June 1751; died September 1783.
  - 90        ii. Philemon Hopper Emory.
  - + 91        iii. John King Beck Emory, born 1800; died 1873.
  - + 92        iv. Arthur Hopper Emory, born 1803.
  - + 93        v. William Hopper Emory, born 1805; died before 1880.
  - + 94        vi. Daniel Cox Hopper Emory, born 03 March 1808; died 19 March 1881.
  - + 95        vii. Ann Cox Emory, born about 1813 in Maryland; died about 28 March 1896.
  - 96        viii. Sarah Beck Hopper Emory, born about 1817; died 1887. She married Arthur Emory; born 1814; died between 1860-1870.
- 

**70. Alice<sup>5</sup> Bordley** (Mary Ann<sup>4</sup> Hopper, Mary Ann<sup>3</sup> Wright, Thomas Hynson<sup>2</sup>, Solomon<sup>1</sup>) She married **Christopher Cox**, son of Christopher Cox. He died between April 1831–April 1832 in Queen Anne's Co., Maryland.

Children of Alice Bordley and Christopher Cox are:



## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

- + 97 i. Alice Bordley<sup>6</sup> Cox, died before 1850.
- + 98 ii. Ann H. Cox, died 18 September 1842.
- 99 iii. Christopher Cox.
- + 100 iv. Mary Ann Bordley Cox, died after April 1832.
- + 101 v. Elizabeth M. N. Cox, born about 1812 in Queen Anne's Co., Maryland; died after 1870.

### NOTES

The will of Christopher Cox ( –1831/32), husband of Alice Bordley [No. 70], is dated 1 April 1831; probate 26 April 1832, Queen Anne's Co., Maryland. The will notes "grandson Christopher Cox Harper", whose parents may have been deceased.

Christopher Cox [No. 99] never married.

---

### Generation No. 6

**77. Marcella M.<sup>6</sup> Wright** (Clayton<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas Hynson<sup>2</sup>, Solomon<sup>1</sup>) She married **Charles Dorsey Wright**, son of Stephen Wright and Ann Cox. He was born 1834, and died after 1875.

Child of Marcella Wright and Charles Wright is:

- 102 i. Clayton<sup>7</sup> Wright, born December 1863; died after 1930. He married Nannie Mitchell; born 1886; died after 1930.

### NOTES

Marcella (Wright) Wright [No. 77] was known as "Cellie".

Charles Dorsey Wright (1834–after 1875), husband of Marcella M. Wright, was a graduate of Washington College. He was vestryman in St. Paul's Church, Centreville, in 1869. In 1875 he was elected a trustee of the Parish School.

---

**79. Stephen Lowrey<sup>6</sup> Wright** (Stephen Lowrey<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas Hynson<sup>2</sup>, Solomon<sup>1</sup>) was born 1831, and died after 1910. He married **(1) Sarah Wright**, daughter of Thomas Wright and Margaret. She died before 1861. He married **(2) Laura Wright**, daughter of Henry Ennolls Wright. She was born between 1835-1839.

Children of Stephen Wright and Sarah Wright are:

- 103 i. Margaret S.<sup>7</sup> Wright, born 1855.
- 104 ii. Ann C. Wright, born 1857.

Children of Stephen Wright and Laura Wright are:

- 105 i. Joanna<sup>7</sup> Wright, born 1861.
  - 106 ii. Stephen Lowrey Wright, born 1869.
  - 107 iii. Henry E. Wright, born 1871. He married Fannie E.
  - 108 iv. Lawrence Wright, born 1873.
  - 109 v. Charles Dorsey Wright, born 1875.
  - 110 vi. Charlotte Wright, born 1877.
  - 111 vii. Edward Gray Bourke Wright, born 1879. He married Cora; born 1886.
  - 112 viii. Laura F. Wright, born 1881.
-

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

**81. Charles Dorsey<sup>6</sup> Wright** (Stephen Lowrey<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas Hynson<sup>2</sup>, Solomon<sup>1</sup>) was born 1834, and died after 1875. He married (1) **Charlotte Spencer**. He married (2) **Marcella M. Wright**, daughter of Clayton Wright and Matilda Mummey.

Child is listed above under (77) Marcella M. Wright.

---

**91. John King Beck<sup>6</sup> Emory** (Sarah<sup>5</sup> Hopper, William<sup>4</sup>, Mary Ann<sup>3</sup> Wright, Thomas Hynson<sup>2</sup>, Solomon<sup>1</sup>) was born 1800, and died 1873. He married **Frances Ann Kennard**. She was born about 1807, and died before 1850.

Children of John Emory and Frances Kennard are:

- 113 i. Frances Ann Hopper<sup>7</sup> Emory, born 23 October 1827; died 21 August 1902. She married James Massey Seegar; born 1820; died 21 November 1872.
  - 114 ii. John King Beck Emory, born about 1832.
  - 115 iii. Sallie E. K. Emory. She married John W. Stevens.
- 

**92. Arthur Hopper<sup>6</sup> Emory** (Sarah<sup>5</sup> Hopper, William<sup>4</sup>, Mary Ann<sup>3</sup> Wright, Thomas Hynson<sup>2</sup>, Solomon<sup>1</sup>) was born 1803. He married **Sarah Louisa Baggs** 06 March 1832 in Queen Anne's Co., Maryland. She was born 1812, and died before 1860.

Children of Arthur Emory and Sarah Baggs are:

- 116 i. John King Beck<sup>7</sup> Emory, born 1833; died before 1900. He married Sarah A.; born 1835.
- 117 ii. Thomas H. Emory, born 1837.
- 118 iii. Arthur Emory, born August 1841; died before 1910. He married Mary.
- 119 iv. William H. Emory, born August 1843. He married Martha; born October 1850.
- 120 v. Philemon Emory, born 1845.
- 121 vi. Sarah Louisa Emory, born 1852; died 1888. She married Hopper Emory Nicholson; born 14 August 1849 in Maryland; died 07 August 1920.

### NOTES

The marriage of Arthur Hopper Emory (1803– ) [No. 92] and Sarah Louisa Baggs was officiated by Rev. Stackton.

---

**93. William Hopper<sup>6</sup> Emory** (Sarah<sup>5</sup> Hopper, William<sup>4</sup>, Mary Ann<sup>3</sup> Wright, Thomas Hynson<sup>2</sup>, Solomon<sup>1</sup>) was born 1805, and died before 1880. He married **Eliza Brooks**. She was born 1810, and died before 1910.

Children of William Emory and Eliza Brooks are:

- 122 i. William H.<sup>7</sup> Emory, born about 1849. He married Elleanor Louise.
- 123 ii. Mary Eliza Emory, born about 1849.
- 124 iii. Sarah H. Emory, born August 1855.

### NOTES

Elleanor Louise Emory, wife of William H. Emory [No. 122], was known as “Ellen”.

---

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

**94. Daniel Cox Hopper<sup>6</sup> Emory** (Sarah<sup>5</sup> Hopper, William<sup>4</sup>, Mary Ann<sup>3</sup> Wright, Thomas Hynson<sup>2</sup>, Solomon<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 March 1808, and died 19 March 1881. He married **Francis Ann Wilmer** 17 December 1833 in Queen Anne's Co., Maryland. She was born 1812, and died before 1860.

Children of Daniel Emory and Francis Wilmer are:

- 125 i. Mary Lydia Wilmer<sup>7</sup> Emory, born 17 September 1834. She married Jasper Mauditt Berry; born 03 August 1832; died 15 October 1906.
- 126 ii. Mary Elizabeth Wilmer Emory, born 1837; died after 1916.
- 127 iii. Daniel Hopper Emory, born 14 February 1841; died 27 February 1916. He married (1) undetermined wife 1; died before 1870. He married (2) Julia Talbot Ridgely; born about 1851; died before 1920.
- 128 iv. Margaret W. Emory, born 1845.
- 129 v. John H. Emory, born 1847; died after 1916. He married Frances W.; born 1849.

### NOTES

At the time of the 1840 U.S. census, Daniel Cox Hopper Emory (1808–1881) [No. 94] resided in Centreville, Queen Anne's Co., Maryland.

The marriage of Daniel Cox Emory and Francis Wilmer was officiated by Rev. Reese.

Margaret W. Emory (1845– ) [No. 128] was known as “Maggie”.

Frances W. Emory, wife of John H. Emory [No. 129], was known as “Fannie”.

---

**95. Ann Cox<sup>6</sup> Emory** (Sarah<sup>5</sup> Hopper, William<sup>4</sup>, Mary Ann<sup>3</sup> Wright, Thomas Hynson<sup>2</sup>, Solomon<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1813 in Maryland, and died about 28 March 1896. She married **Joseph Hopper Nicholson** 31 August 1836 in Queen Anne's Co., Maryland. He was born about 1810 in Maryland, and died 1854.

Children of Ann Emory and Joseph Nicholson are:

- 130 i. Sarah H.<sup>7</sup> Nicholson, born June 1837 in Maryland; died after 1920. She married John Williamson Wilmer; born 1825; died before 1900.
- 131 ii. Joseph Hopper Nicholson, born 23 January 1839 in Maryland; died before 1860.
- 132 iii. Mary Ellen Nicholson, born 02 March 1841 in Maryland.
- 133 iv. Francis Emory Nicholson, born 04 August 1842; died before 1850.
- 134 v. Robert Goldsborough Nicholson, born 03 April 1844; died before 1850.
- 135 vi. Anna Beck Emory Nicholson, born 1846 in Maryland; died 31 August 1922. She married Joseph T. Price; born 1846.
- 136 vii. Thomasine Hopper Nicholson, born November 1847 in Maryland; died before 1896. She married John Brown; born about 1847.
- 137 viii. Joseph Nicholson, born about 1848; died before 1870.
- 138 ix. Hopper Emory Nicholson, born 14 August 1849 in Maryland; died 07 August 1920. He married Sarah Louisa Emory; born 1852; died 1888.
- 139 x. Henrietta Goldsborough Nicholson, born 31 March 1851.
- 140 xi. Lydia Nicholson, born 28 April 1853; died before 1860.
- 141 xii. King Nicholson, born 03 April 1855; died before 1860.

### NOTES

At the time of the 1850 U.S. census, Joseph Hopper Nicholson (ca. 1810–1854) resided in District 3, Queen Anne's Co., Maryland. He was a farmer.

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

The marriage of Joseph Hopper Nicholson and Ann Cox Emory [No. 95] was officiated by Rev. Bordley.

Sarah H. (Nicholson) Wilmer (1837–after 1920) [No. 130] was known as “Sally” or “Sallie”.

Mary Ellen Nicholson (1841– ) [No. 131] was known as “Ellen”.

---

**97. Alice Bordley<sup>6</sup> Cox** (Alice<sup>5</sup> Bordley, Mary Ann<sup>4</sup> Hopper, Mary Ann<sup>3</sup> Wright, Thomas Hynson<sup>2</sup>, Solomon<sup>1</sup>) died before 1850. She married **James Kent Harper** 06 December 1812 in Maryland, son of William Harper and Sarah Kent. He was born 1790 in Maryland, and died after 13 July 1850.

Children of Alice Cox and James Harper are:

- 142      i. Christopher Cox<sup>7</sup> Harper, born 1822 in Maryland; died between 1870-1880. He married (1) Caroline N. Banning; born about 1830 in Maryland. He married (2) Caroline Hollyday; born 1829 in Maryland.
- 143      ii. Ann C. Harper, born about 1832 in Maryland.
- + 144      iii. James K. Harper, born about 1829 in Maryland.
- + 145      iv. John B. Harper, born about 1833 in Maryland.

### NOTES

James Kent Harper (1790–after 13 July 1850)  
(husband of Alice Bordley Cox [No. 97])

At the time of the 1850 U.S. census, he was a physician. At the time of the 1820 U.S. census, he resided in District 2, Queen Anne’s Co., Maryland. At the time of the 1850 census, he resided in District 3, Queen Anne’s Co. In the 1850 census slave schedule, he is listed as holding six slaves (one male, aged 55; five females, aged 2-30).

142. Christopher Cox Harper (1822–1870/80)

He apparently had no children by either marriage; or, children who may have been born did not live to be registered in the censuses.

Occupations of Christopher Cox Harper (from U.S. censuses):  
1850, 1860: Physician  
1870: Farmer

At the time of the 1850–1870 U.S. censuses, he resided in District 3, Queen Anne’s Co., Maryland.

In the 1860 census slave schedule, he is listed as holding seven slaves (two males, aged 16 and 14; five females, aged 50 and 4-16).

The 1866 map of the 3rd Election District for Queen Anne’s Co.<sup>266</sup> shows the farm of “Dr. C.C. Harper” east of Centreville, on the south side of what now is Maryland Rt. 305; today this locale is approximately 1/2 miles west of U.S. Rt. 301.

---

<sup>266</sup> J. G. Strong’s *Map of Queen Anne’s County, Md., from actual surveys taken by the author and the U.S. Coast Survey* (J. G. Strong, Centreville, Maryland, 1866).

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

Caroline (Hollyday) Harper (1829– )  
(wife of Christopher Cox Harper)

At the time of the 1880 U.S. census, she is listed as a widow residing only with one servant (or farm laborer), in the Centreville district, Queen Anne's Co., Maryland.

---

**98. Ann H.<sup>6</sup> Cox** (Alice<sup>5</sup> Bordley, Mary Ann<sup>4</sup> Hopper, Mary Ann<sup>3</sup> Wright, Thomas Hynson<sup>2</sup>, Solomon<sup>1</sup>) died 18 September 1842. She married **Stephen Lowrey Wright** 06 November 1827 in Queen Anne's Co., Maryland, son of Thomas Wright and Margaret Lowrey. He was born about 1799 in Maryland, and died about 1852.

Children are listed above under (59) Stephen Lowrey Wright.

---

**100. Mary Ann Bordley<sup>6</sup> Cox** (Alice<sup>5</sup> Bordley, Mary Ann<sup>4</sup> Hopper, Mary Ann<sup>3</sup> Wright, Thomas Hynson<sup>2</sup>, Solomon<sup>1</sup>) died after April 1832. She married **Edward Gray Bourke** 17 April 1827 in Centreville, Queen Anne's, Maryland, son of William Bourke and Eliza Grey. He was born 1804.

Children of Mary Cox and Edward Bourke are:

- + 146 i. Alice Gray<sup>7</sup> Bourke, born about 1829 in Maryland; died 05 December 1857 in "Poplar Grove", Spaniard Neck, west of Centreville, Queen Anne's Co., Maryland.
  - 147 ii. Andrew Bourke. He married Rogers.
  - + 148 iii. Mary Edwardine Bourke.
- 

**101. Elizabeth M. N.<sup>6</sup> Cox** (Alice<sup>5</sup> Bordley, Mary Ann<sup>4</sup> Hopper, Mary Ann<sup>3</sup> Wright, Thomas Hynson<sup>2</sup>, Solomon<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1812 in Queen Anne's Co., Maryland, and died after 1870. She married **Stephen Lowrey Wright** 12 March 1844 in Queen Anne's Co., Maryland, son of Thomas Wright and Margaret Lowrey. He was born about 1799 in Maryland, and died about 1852.

Children are listed above under (59) Stephen Lowrey Wright.

---

### *Generation No. 7*

**144. James K.<sup>7</sup> Harper** (Alice Bordley<sup>6</sup> Cox, Alice<sup>5</sup> Bordley, Mary Ann<sup>4</sup> Hopper, Mary Ann<sup>3</sup> Wright, Thomas Hynson<sup>2</sup>, Solomon<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1829 in Maryland. He married **Marianna**. She was born about 1852 in Maryland.

Child of James Harper and Marianna is:

- 149 i. E.<sup>8</sup> Harper, born about 1868 in Maryland.

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

### NOTES

At the time of the 1870 U.S. census, James K. Harper (ca. 1829– ) [No. 144] was a farmer residing in District 3, Queen Anne's Co., Maryland. (The 1860 U.S. census District 3, Queen Anne's Co.<sup>267</sup>, lists a "James R. Harper", aged 33, farmer; the slave schedule for the district lists "James Harper" as holding three slaves, males, aged 9-15.)

The 1866 map of the 3rd Election District for Queen Anne's Co.<sup>268</sup> shows the "J.K. Harper" farm southeast of Centreville, on the north side of the road to Ruthsberg (current Maryland Rt. 304); today this is approximately 1/2 mile east of U.S. Rt. 301.

---

**145. John B.<sup>7</sup> Harper** (Alice Bordley<sup>6</sup> Cox, Alice<sup>5</sup> Bordley, Mary Ann<sup>4</sup> Hopper, Mary Ann<sup>3</sup> Wright, Thomas Hynson<sup>2</sup>, Solomon<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1833 in Maryland. He married **Mary S.** She was born about 1837 in Maryland.

Children of John Harper and Mary are:

- 150 i. Mary A.<sup>8</sup> Harper, born about 1860 in Maryland.
- 151 ii. Emily M. Harper, born about 1863 in Maryland.
- 152 iii. Carrie B. Harper, born about 1867 in Maryland.
- 153 iv. J. B. Harper, born about 1869 in Maryland.

### NOTES

At the time of the 1870 U.S. census, John B. Harper (ca. 1833– ) [No. 145] was a farmer residing in District 3, Queen Anne's Co., Maryland.

The 1866 map of the 3rd Election District for Queen Anne's Co.<sup>269</sup> shows the "J.B. Harper" farm west of Centreville, in Corsica Neck in what today is Brownsville; today the locale is south of Maryland Rt. 304 (Corsica Neck Rd.), between Hibernia Rd. and Dulin Clark Rd., at the head of Earle Creek.

---

**146. Alice Gray<sup>7</sup> Bourke** (Mary Ann Bordley<sup>6</sup> Cox, Alice<sup>5</sup> Bordley, Mary Ann<sup>4</sup> Hopper, Mary Ann<sup>3</sup> Wright, Thomas Hynson<sup>2</sup>, Solomon<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1829 in Maryland, and died 05 December 1857 at "Poplar Grove", Spaniard Neck, west of Centreville, Queen Anne's Co., Maryland. She married **John Register Emory II**, son of Thomas Emory and Anna Hemsley. He was born 01 November 1818 at "Poplar Grove", Spaniard Neck, west of Centreville, Queen Anne's Co., Maryland, and died 29 March 1880 at "Poplar Grove", Spaniard Neck, west of Centreville, Queen Anne's Co., Maryland.

Children of Alice Bourke and John Emory are:

- + 154 i. Edward Bourke<sup>8</sup> Emory, born 29 September 1849 at "Poplar Grove", Spaniard Neck, west of Centreville, Queen Anne's Co., Maryland; died 01 May 1924.
- + 155 ii. John Register Emory III, born 1850 at "Poplar Grove", Spaniard Neck, west of Centreville, Queen Anne's Co., Maryland; died January 1925.

---

<sup>267</sup> J. G. Strong's *Map of Queen Anne's County, Md., from actual surveys taken by the author and the U.S. Coast Survey* (J. G. Strong, Centreville, Maryland, 1866).

<sup>268</sup> *Ibid.*

<sup>269</sup> *Ibid.*

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

- 156     iii. Ann M. Emory, born about 1852 in Maryland.
- 157     iv. Alice Emory, born about 1855 in Maryland.

### NOTES

Col. John Register Emory, II (1818–1880) [No. 63] served in the U.S. Army. He was commissioned a 2nd Lieutenant in the 6th Infantry, where he “saw active service during the Seminole War in Florida”.<sup>270</sup> He resigned from U.S. Army on 9 February 1843.

At the time of the 1850 and 1860 U.S. censuses he is listed as a farmer, residing in the 3rd District, Queen Anne’s Co., Maryland. He “was one of the largest land and slave owners of his time in Maryland”<sup>271</sup>.

Col. Emory is buried in the family cemetery at Poplar Grove, Spaniard Neck Road, near Centreville, Queen Anne’s Co., Maryland.

Alice (Bourke) Emory (ca. 1829–1857), wife of John Register Emory, II, is buried in the family cemetery at Poplar Grove, Spaniard Neck Road, near Centreville, Queen Anne’s Co., Maryland.

---

**148. Mary Edwardine<sup>7</sup> Bourke** (Mary Ann Bordley<sup>6</sup> Cox, Alice<sup>5</sup> Bordley, Mary Ann<sup>4</sup> Hopper, Mary Ann<sup>3</sup> Wright, Thomas Hynson<sup>2</sup>, Solomon<sup>1</sup>) She married **Blanchard Emory** 1852, son of Thomas Emory and Anna Hemsley. He was born 22 November 1831 in Of “Poplar Grove”, Queen Anne’s Co., Maryland.

Children of Mary Bourke and Blanchard Emory are:

- 158     i. Frederick<sup>8</sup> Emory.
- 159     ii. Edmund Emory.
- + 160     iii. Blanchard Emory, Jr., born in Of “Bloomfield”.
- 161     iv. Tilghman Emory.
- 162     v. Isabelle Emory. She married George Davidson.
- 163     vi. Mary Emory. She married Tilghman Davidson.

### NOTES

Mary (Bourke) Emory [No. 148], wife of Blanchard Emory, inherited “Bloomfield” when her brother-in-law, Pachard Harrison, died without issue. She was author of *Colonial Families and Their Descendants*.<sup>272</sup> She graduated from St. Mary’s Hall, an Episcopalian school for girls and young women in Burlington, Burlington Co., New Jersey.<sup>273</sup>

---

<sup>270</sup> Historical Register, U.S. Army, 1903.

<sup>271</sup> “Genealogical Notes on the Emory Family of Maryland”, *Maryland Historical Magazine*, vol. 23 (1928), p. 371.

<sup>272</sup> Mary B. Emory, *Colonial Families and Their Descendants: by one of the oldest graduates of St. Mary’s Hall, Burlington, N.J.* (Sun Printing Office, Baltimore, 1900).

<sup>273</sup> St. Mary’s Hall was founded in 1837 by Rt. Rev. George Washington Doane (1799-1859), the second Bishop of the Diocese of New Jersey. St. Mary’s Hall, which is positioned by the Delaware River in Burlington, Burlington Co., New Jersey, was originally a boarding school for young girls. The institution is still in operation today as a co-educational non-denominational school teaching pre-Kindergarten through Grade 12. (>>St. Mary’s Hall-Doane Academy website, <http://www.thehall.org/welcome.html>; Project Canterbury website, <http://anglicanhistory.org/usa/gwdoane>; both websites accessed 16 Dec 2005.)



## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

Frederick Emory [No. 158] was a long-term director of the U.S. Consular Service in Washington, D.C.<sup>274</sup>

---

### Generation No. 8

**154. Edward Bourke<sup>8</sup> Emory** (Alice Gray<sup>7</sup> Bourke, Mary Ann Bordley<sup>6</sup> Cox, Alice<sup>5</sup> Bordley, Mary Ann<sup>4</sup> Hopper, Mary Ann<sup>3</sup> Wright, Thomas Hynson<sup>2</sup>, Solomon<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 September 1849 in “Poplar Grove”, Spaniard Neck, west of Centreville, Queen Anne’s Co., Maryland, and died 01 May 1924. He married **Henrietta Tilghman**, daughter of Lloyd Tilghman and Augusta Boyd. She was born 09 December 1855, and died 08 September 1953.

Child of Edward Emory and Henrietta Tilghman is:

- + 164      i. Edward Bourke<sup>9</sup> Emory, born 1883 in Maryland; died 1950.
- 165      ii. Henrietta Emory.
- 166      iii. Lloyd Tilghman<sup>9</sup> Emory, born 08 August 1882 at “Poplar Grove”, Spaniard Neck, west of Centreville, Queen Anne’s Co., Maryland; died 05 January 1931 in Spain. He married Alice Martenis Emory Turner; born 15 August 1901; died 20 May 1964.

### NOTES

Lloyd Tilghman Emory (1882–1931) [No. 166] and his wife, Alice (Turner) Emory (1901–1964), are buried in the cemetery at “Poplar Grove”, Spaniard Neck, west of Centreville, Queen Anne’s Co., Maryland.

---

**155. John Register<sup>8</sup> Emory III** (Alice Gray<sup>7</sup> Bourke, Mary Ann Bordley<sup>6</sup> Cox, Alice<sup>5</sup> Bordley, Mary Ann<sup>4</sup> Hopper, Mary Ann<sup>3</sup> Wright, Thomas Hynson<sup>2</sup>, Solomon<sup>1</sup>) was born 1850 at “Poplar Grove”, Spaniard Neck, west of Centreville, Queen Anne’s Co., Maryland, and died January 1925. He married **Anna R. Gibson**, daughter of Woolman Gibson. She was born 1850, and died 1920.

Children of John Emory and Anna Gibson are:

- 167      i. [Maj.] John Register<sup>9</sup> Emory IV, born 16 June 1883.
- 168      ii. [Maj.] Woolman Gibson Emory, born 19 July 1885.

### NOTES

The name of John Register Emory, III (1850–1925) [No. 155] is as taken from his grave marker in Chesterfield Cemetery, Centreville, Queen Anne’s Co., Maryland.

Anna (Gibson) Emory (1850–1920), wife of John Register Emory, III, is buried in Chesterfield Cemetery, Centreville, Queen Anne’s Co., Maryland.

John Register Emory, IV (1883– ) [No. 167] was a Major in the U.S. Army; resigned his commission in 1921.

Woolman Gibson Emory (1885– ) [No. 168] was a Major in the U.S. Marine Corps.

---

---

<sup>274</sup> “Genealogical Notes on the Emory Family of Maryland”, *Maryland Historical Magazine*, vol. 23 (1928), p. 372.

## Selected Strongly Cross-connected Collateral Genealogies of the Smith Family

**160. Blanchard<sup>8</sup> Emory, Jr.** (Mary Edwardine<sup>7</sup> Bourke, Mary Ann Bordley<sup>6</sup> Cox, Alice<sup>5</sup> Bordley, Mary Ann<sup>4</sup> Hopper, Mary Ann<sup>3</sup> Wright, Thomas Hynson<sup>2</sup>, Solomon<sup>1</sup>) was born in Of “Bloomfield”. He married **Mary Kerr**, daughter of David Kerr and Henrietta Emory.

Children of Blanchard Emory and Mary Kerr are:

- |     |      |                               |
|-----|------|-------------------------------|
| 169 | i.   | Edward B. <sup>9</sup> Emory. |
| 170 | ii.  | Allan Emory.                  |
| 171 | iii. | Blanchard Emory III.          |
- 

### *Generation No. 9*

**164. Edward Bourke<sup>9</sup> Emory** (Edward Bourke<sup>8</sup> Emory, Alice Gray<sup>7</sup> Bourke, Mary Ann Bordley<sup>6</sup> Cox, Alice<sup>5</sup> Bordley, Mary Ann<sup>4</sup> Hopper, Mary Ann<sup>3</sup> Wright, Thomas Hynson<sup>2</sup>, Solomon<sup>1</sup>) was born 1883 in Maryland; died 1950. He married **Susannah Watson** about 1907, daughter of William Watson and Rebecca Glenville. She was born May 1883 in Maryland; died after 1929.

For information about Edward Bourke and Susannah (Watson) Emory, see the main Smith Family genealogy under Susannah Watson [No. 356 in that genealogy].

---





# **Genealogy and Historical Notes of Spamer and Smith Families of Maryland**

NEW EDITION

## **Appendix 2. Selected Collateral Genealogies for Strongly Cross-connected and Historical Family Groups Within the Extended Smith Family**

**Additions & Corrections**  
*to JUNE 2011*

## *Additions and Corrections*

Hyperlinks embedded in the main genealogy will, when clicked in the computer's web-browser environment, redirect the user automatically to the pertinent additions, emendations and corrections that are compiled in this "Additions and Corrections" section.

Additions apply newly found information to particular parts of the main genealogy. Emendations rewrite parts of original texts. Factual errors and errors that may misconstrue meanings are corrected. Inconsequential typographical errors are not corrected.

All additions, emendations, and corrections are in order by page numbers to which they apply in the main text.

The pagination of the "Additions and Corrections" section begins with Roman numeral "i". Footnotes within this section continue the enumeration from the last number used in the main genealogy.

Bear in mind that the pagination and the enumeration of footnotes within the "Additions and Corrections" section will change from revision to revision as new material is continually added here. The content, pagination, and footnote numbers of the main part of the original genealogy do not change.

If the "Additions and Corrections" section is printed out to accompany a printed version of the main genealogy, these pages may be kept either as a separate document or they may be interleaved where appropriate within the main text of the genealogy.

---

Patrick Family Collateral Genealogy

2. James Patrick (senior) (1792–1883)

Page 200

Addition

James Patrick was buried in the New Philadelphia Cemetery, New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio.

-----

7. Abraham W. Patrick (1831–1909)

Page 203

Addition

At the 1900 Democratic National Convention, Hon. M. A. Daugherty nominated Abraham W. Patrick for the office of Vice President of the United States. (“Moments in Time”, *The Times-Reporter* [Dover–New Philadelphia, Ohio], 19 July 2008, p. B1.)

He was once Lieutenant Governor of Ohio.

He is buried in East Fair Street Cemetery, New Philadelphia, Ohio.